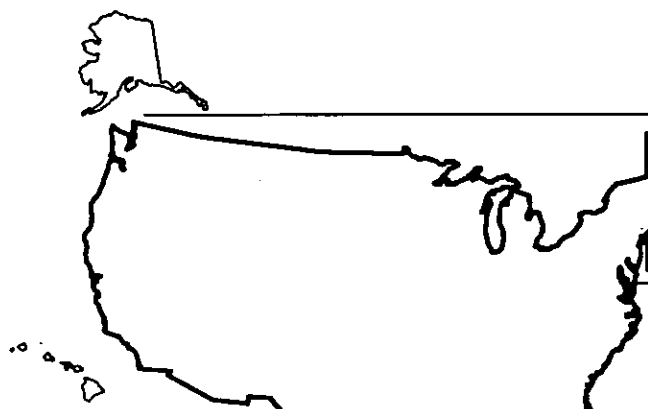
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Consumer Income
Series P-60, No.158



POVERTY IN THE UNITED STATES 1985

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Division by **Mark S. Littman**, under the general direction of **John M. McNeil**, Chief, Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch. Typing and clerical assistance was provided by **Mary Kisner, Diana J. Lewis, Anna H. Podany**, and **Eleanor F. Baugher. Robert Bennefield** prepared the historical detailed tables; **Thelma N. Varhach**, Demographic Survey Division, was responsible for production of the detailed tables for 1985. Sampling review was conducted by **Cathy Mazur** of the Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

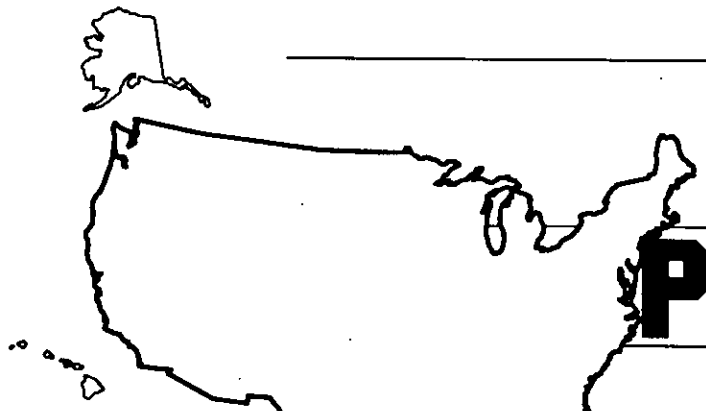
Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the overall direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. Publication planning, design, composition, and printing planning was provided by the staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief. Publication editing and coordination was provided by **Paula Coupe.**

This report is dedicated to the memory of **Arno I. Winard**, who guided the compilation of poverty statistics during his career at the Bureau of the Census (1958 to 1986).

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No.158



POVERTY IN THE UNITED STATES 1985

Issued October 1987

U.S. Department of Commerce
Clarence J. Brown, Acting Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Fields
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 158, *Poverty in the United States: 1985,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1987.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Highlights	1
Trends in the number of poor	2
Demographic and social characteristics of the poor	2
Economic characteristics	7
Collection and limitations of poverty data	9
Related reports	10

CHARTS

Figure

1.	Distribution of the population above and below the poverty level, by age: 1985	4
2.	Distribution of the population above and below the poverty level, by race and Hispanic origin: 1985	4
3.	Regional distribution of the population, by poverty status: 1985	5
4.	Work experience in 1985 of female householder with related children under 6, by poverty status and race	8

TEXT TABLES

A.	Number of persons below the poverty level and poverty rate, by race and Hispanic origin: 1959 to 1985	2
B.	Age distribution of persons, by poverty status: 1985	3
C.	Distribution of the population, by type of residence and region: 1985	6
D.	Number of families below the poverty level and poverty rate: 1959 to 1985	7

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1.	Poverty status of persons, by family relationship, race and Hispanic origin: 1959 to 1985	13
2.	Poverty status of persons, by age, race and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985	15
3.	Poverty status of families, by type of family, presence of related children, race, and Hispanic origin: 1959 to 1985	17

Persons

4.	Ratio of income to poverty level in 1985—persons, by family status, sex of householder and race	21
5.	Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1985 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race	23
6.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and region—poverty status in 1985 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race	27
7.	Age and sex—poverty status in 1985 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race and Hispanic origin	35

8. Marital status—poverty status in 1985 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 and over, by age, sex, and race 38
9. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1985 of persons 15 and over, by age, sex, and race 44
10. Work experience—poverty status in 1985 of persons 15 and over, by age, sex, and race 49
11. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1985 of persons 60 years and over, by age and sex 63
12. Hispanics—poverty status in 1985 of persons, by type of Hispanic origin, type of residence, family status and type of family 69

Families

13. Size of family—poverty status in 1985 of families, by type of family and race of householder 72
14. Number of related children under 18 years-poverty status in 1985 of families, by type of family and sex and race of householder 73
15. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1985 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder 74
16. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1985 of families, by selected characteristics 78
17. Tenure—poverty status in 1985 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics 89
18. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1985 of unrelated individuals 16 and over by age, sex, and race 91
19. Employment status in March 1986—poverty status in 1985 of family householders and unrelated individuals by sex, race, and Hispanic origin 93
20. Number of workers—poverty status in 1985 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder 94
21. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1985 of family householders, by presence of children, sex, and race 97
22. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1985 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race 106
23. Working mothers—poverty status in 1985 of women with own children under 18, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race 109
24. Own children—poverty status in 1985 of own children under 18, by age, type of family work experience, and race of mother 112
25. Total money income of families below the poverty level in 1985, by presence of related children under 18, and age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 116
26. Total money income, by size of family—families and related children under 18 below the poverty level in 1985, by type of family and race of householder 119
27. Total money income of unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1985, by age, sex, race and Hispanic origin 122
28. Type of income—poverty status in 1985 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individuals 124
29. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1985, by presence of related children, and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual 142
30. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1985 . 143
31. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1985 149
32. Poverty status of Hispanic families and unrelated individuals, by type of Hispanic origin and other selected characteristics 152
33. Standard errors for selected characteristics of persons below the poverty level in 1985 156
34. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1985 157

APPENDIXES

A. **Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data** 159
Comparability of estimates from March 1986 CPS with estimates for previous years 167
Population controls 167
Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1986 with data for previous years 167
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 168
Questionnaire wording and procedures 168
Changes in sample size 168
Definition of the income universe 168
Revisions to the earnings question on the March 1986 CPS 169
B. **Source and Reliability of Estimates** 171
Source of data 171
Reliability of estimates 172
C. **Underreporting of Income** 181

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. The Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a family of four: 1959 to 1985 162
A-2. Poverty thresholds in 1985, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old 163
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families, by poverty status and race: 1980-85 (Total, White, and Black) 174
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families, by poverty status: 1980-85 (Hispanic) 175
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1980-85 175
B-4. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in table B-3 176
B-5. Factors to be applied to all non-Hispanic standard errors for 1959 to present 176
B-6. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, and race: 1980-85 177
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of Hispanics, by poverty status, age, and sex: 1973-85 177
B-8. Parameters for estimated number and percentages of families or unrelated individuals by poverty status and race: 1980-85 177
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of selected characteristics of families or unrelated individuals regardless of income status 178
B-10. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1980-85 179
B-11. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates 180
C-1. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 182

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1985

INTRODUCTION

This report presents social and economic characteristics of the population below the poverty level in 1985 based on the March 1986 Current Population Survey (CPS). The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below their appropriate threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. For example, the average poverty threshold for a family of four was $10,989 in 1985 and $10,609 in 1984. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps or Medicaid. For further discussion, see the section entitled "Collection and Limitations of Poverty Data."

The data in the report consist of cross classifications of poverty status by such characteristics as age, race, sex, family relationship, educational attainment, work experience, and type of income received. Although the primary focus of these data is on the United States as a whole, some tables are also shown by region and type of residence. In the text, the terms "poverty population," "poor," and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably, as are the terms "nonpoor" and "above the poverty level." Characteristics such as age and marital status are as of the survey date (e.g., March 1986), while income, poverty, and work experience data refer to the whole previous calendar year (e.g., 1985). In the report the reference year cited refers to the "income" year.

HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1985 the poverty population numbered 33.1 million, a figure not significantly different from that for 1984.
- About 14 percent of the Nation's population was poor in 1985, a poverty rate slightly lower (at the 90-percent confidence level) than the 1984 estimate of 14.4 percent.
- About 34 percent of the poor were children under age 15, and 43 percent were under 20 years old.
- Children under age 10 had a poverty rate higher than any other age group in 1985 (22 percent).
- There was considerable variation in poverty rates within the elderly population, with persons 65 to 69 years of age having a poverty rate only about one-half of that for persons 85 years and over (9.4 percent versus 18.7 percent in 1985).
- Although the Black and other-races populations are disproportionately represented among the poor, 69 percent of poor persons in 1985 were White.
- About 16 percent of the poor in 1985 were Hispanic, a historic high.
- The poverty rate remains highest in the South (16 percent in 1985) and lowest in the Northeast (11.6 percent).
- A smaller proportion of the poor than the nonpoor lived in metropolitan areas in 1985 (70 versus 79 percent).
- Within metropolitan areas, the majority of the nonpoor lived outside central cities (62 percent), while the majority of the poor lived in central cities (61 percent).
- About 48 percent of poor families were maintained by women with no husband present in 1985. This proportion has leveled off in the 1980's and was slightly higher in 1978.
- About 34 percent of the Nation's families maintained by a woman with no spouse present were poor in 1985, compared with 7 percent of married-couple families and 13 percent of families maintained by a man with no wife present.
- Unrelated individuals (persons living alone or with nonrelatives only) accounted for about 20 percent of the poor in 1985.
- Half of all poor family householders (25 years and older) had not graduated from high school.
- About half of poor family householders worked at sometime during 1985, and 16 percent worked year-round, full-time. About 80 percent of nonpoor family householders worked in 1985.

- About 38 percent of poor female householders with children under 6 and no husband present worked in 1985, compared with 87 percent of nonpoor female householders in this family situation.
- About 62 percent of the Nation's poor families gained at least some of their income in 1985 from their own earnings; earnings accounted for 49 percent of the aggregate money income of the poor in 1985. About 37 percent of poor families received public assistance (principally AFDC) with such assistance accounting for 24 percent of the aggregate money income of the poor.
- The average amount of money needed to raise the incomes of poor families above their respective poverty threshold was about $4,300 in 1985, and $2,400 for unrelated individuals.
- The total amount required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals above the poverty level in 1985 was $47.8 billion.

TRENDS IN THE NUMBER OF POOR

The number of persons below the poverty level showed no statistically significant change from 1984 to 1985 after declining by 1.6 million between 1983 and 1984. In 1985, the poverty population numbered 33.1 million, compared to a 1984 estimate of 33.7 million. (See table A.) From 1978 to 1983, the number of poor persons had increased by 44 percent, from 24.5 million to 35.3 million. Between 1970 and 1977, the size of the poverty population fluctuated between 23 and 26 million after a dramatic reduction in the number of persons below the poverty level in the 1960's (from 39.5 million in 1959 to 24.1 million in 1969). Poverty data using the Government's definition were first tabulated in 1959.

About 14.0 percent of the Nation's population were in poverty in 1985, a figure slightly lower (at the 90-percent but not 95-percent confidence level) than the 1984 estimate of 14.4 percent. During the 1978-83 period, the poverty rate had increased from 11.4 percent to 15.2 percent. The latter figure was the highest rate since the mid-1960's.[1] During the 1970-77 period, the poverty rate did not vary much (between 12.6 percent and 11.1 percent), while in the 1960's, the percentage of the population below the poverty level fell sharply from 22.4 percent in 1959 to 12.1 percent in 1969.

DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POOR

Age. The most striking feature in the age distribution of the poor was the proportion composed of children: 34

[1]The poverty rate in 1982 (15.0) was not statistically different from the 1983 rate (15.2). The 1983 poverty rate was significantly higher than the 1966 poverty rate at the 90-percent level of confidence.

Table A. Number of Persons Below the Poverty Level and Poverty Rate, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year	All races		White		Black		Hispanic[1]	
	Number below the poverty level	Poverty rate	Number below the poverty level	Poverty rate	Number below the poverty level	Poverty rate	Number below the poverty level	Poverty rate
1985	33,064	14.0	22,860	11.4	8,926	31.3	5,236	29.0
1984	33,700	14.4	22,955	11.5	9,490	33.8	4,806	28.4
1983'	35,303	15.2	23,984	12.1	9,882	35.7	4,633	28.0
1982	34,398	15.0	23,517	12.0	9,697	35.6	4,301	29.9
1981	31,822	14.0	21,553	11.1	9,173	34.2	3,713	26.5
1980	29,272	13.0	19,699	10.2	8,579	32.5	3,491	25.7
1979	26,072	11.7	17,214	9.0	8,050	31.0	2,921	21.8
1978	24,497	11.4	16,259	8.7	7,625	30.6	2,607	21.6
1977	24,720	11.6	16,416	8.9	7,726	31.3	2,700	22.4
1976	24,975	11.8	16,713	9.1	7,595	31.1	2,783	24.7
1975	25,877	12.3	17,770	9.7	7,545	31.3	2,991	26.9
1974	23,370	11.2	15,736	8.6	7,182	30.3	2,575	23.0
1973	22,973	11.1	15,142	8.4	7,388	31.4	2,366	21.9
1972	24,460	11.9	16,203	9.0	7,710	33.3	(NA)	(NA)
1971	25,559	12.5	17,780	9.9	7,396	32.5	(NA)	(NA)
1970	25,420	12.6	17,484	9.9	7,548	33.5	(NA)	(NA)
1969	24,147	12.1	16,659	9.5	7,095	32.2	(NA)	(NA)
1968	25,389	12.8	17,395	10.0	7,616	34.7	(NA)	(NA)
1967	27,769	14.2	18,983	11.0	8,486	39.3	(NA)	(NA)
1966	28,510	14.7	19,290	11.3	8,867	41.8	(NA)	(NA)
1965	33,185	17.3	22,496	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	36,055	19.0	24,957	14.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	36,436	19.5	25,238	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	38,625	21.0	26,672	16.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	39,628	21.9	27,890	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	39,851	22.2	28,309	17.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	39,490	22.4	28,484	18.1	9,927	55.1	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

'Revised to reflect changes in weighting and imputation procedures. See definitions section for additional information.

percent of the poverty population were under age 15, and 43 percent were under 20 years old in 1985. (See figure 1.) In contrast, only 20 percent of nonpoor persons were children under age 15 and only 27 percent were under age 20. A somewhat smaller proportion of the poor than the nonpoor was in the group between 25 and 69 years of age, and comparable proportions of poor and nonpoor were 70 years or older.

Poverty rates tended to decrease up to the 45-to-54-year-old age group but increased thereafter. For example, the poverty rate in 1985 was 23.1 percent for children under 5 years, 17.3 percent for 15- to 19-year-olds, 10.4 percent for 30- to 34-year-olds, and 8.4 percent for 45- to 54-year-olds. The rate was 9.9 percent for 55- to 59-year-olds and increased to 18.7 percent for persons 85 years of age and older. (See table B.) Historically, the poverty rate for persons 65 years and older has been higher than that for the total population, but this relationship reversed in 1983, and in both 1984 and 1985, the poverty rate was about 12.5 percent for the elderly, the lowest estimates yet recorded for that age group. There was a considerable difference, however, within subgroups of the elderly population, with persons 65 to 69 years old having a poverty rate only about one-half of that for persons 85 years and over (9.4 percent versus 18.7 percent in 1985). The poverty rate for the nonelderly was 14.1 percent in 1985.

Race and Hispanic origin. Although the Black and other-races populations are disproportionately represented among the poor, 69 percent of poor persons in 1985 were White (figure 2). This figure has actually risen slightly since 1979, when it was 66 percent. Whites accounted for 81 percent of the net increase in the poverty population between 1979 and 1985. Part of this recent rise in the proportion of the poverty population that is White may be attributable to an increase in the proportion of the poor who are Hispanic. Though Hispanics may be of any race, 97 percent of persons of Hispanic origin were reported as White in the March 1986 CPS. About 16 percent of the poor in 1985 were Hispanic, a historic high, up from 11 percent of the poor in 1979. Persons of Hispanic origin accounted for 6 percent of the nonpoor in 1985. The proportion of the Hispanic poor who are recent immigrants cannot be determined from existing tabulations. The 8.9 million poor Blacks in 1985 represented 27 percent of the poverty population, down from the 31 percent they represented in 1979 but still a disproportionate figure as compared with their share of the population. (They accounted for 10 percent of the nonpoor in 1985.) Persons of other races (Asians, Pacific Islanders, and American Indians) represented the remaining 4 percent of the poverty population (1.3 million persons); this group constituted 3 percent of the nonpoor.

Table B. Age Distribution of Persons, by Poverty Status

Age	Total	Number below the poverty level	Percent below the poverty level
Total	236,594	33,064	14.0
Under 5 years	18,062	4,170	23.1
5 to 9 years	17,062	3,702	21.7
10 to 14 years	16,643	3,239	19.5
15 to 19 years	18,274	3,156	17.3
20 to 24 years	19,949	3,207	16.1
25 to 29 years	21,619	2,642	12.2
30 to 34 years	20,434	2,119	10.4
35 to 39 years	18,341	1,795	9.8
40 to 44 years	14,166	1,343	9.5
45 to 49 years	11,814	985	8.3
50 to 54 years	10,849	926	8.5
55 to 59 years	11,212	1,104	9.8
60 to 64 years	10,849	1,221	11.3
65 to 69 years	9,415	881	9.4
70 to 74 years	7,466	901	12.1
75 to 79 years	5,283	782	14.8
80 to 84 years	3,122	508	16.3
85 years and over	2,038	381	18.7

In 1985, the poverty rate was 11.4 percent for Whites, 31.3 percent for Blacks, and 17.8 percent for the population of other races. The poverty rate for Hispanics was 29.0 percent in 1985. Though this latter rate remains below that for Blacks (at the 90-percent confidence level), the percentage point difference in poverty rates for the Hispanic and Black populations has narrowed in the 1980's, from a 9.2 percentage point gap in 1979 to the 1985 figure of 2.3 percentage points. Within the Hispanic community, there is considerable variation in poverty rates. In 1985, the poverty rate was, for example, 43.3 percent for Hispanics who reported their origin as Puerto Rican, 28.8 percent for those of Mexican origin, and 22.1 percent for other Hispanic persons (principally composed of persons of Cuban, and Central and South American origin).

Regional distribution of the poor. There have been recent increases in the proportion of the population above the poverty level living in the South and West, reflecting the fact that the Nation's population growth as a whole has been concentrated in those regions. In the 1980's, about half of the growth in these regions has been due to net inmigration at the expense of the Northeast and Midwest. The regional distribution of the poor, which historically has been disproportionately concentrated in the South, moved opposite that of the nonpoor between 1969 and 1985, with the proportion of the poverty population living in the South decreasing from 46 percent to 39 percent. However, the poor are still more concentrated in the South than the nonpoor—the proportion of the nonpoor living in the South was 33

Figure 1.
Distribution of the Population Above and Below the Poverty Level, by Age: 1985

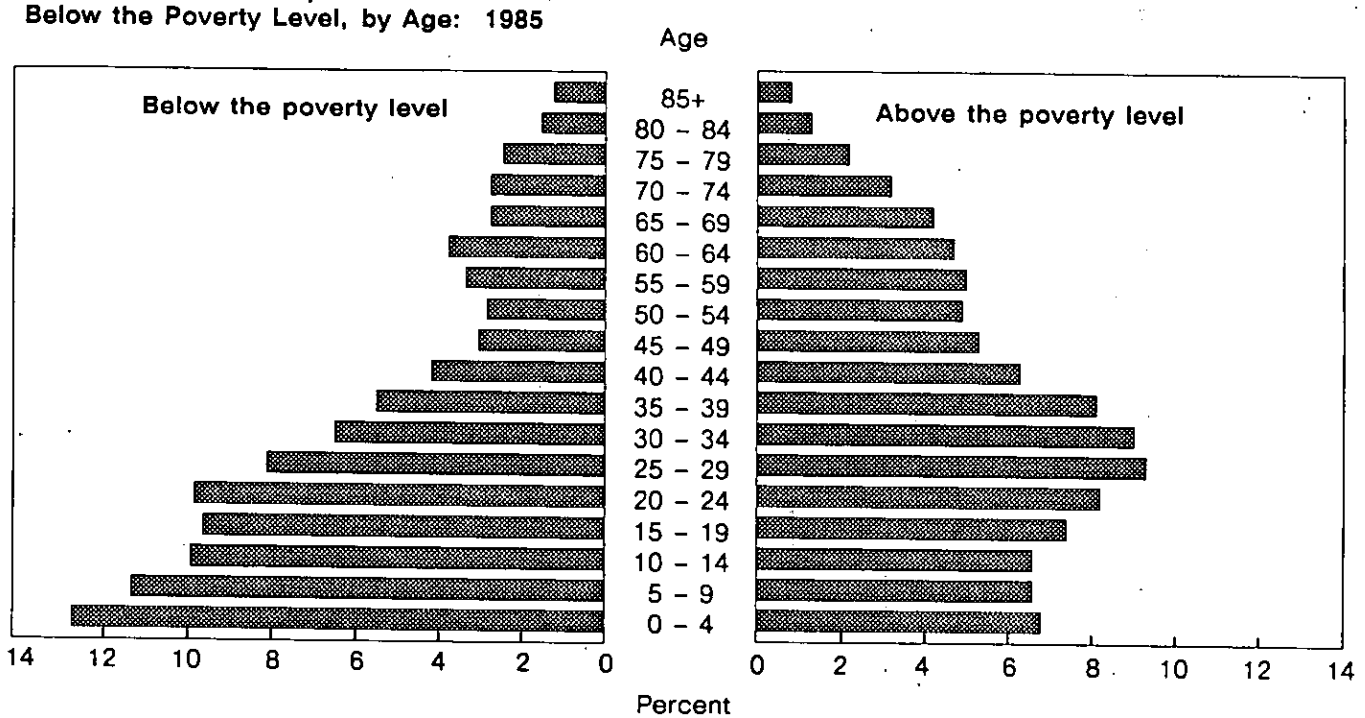
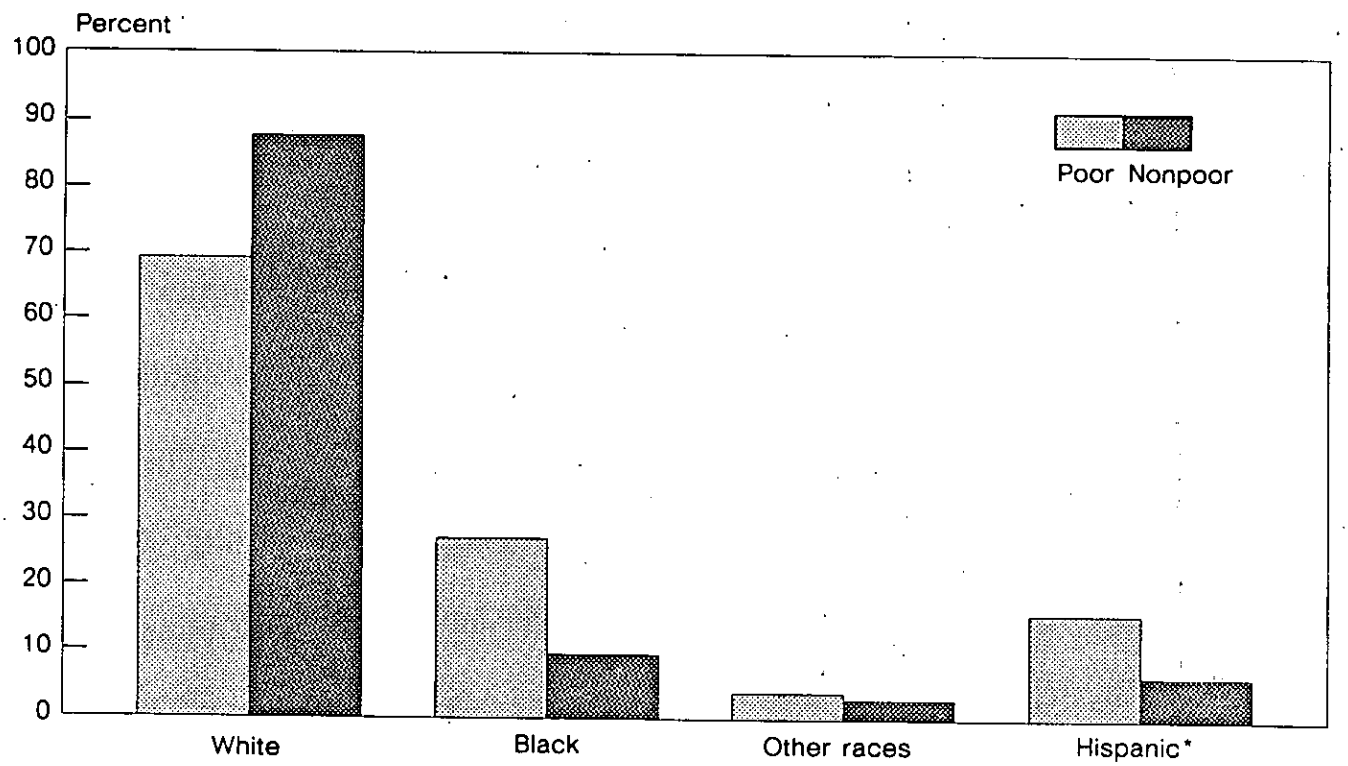


Figure 2.
Distribution of the Population Above and Below the Poverty Level, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1985



* Adds to more than 100% since persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

percent. (See figure 3). According to one study, migration has played a smaller role than have generally improving economic conditions in the deconcentration of poverty in the South, and in fact, the South had net inmigration of poor persons during the late 1970's.[2] It should also be noted that according to the same study most poor persons were native to the region in which they lived at the time of the study; only in the West region did inmigrants constitute a majority of the poverty population. In 1985, the poor were less likely than the nonpoor to live in the West (19 percent versus 21 percent) and Northeast (17 percent versus 22 percent), while similar proportions lived in the Midwest (25 percent).[3]

The poverty rate remains highest in the South (16 percent in 1985) and lowest in the Northeast (12 percent). The rates in the Midwest (14 percent) and West (13 percent) were not significantly different from each other. The higher poverty rate in the South is in part associated with the racial composition of that region (19 percent of the population in the South is Black, compared with 12 percent in the United States as a whole). About 57 percent of the Nation's poor Blacks lived in the South in 1985. The poverty rate for Blacks living in the South (33 percent) was not statistically different from that for Blacks living in the Midwest in 1985 (35 percent), but higher than the poverty rate for Blacks in the Northeast (28 percent) or in the West (20 percent).

Distribution by type of residence. The poverty population in 1985 was less concentrated in the Nation's metropolitan areas than were persons above the poverty level.[4] About 70 percent of the poor lived in one of the Nation's 280 metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), compared with 79 percent of persons above the poverty level (table C). In the South, the least metropolitan of regions, 61 percent of the poor and 74 percent of the nonpoor lived in MSA's. Within metropolitan areas, the majority (62 percent) of persons with income above the poverty level in 1985 lived in suburban areas while the majority of the poor (61 percent) lived in central cities.

For the Nation as a whole, the poverty rate was lowest in suburban areas (8 percent), while the rates for central cities (19 percent) and nonmetropolitan areas (18 percent) were not statistically different from each other. There was, however, some regional variation in

[2]See Larry H. Long, *Interregional Migration of the Poor: Some Recent Changes*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 73, 1978.

[3]There was no significant difference in the proportions of the poor living in the West (19 percent) and Northeast (17 percent).

[4]The metropolitan area definition used here refers to the population living in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) defined as of October 12, 1984. See the definitions section for further discussion. For convenience's sake, the territory inside metropolitan areas but outside central cities is referred to here as "suburban." It should be remembered, however, that some MSA's include considerable territory and some population beyond what would ordinarily be considered "suburban" since they are by definition generally composed of whole counties.

Figure 3.
Regional Distribution of the Population, by Poverty Status: 1985

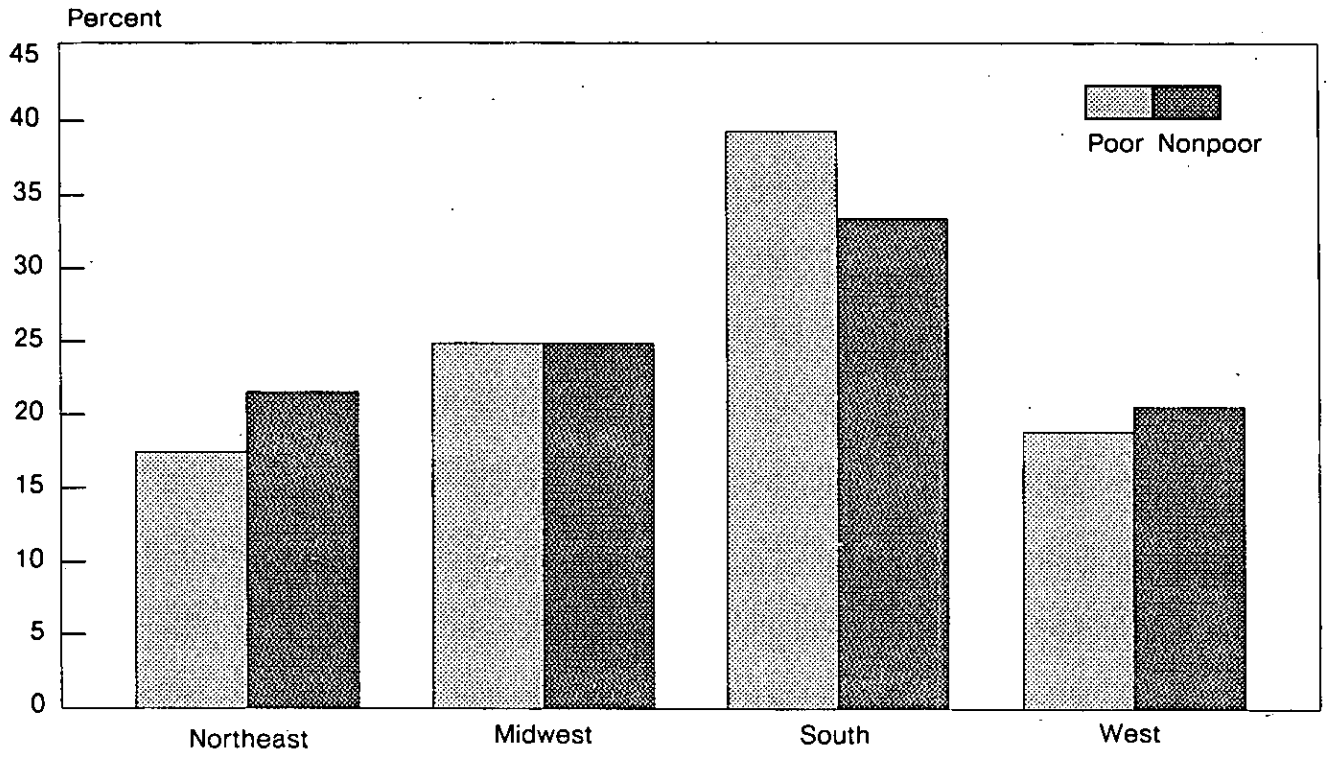


Table C. Distribution of the Population, by Type of Residence and Region: 1985

Characteristic	Number		Percent distribution		Percent poor
	Poor	Nonpoor	Poor	Nonpoor	
United States					
Total	33,064	203,530	100.0	100.0	14.0
In metropolitan areas	23,275	159,822	70.4	78.5	12.7
In central cities	14,177	60,296	42.9	29.6	19.0
Outside central cities	9,097	99,527	27.5	48.9	8.4
Outside metropolitan areas	9,789	43,708	29.6	21.5	18.3
North and West					
Total	20,143	135,847	100.0	100.0	12.9
In metropolitan areas	15,348	110,088	76.2	81.0	12.2
In central cities	9,815	40,542	48.7	29.8	19.5
Outside central cities	5,533	69,546	27.5	51.2	7.4
Outside metropolitan areas	4,795	25,759	23.8	19.0	15.7
South					
Total	12,921	67,683	100.0	100.0	16.0
In metropolitan areas	7,927	49,735	61.3	73.5	13.7
In central cities	4,362	19,754	33.8	29.2	18.1
Outside central cities	3,565	29,980	27.6	44.3	10.6
Outside metropolitan areas	4,994	17,949	38.7	26.5	21.8

the rates, with the poverty rate in the nonmetropolitan South (22 percent) being higher than that for central cities of that region (18 percent). The South's nonmetropolitan area poverty rate was also higher than the nonmetropolitan rate in the other regions combined (16 percent).

Families. Between 1969 and 1985 the number of families maintained by women with no husband present increased from 11 percent to 16 percent of all families, from 8 to 12 percent of nonpoor families, and from 36 percent to 48 percent of all poor families (table D). However, the proportion of female householder families among all poor families leveled off in the 1980's and was actually slightly lower in 1985 than in 1978. Such families have a considerably higher poverty rate than other family types: 34 percent of the Nation's families maintained by a woman with no husband present had incomes below their poverty threshold, compared with about 7 percent of married-couple families and 13 percent of families maintained by a man with no wife present. The majority (54 percent) of the Nation's 12.5 million poor children under 18 years of age were in families maintained by a woman alone.

The proportion of poor families that had a female householder with no husband present was higher in 1985 for Blacks than for Whites (73 percent versus 39 percent). The comparable figures were considerably lower in 1969 (54 percent for Blacks and 30 percent for Whites) but neither the proportion of poor Black nor White families that were maintained by women has changed much during the 1980's, and both were as high in the latter half of the 1970's as they were in 1985. The poverty rate for White families maintained by a woman with no spouse present was about 27 percent in 1985; for Blacks the figure was about 51 percent.

Regardless of the age group of the householder, families maintained by women with no spouse living in the household had higher poverty rates than other families. For example, 74 percent of families with a female householder under age 25 had income below the poverty level in 1985, compared with 16 percent of other families with a householder of this age. Families with a female householder and no spouse present accounted for 61 percent of all poor families with householders under age 25 and 57 percent of poor families with a householder in the 25-34 age group.

Householders in poor families tended to be younger than those in nonpoor families. For example, 13 percent of poor families had a householder under age 25, compared with 4 percent of nonpoor families (about 30 percent of families in this age category had income below the poverty level). Only 10 percent of poor families had a householder 65 years old and older, compared with 17 percent of nonpoor families; the poverty rate for families in this age group was 7 percent in 1985.

Reflecting, in part, this younger age composition of householders, about 77 percent of the Nation's poor families had related children under 18 years living in the household, compared with 50 percent of nonpoor families in 1985. For families with children under 18 years, the mean number of children per family was 2.23 for the poor and 1.77 for nonpoor families in 1985.

Unrelated individuals. In 1985, there were about 6.7 million unrelated individuals in the Nation with incomes below the poverty level. Unrelated individuals are per-

sons who live alone or with nonrelatives only (each unrelated person's income is treated separately in determining their poverty status).[5] While most unrelated individuals live alone, poor unrelated individuals are somewhat less likely to live alone than those who are not poor (62 versus 69 percent). The poverty rate for all unrelated individuals was 21 percent in 1985, 20 percent for those living alone, and 25 percent for those sharing living quarters.

Unrelated individuals have become an increasingly large share of the total population during the 1970's and 1980's, increasing from 7 percent of the U.S. total in 1969 to 13 percent in 1985. While unrelated individuals account for a disproportionate share of the poverty population (20 percent in 1985), the proportion of the poor accounted for by this group has changed little during the past 15 years (varying between 19 and 22 percent).[6]

Years of school completed. Half of all poor family householders 25 years old and over (by which age most persons have completed their formal education) had not graduated from high school, compared with only 23 percent of family householders above the poverty level. The poverty rate in 1985 was 21 percent for families with a householder who did not complete high school, 10 percent for those householders with high school but no years of college completed, and 4 percent for families with householders with 1 or more years of college completed. This general relationship (poverty rates decreasing as years of school completed increase) holds for householders regardless of race or Hispanic origin, although large differences exist between these groups within education category. For example, 25 percent of Black family householders with a high school diploma but no college completed had income below the poverty level, compared with only 8 percent of White family householders and 15 percent of Hispanic family householders.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Work experience. About half of the Nation's family householders with income below the poverty level in 1985 worked at some time during the year, and 16 percent worked year-round, full-time.[7] Of those who did

[5]Unrelated individuals under age 15 are excluded from the poverty universe. They are not included in either the numerator or denominator of poverty rates.

[6]It should be noted that the CPS is primarily a household survey, and thus, poor persons who are homeless are generally not included in these poverty figures.

[7]A person working year-round, full-time at the current minimum wage— $3.35 per hour— earns about $6,970 per year. Although this annual income is above the average poverty threshold for an unrelated individual ($5,469), it is below the poverty level for families of any size except two-person families with a householder aged 65 and over, whose average threshold was $6,503 in 1985.

Table D. Number of Families Below the Poverty Level and Poverty Rate: 1959 to 1985

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year	Number of poor families	Poverty rate for families	Number of poor families with female (NSP) as householder	Poverty rate for families with female householder	Families with females householder as a percent of all poor families	Families with female householder as a percent of all non-poor families	Families with female householder as a percent of all families
1985	7,223	11.4	3,474	34.0	48.1	12.0	16.1
1984	7,277	11.6	3,498	34.5	48.1	12.0	16.2
1983[r]	7,647	12.3	3,564	36.0	46.6	11.6	16.0
1982	7,512	12.2	3,434	36.3	45.7	11.2	15.4
1981	6,851	11.2	3,252	34.6	47.5	11.4	15.4
1980	6,217	10.3	2,972	32.7	47.8	11.3	15.1
1979	5,461	9.2	2,645	30.4	48.4	11.2	14.6
1978	5,280	9.1	2,654	31.4	50.3	11.1	14.6
1977	5,311	9.3	2,610	31.7	49.1	10.8	14.4
1976	5,311	9.4	2,543	33.0	47.9	10.1	13.6
1975	5,450	9.7	2,430	32.5	44.6	9.9	13.3
1974	4,922	8.8	2,324	32.1	47.2	9.7	13.0
1973	4,828	8.8	2,193	32.2	45.4	9.2	12.4
1972	5,075	9.3	2,158	32.7	42.5	9.0	12.2
1971	5,303	10.0	2,100	33.9	39.6	8.5	11.6
1970	5,260	10.1	1,951	32.5	37.1	8.6	11.5
1969	5,008	9.7	1,827	32.7	36.5	8.2	10.8
1968	5,047	10.0	1,755	32.3	34.8	8.0	10.7
1967	5,667	11.4	1,774	33.3	31.3	8.0	10.6
1966	5,784	11.8	1,721	33.1	29.8	7.9	10.5
1965	6,721	13.9	1,916	38.4	28.5	7.3	10.3
1964	7,160	15.0	1,822	36.4	25.4	7.8	10.4
1963	7,554	15.9	1,972	40.4	26.1	7.2	10.2
1962	8,077	17.2	2,034	42.9	25.2	6.8	10.0
1961	8,391	18.1	1,954	42.1	23.3	7.0	9.9
1960	8,243	18.1	1,955	42.4	23.7	7.0	10.1
1959	8,320	18.5	1,916	42.6	23.0	6.8	9.8

[r]Revised to reflect changes in weighting and imputation procedures. See definitions section for additional information.

not work in 1985, about 24 percent indicated the reason as illness or disability, 15 percent indicated that they were retired, 14 percent reported that they could not find work, 40 percent reported that they were "keeping house," and the remaining 6 percent were going to school or gave some other reason.

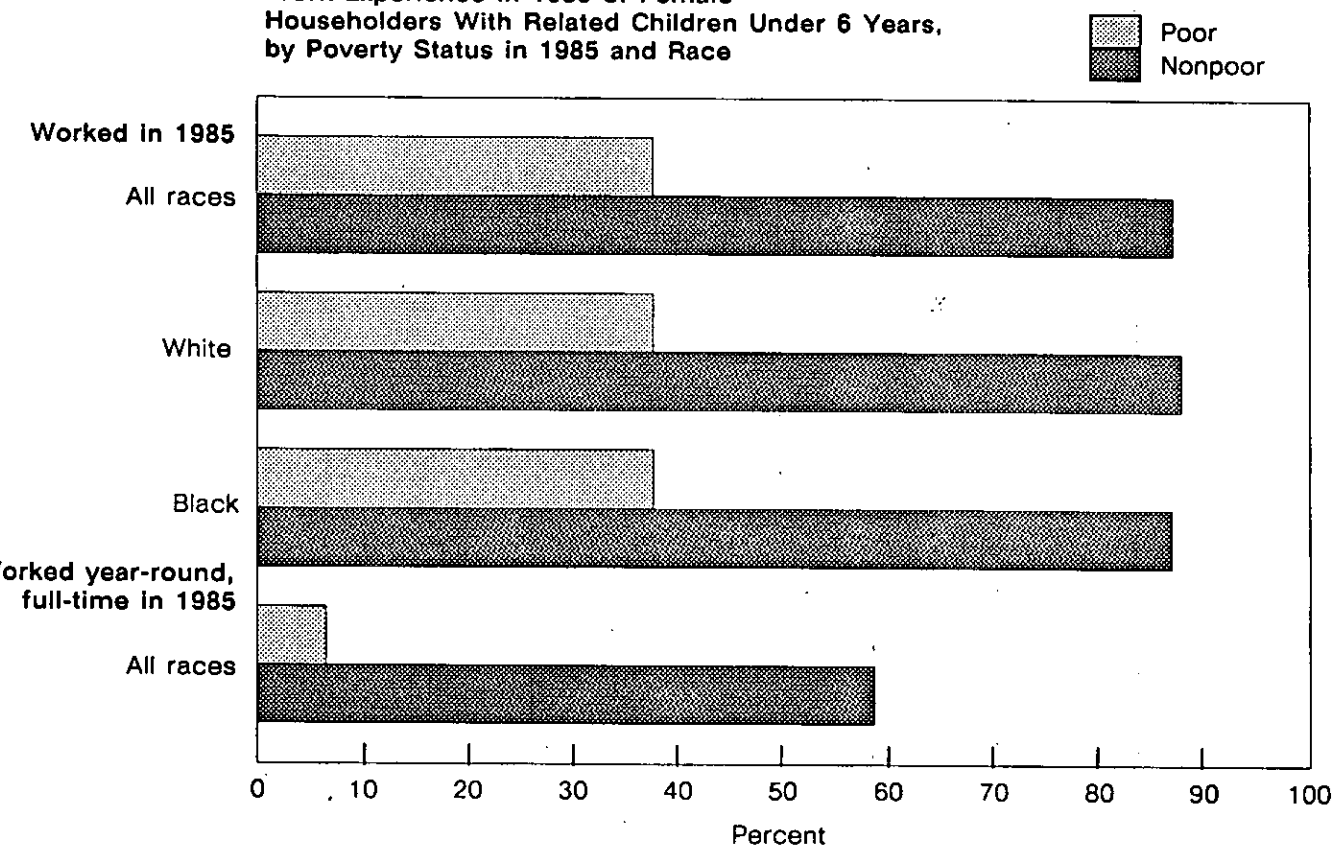
The proportion of poor family householders who worked has changed little during the 1980's, after falling slightly during the 1970's (from 55 percent in 1969). The proportion of poor family householders who worked year-round, full-time declined from 22 percent in 1969 to 16 percent in 1985. The proportion of family householders above the poverty level who worked was 80 percent in 1985 and 87 percent in 1969, an even steeper decline than the figures for poor family householders. Among female householders with children under age 6 and no husband present there was a large difference in the 1980's in the work experience of those who were poor versus those who were not. (See figure 4.) Only about 38 percent of poor women in this family situation worked in 1985 (7 percent year-round, full-time), compared with 87 percent of nonpoor women householders in a comparable family type (59 percent year-round, full-time). These large differences in the work experience of poor and nonpoor female householders with children under 6 years remained even after controlling for the number of children (one, or two or more).[8] In 1985, there were about 1.8 million poor families with children under 6 years of age maintained by a woman with no spouse present, representing 25 percent of all poor families.

Of the 3.7 million poor families composed of a married couple or a male householder with no wife present, 61 percent of the householders worked at some time in 1985, and 25 percent worked year-round, full-time. The householder in 1.4 million of these families did not work in 1985. The reason given for not working was that they were ill or disabled (34 percent), retired (32 percent), could not find work (18 percent), or some other reason (17 percent).

Type of income. About 62 percent of the Nation's poor families gained at least some of their income in 1985 from their own earnings, and earnings accounted for 49 percent of the aggregate money income of the poor in 1985. (For nonpoor families, 89 percent received some amount of earnings which accounted for 82 percent of their total income.) Income other than earnings was received by 77 percent of the poor (about half of those who received income from a source other than earnings also had some earnings income). Public assistance (principally Aid to Families with Dependent Children) was the

[8]Based on a special tabulation of 1986 CPS data.

Figure 4.
Work Experience in 1985 of Female Householders With Related Children Under 6 Years, by Poverty Status in 1985 and Race



most frequently received source of nonearnings income for the poor: 37 percent received such income. Public assistance accounted for 24 percent of the aggregate income of poor families. About 3.7 million families received some form of public assistance income in 1985. Even with this assistance, the money incomes of 2.7 million of these families remained below the poverty level.[9] Most of these families were recipients of income from the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program. About 38 percent of the 1 million families that received public assistance and had incomes above the poverty level would have had incomes below the poverty level in 1985 without public assistance (other things being equal).

Income deficit. The average amount of additional money needed to raise the incomes of poor families above their respective poverty threshold was about $4,300 in 1985. Although there was no significant difference for White families in the average income deficit for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families (both about $4,100), there was a large difference for Black families: those with a female householder had an average deficit of $5,100, and the deficit for all other family types was about $3,800.

The average income deficit for poor unrelated individuals was about $2,400 in 1985, lower for women ($2,100) than for men ($2,800).

About 38 percent of 7.2 million poor families in 1985 had incomes which were less than half of their poverty threshold, 30 percent had incomes between 50 percent and 74 percent of their respective poverty threshold, and the incomes of 32 percent of poor families were 75 percent or more of their threshold.

In absolute dollar terms, there were about 560,000 poor families in 1985 within $500 of having income sufficient to lift them above the poverty level, while a similar number of families (570,000) had income in 1985 above their respective poverty threshold but within $500 of the poverty level.

It would have taken an additional $47.8 billion to raise the money incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals above the poverty level in 1985.

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1986. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1981. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[10]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. The poverty thresholds have been updated annually based on changes in the Consumer Price Index. For further details, see appendix A.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. For additional information on this topic, see Appendix C, "Underreporting of Income."

Money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers. Many low-income families received benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; other families received employer-provided benefits such as health insurance coverage, contributions to retirement plans, and payment for education expenses.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions

[9]Such noncash assistance as food stamps and subsidized housing are not taken into account in the poverty definition. About 59 percent of poor households received this type of means-tested noncash government benefit in 1985. See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Characteristics of Households Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.*

[10]*Statistical Policy Handbook,* Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1986 survey were food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided insurance plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data on these benefits are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.* That report shows that about 59 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits in 1985: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.

Technical Paper 56, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1985,* focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits: (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. It is the fifth in a series of technical papers updating the estimates to 1985; Technical Papers 50, 51, 52, and 55 contain estimates for the period 1979 through 1984. The report for 1985 shows that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 8 to 35 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

It should be noted that there is no general agreement on how to value these benefits, or even which benefits should be valued. See the *Proceedings of the Conference on the Measurement of Noncash Benefits,* Dec. 12-14, 1985, Vol. 1, and also Harold W. Watts, "Have Our Measures of Poverty Become Poorer?" *Focus,* Volume 9, No. 2, Summer 1986, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Institute for Research on Poverty.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in "The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974," prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin,* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on persons in poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Data based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 156, *Money Income of Households, Families and Persons in the United States: 1985.*

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1985, including the poverty status of recipients appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.* Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in Technical Paper 56, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1985.*

Decennial census. Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census are available for all States on computer files (referred to as summary tape files, or STF's) as well as in published reports. Summary Tape File 3 contains poverty data crossclassified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, and census tracts. Various subfiles of STF3 present information for neighborhoods, congressional districts, school districts, and zip code areas. There are three report series based on STF3: Series PHC80-3, "Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas," Series PHC80-4, "Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress," and Series PHC80-S2, "Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.

Summary Tape File 4 provides somewhat more detailed information on the age and family structure of the poverty population, and additional characteristics including receipt of Social Security and public assistance income, work experience, and ratio of income to the poverty level. All items in STF4 are repeated by race and Hispanic origin. Data are shown for States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions, places, and tracts. The

three report series based on STF4 are Series PC80-1-C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," Series PHC80-2, "Census Tracts," and Series HC80-1-B, "Detailed Housing Characteristics."

More detailed poverty data for fewer geographic areas (States, SMSA's, counties, and cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants) are presented in STF5. This file is the basis for Series PC80-1-D, "Detailed Population Characteristics," and Series HC80-2, "Metropolitan Housing Characteristics." Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Table 1. Poverty Status of Persons, by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1985	236 594	33 064	14.0	203 963	25 729	12.6	30 678	11 600	37.6	31 351	6 725	21.5
1984	233 816	33 700	14.4	202 288	26 458	13.1	30 844	11 831	38.4	30 268	6 609	21.8
1983	231 700	35 303	15.2	201 338	27 933	13.9	30 049	12 072	40.2	29 158	6 740	23.1
1982	229 412	34 398	15.0	200 385	27 349	13.6	28 834	11 701	40.6	27 908	6 458	23.1
1981	227 157	31 822	14.0	198 541	24 850	12.5	28 587	11 051	38.7	27 714	6 490	23.4
1980	225 027	29 272	13.0	196 963	22 601	11.5	27 565	10 120	36.7	27 133	6 227	22.9
1979	222 903	26 072	11.7	195 860	19 964	10.2	26 927	9 400	34.9	26 170	5 743	21.9
1978	215 656	24 497	11.4	191 071	19 062	10.0	26 032	9 269	35.6	24 585	5 435	22.1
1977	213 867	24 720	11.6	190 757	19 505	10.2	25 404	9 205	36.2	23 110	5 216	22.6
1976	212 303	24 975	11.8	190 844	19 632	10.3	24 204	9 029	37.3	21 459	5 344	24.9
1975	210 864	25 877	12.3	190 630	20 789	10.9	23 580	8 846	37.5	20 234	5 088	25.1
1974	209 362	23 370	11.2	190 436	18 817	9.9	23 165	8 462	36.5	18 926	4 553	24.1
1973	207 621	22 973	11.1	189 361	18 299	9.7	21 823	8 178	37.5	18 260	4 674	25.6
1972	206 004	24 460	11.9	189 193	19 577	10.3	21 264	8 114	38.2	16 811	4 883	29.0
1971	204 554	25 559	12.5	188 242	20 405	10.8	20 153	7 797	38.7	16 311	5 154	31.6
1970	202 183	25 420	12.6	186 692	20 330	10.9	19 673	7 503	38.1	15 491	5 090	32.9
1969	199 517	24 147	12.1	184 891	19 175	10.4	17 995	6 879	38.2	14 626	4 972	34.0
1968	197 628	25 389	12.8	183 825	20 695	11.3	18 048	6 990	38.7	13 803	4 694	34.0
1967	195 672	27 769	14.2	182 558	22 771	12.5	17 768	6 898	38.8	13 114	4 998	38.1
1966	193 388	28 510	14.7	181 117	23 809	13.1	17 240	6 861	39.8	12 271	4 701	38.3
1965	191 413	33 185	17.3	179 281	28 358	15.9	16 371	7 524	46.0	12 132	4 827	39.8
1964	189 710	36 055	19.0	177 653	30 912	17.4	(NA)	7 297	44.4	12 057	5 143	42.7
1963	187 258	36 436	19.5	176 076	31 498	17.9	(NA)	7 646	47.7	11 182	4 938	44.2
1962	184 276	38 625	21.0	173 263	33 623	19.4	(NA)	7 781	50.3	11 013	5 002	45.4
1961	181 277	39 628	21.9	170 131	34 509	20.3	(NA)	7 252	48.1	11 146	5 119	45.9
1960	179 503	39 851	22.2	168 615	34 925	20.7	(NA)	7 247	48.9	10 868	4 926	45.2
1959	176 557	39 490	22.4	165 858	34 562	20.8	(NA)	7 014	49.4	10 699	4 928	46.1
WHITE												
1985	200 918	22 860	11.4	172 883	17 125	9.9	20 105	5 990	29.8	27 067	5 299	19.6
1984	198 941	22 955	11.5	171 839	17 299	10.1	19 727	5 866	29.7	26 094	5 181	19.9
1983	197 496	23 984	12.1	171 407	18 377	10.7	19 256	6 017	31.2	25 206	5 189	20.6
1982	195 919	23 517	12.0	170 748	18 015	10.6	18 374	5 686	30.9	24 300	5 041	20.7
1981	194 504	21 553	11.1	169 868	16 127	9.5	18 795	5 600	29.8	23 913	5 061	21.2
1980	192 912	19 699	10.2	168 756	14 587	8.6	17 642	4 940	28.0	23 370	4 760	20.4
1979	191 742	17 214	9.0	168 461	12 495	7.4	17 349	4 375	25.2	22 587	4 452	19.7
1978	186 450	16 259	8.7	165 193	12 050	7.3	16 877	4 371	25.9	21 257	4 209	19.8
1977	185 254	16 416	8.9	165 385	12 364	7.5	16 721	4 474	26.8	19 869	4 051	20.4
1976	184 165	16 713	9.1	165 571	12 500	7.5	15 941	4 463	28.0	18 594	4 213	22.7
1975	183 164	17 770	9.7	165 661	13 799	8.3	15 577	4 577	29.4	17 503	3 972	22.7
1974	182 376	15 736	8.6	166 081	12 181	7.3	15 433	4 278	27.7	16 295	3 555	21.8
1973	181 185	15 142	8.4	165 424	11 412	6.9	14 303	4 003	28.0	15 761	3 730	23.7
1972	180 125	16 203	9.0	165 630	12 268	7.4	13 739	3 770	27.4	14 495	3 935	27.1
1971	179 398	17 780	9.9	165 184	13 566	8.2	13 502	4 099	30.4	14 214	4 214	29.6
1970	177 376	17 484	9.9	163 875	13 323	8.1	13 226	3 761	28.4	13 500	4 161	30.8
1969	175 349	16 659	9.5	162 779	12 623	7.8	12 285	3 577	29.1	12 570	4 036	32.1
1968	173 732	17 395	10.0	161 777	13 546	8.4	12 190	3 551	29.1	11 955	3 849	32.2
1967	172 038	18 983	11.0	160 720	14 851	9.2	12 131	3 453	28.5	11 318	4 132	36.5
1966	170 247	19 290	11.3	159 561	15 430	9.7	12 261	3 646	29.7	10 686	3 860	36.1
1965	168 732	22 496	13.3	158 255	18 508	11.7	11 573	4 092	35.4	10 477	3 988	38.1
1964	167 313	24 957	14.9	156 898	20 716	13.2	(NA)	3 911	33.4	10 415	4 241	40.7
1963	165 309	25 238	15.3	155 584	21 149	13.6	(NA)	4 051	35.6	9 725	4 089	42.0
1962	162 842	26 672	16.4	153 348	22 613	14.7	(NA)	4 089	37.9	9 494	4 059	42.7
1961	160 306	27 890	17.4	150 717	23 747	15.8	(NA)	4 062	37.6	9 589	4 143	43.2
1960	158 863	28 309	17.8	149 458	24 262	16.2	(NA)	4 296	39.0	9 405	4 047	43.0
1959	156 956	28 484	18.1	147 802	24 443	16.5	(NA)	4 232	40.2	9 154	4 041	44.1

Table 1. Poverty Status of Persons, by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
1985	28 485	8 926	31.3	24 620	7 504	30.5	10 041	5 342	53.2	3 641	1 264	34.7
1984	28 087	9 490	33.8	24 387	8 104	33.2	10 384	5 666	54.6	3 501	1 255	35.8
1983	27 678	9 882	35.7	24 138	8 376	34.7	10 059	5 736	57.0	3 287	1 338	40.7
1982	27 216	9 697	35.6	23 848	8 355	34.9	9 699	5 698	58.8	3 051	1 229	40.3
1981	26 834	9 173	34.2	23 423	7 780	33.2	9 214	5 222	56.7	3 277	1 296	39.6
1980	26 408	8 579	32.5	23 064	7 190	31.1	9 338	4 984	53.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
1979	25 944	8 050	31.0	22 666	6 800	30.0	9 065	4 816	53.1	3 127	1 168	37.3
1978	24 956	7 625	30.6	22 027	6 493	29.5	8 689	4 712	54.2	2 929	1 132	38.6
1977	24 710	7 726	31.3	21 850	6 667	30.5	8 315	4 595	55.3	2 860	1 059	37.0
1976	24 399	7 595	31.1	21 840	6 576	30.1	7 926	4 415	55.7	2 559	1 019	39.8
1975	24 089	7 545	31.3	21 687	6 533	30.1	7 679	4 168	54.3	2 402	1 011	42.1
1974	23 699	7 182	30.3	21 341	6 255	29.3	7 483	4 116	55.0	2 359	927	39.3
1973	23 512	7 388	31.4	21 328	6 560	30.8	7 188	4 064	56.5	2 183	828	37.9
1972	23 144	7 710	33.3	21 116	6 841	32.4	7 125	4 139	58.1	2 028	870	42.9
1971	22 784	7 396	32.5	20 900	6 530	31.2	6 398	3 587	56.1	1 884	866	46.0
1970	22 515	7 548	33.5	20 724	6 683	32.2	6 225	3 656	58.7	1 791	865	48.3
1969	22 011	7 095	32.2	20 192	6 245	30.9	5 537	3 225	58.2	1 819	850	46.7
1968	21 944	7 616	34.7	(NA)	6 839	33.7	(NA)	3 312	58.9	(NA)	777	46.3
1967	21 590	8 486	39.3	(NA)	7 677	38.4	(NA)	3 362	61.6	(NA)	809	49.3
1966	21 206	8 867	41.8	(NA)	8 090	40.9	(NA)	3 160	65.3	(NA)	777	54.4
1959	18 013	9 927	55.1	(NA)	9 112	54.9	(NA)	2 416	70.6	1 430	815	57.0
HISPANIC[1]												
1985	16 075	5 236	29.0	16 276	4 605	28.3	3 561	1 983	55.7	1 602	532	33.2
1984	16 916	4 806	28.4	15 293	4 192	27.4	3 139	1 764	56.2	1 481	545	36.8
1983	16 544	4 633	28.0	15 075	4 113	27.3	3 032	1 670	55.1	1 364	457	33.5
1982	14 385	4 301	29.9	13 242	3 865	29.2	2 664	1 601	60.1	1 018	358	35.1
1981	14 021	3 713	26.5	12 922	3 349	25.9	2 622	1 465	55.9	1 005	313	31.1
1980	13 600	3 491	25.7	12 547	3 143	25.1	2 421	1 319	54.5	970	312	32.2
1979	13 371	2 921	21.8	12 291	2 599	21.1	2 058	1 053	51.2	991	286	28.8
1978	12 079	2 607	21.6	11 193	2 343	20.9	1 817	1 024	56.4	886	264	29.8
1977	12 046	2 700	22.4	11 249	2 463	21.9	1 901	1 077	56.7	797	237	29.8
1976	11 269	2 783	24.7	10 552	2 516	23.8	1 766	1 000	56.6	716	266	37.2
1975	11 117	2 991	26.9	10 472	2 755	26.3	1 842	1 053	57.2	645	236	36.6
1974	11 201	2 575	23.0	10 584	2 374	22.4	1 723	915	53.1	617	201	32.6
1973	10 795	2 366	21.9	10 269	2 209	21.5	1 534	881	57.4	526	157	29.9

[1]Hispanics may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979 persons in unrelated subfamilies were included in persons in families. Beginning in 1979 persons in unrelated subfamilies are included in all persons but are excluded from persons in families.

Table 2. Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty			Below poverty	
		Below poverty			Below poverty							
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1985	62 876	13 010	20.7	62 019	12 483	20.1	146 396	16 598	11.3	27 322	3 456	12.6
1984	62 447	13 420	21.5	61 681	12 929	21.0	144 551	16 952	11.7	26 818	3 330	12.4
1983	62 334	13 911	22.3	61 578	13 427	21.8	143 052	17 767	12.4	26 313	3 625	13.8
1982	62 345	13 647	21.9	61 565	13 139	21.3	141 328	17 000	12.0	25 738	3 751	14.6
1981	62 449	12 505	20.0	61 756	12 068	19.5	139 477	15 464	11.1	25 231	3 853	15.3
1980	62 914	11 543	18.3	62 168	11 114	17.9	137 428	13 858	10.1	24 686	3 871	15.7
1979	63 375	10 377	16.4	62 648	9 993	16.0	135 333	12 014	8.9	24 194	3 682	15.2
1978	62 311	9 931	15.9	61 987	9 722	15.7	130 189	11 332	8.7	23 175	3 233	14.0
1977	63 137	10 288	16.2	62 823	10 028	16.0	128 262	11 316	8.8	22 488	3 177	14.1
1976	64 028	10 273	16.0	63 729	10 061	15.8	126 175	11 389	9.0	22 100	3 313	15.0
1975	65 079	11 104	17.1	64 750	10 882	16.8	124 122	11 456	9.2	21 662	3 317	15.3
1974	66 134	10 156	15.4	65 802	9 967	15.1	122 101	10 132	8.3	21 127	3 085	14.6
1973	66 959	9 642	14.4	66 626	9 453	14.2	120 060	9 977	8.3	20 602	3 354	16.3
1972	67 930	10 284	15.1	67 592	10 062	14.9	117 957	10 438	8.8	20 117	3 738	18.6
1971	68 816	10 551	15.3	68 474	10 344	15.1	115 911	10 735	9.3	19 827	4 273	21.6
1970	69 159	10 440	15.1	68 815	10 235	14.9	113 770	10 187	9.0	19 254	4 793	24.6
1969	69 090	9 691	14.0	68 746	9 501	13.8	111 528	9 689	8.7	18 899	4 787	25.3
1968	70 385	10 954	15.6	70 035	10 739	15.3	108 684	9 803	9.0	18 559	4 632	25.0
1967	70 408	11 656	16.6	70 058	11 427	16.3	107 024	10 725	10.0	18 240	5 388	29.5
1966	70 218	12 389	17.6	69 869	12 146	17.4	105 241	11 007	10.5	17 929	5 114	28.5
1965	69 986	14 676	21.0	69 638	14 388	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	69 711	16 051	23.0	69 364	15 736	22.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	69 181	16 005	23.1	68 837	15 691	22.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	67 722	16 963	25.0	67 385	16 630	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	66 121	16 909	25.6	65 792	16 577	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	65 601	17 634	26.9	65 275	17 288	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	64 315	17 552	27.3	63 995	17 208	26.9	96 685	16 457	17.0	15 557	5 481	35.2
WHITE												
1985	51 031	8 253	16.2	50 358	7 838	15.6	125 258	11 909	9.5	24 629	2 698	11.0
1984	50 814	8 472	16.7	50 192	8 086	16.1	123 922	11 904	9.6	24 206	2 579	10.7
1983	50 726	8 862	17.5	50 183	8 534	17.0	123 014	12 347	10.0	23 754	2 776	11.7
1982	50 920	8 678	17.0	50 305	8 282	16.5	121 766	11 971	9.8	23 234	2 870	12.4
1981	51 140	7 785	15.2	50 553	7 429	14.7	120 574	10 790	8.9	22 791	2 978	13.1
1980	51 653	7 181	13.9	51 002	6 817	13.4	118 935	9 478	8.0	22 325	3 042	13.6
1979	52 262	6 193	11.8	51 687	5 909	11.4	117 583	8 110	6.9	21 898	2 911	13.3
1978	51 668	5 831	11.3	51 409	5 674	11.0	113 832	7 897	6.9	20 950	2 530	12.1
1977	52 563	6 097	11.6	52 299	5 943	11.4	112 374	7 893	7.0	20 316	2 426	11.9
1976	53 428	6 189	11.6	53 167	6 034	11.3	110 717	7 890	7.1	20 020	2 633	13.2
1975	54 405	6 927	12.7	54 126	6 748	12.5	109 105	8 210	7.5	19 654	2 634	13.4
1974	55 590	6 223	11.2	55 320	6 079	11.0	107 579	7 053	6.6	19 206	2 460	12.8
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56 211	5 462	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 698	14.4
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57 181	5 784	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 072	16.8
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 119	6 341	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 605	19.9
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 472	6 138	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 011	22.6
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 578	5 667	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 052	23.3
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 373	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17 062	3 939	23.1
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 729	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 791	4 646	27.7
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 204	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 514	4 357	26.4
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8 595	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 229	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 386	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 744	33.1

Table 2. **Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty			Below poverty	
		Below poverty			Below poverty							
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
1985	9 545	4 157	43.6	9 405	4 057	43.1	16 687	4 052	24.3	2 273	717	31.5
1984	9 480	4 413	46.6	9 356	4 320	46.2	16 389	4 368	26.7	2 238	710	31.7
1983	9 417	4 388	46.7	9 245	4 273	46.2	16 065	4 694	29.2	2 197	791	36.0
1982	9 400	4 472	47.6	9 269	4 388	47.3	15 692	4 415	28.1	2 124	811	38.2
1981	9 374	4 237	45.2	9 291	4 170	44.9	15 358	4 117	26.8	2 102	820	39.0
1980	9 368	3 961	42.3	9 287	3 906	42.1	14 987	3 835	25.6	2 054	783	38.1
1979	9 307	3 833	41.2	9 172	3 745	40.8	14 596	3 478	23.8	2 040	740	36.2
1978	9 229	3 830	41.5	9 168	3 781	41.2	13 774	3 133	22.7	1 954	662	33.8
1977	9 296	3 888	41.8	9 253	3 850	41.6	13 483	3 137	23.3	1 930	701	36.3
1976	9 322	3 787	40.6	9 291	3 758	40.4	13 224	3 163	23.9	1 852	644	34.8
1975	9 421	3 925	41.7	9 374	3 884	41.4	12 872	2 968	23.1	1 795	652	36.3
1974	9 439	3 755	39.8	9 384	3 713	39.6	12 539	2 836	22.6	1 721	591	34.3
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 405	3 822	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 672	620	37.1
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 426	4 025	42.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 603	640	39.9
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 414	3 838	40.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 584	623	39.3
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 448	3 922	41.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 422	683	48.0
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 290	3 677	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 373	689	50.2
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 188	43.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 374	655	47.7
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 558	47.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 341	715	53.3
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 774	50.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 311	722	55.1
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 022	65.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	62.5
HISPANIC[1]												
1985	6 475	2 606	40.3	6 346	2 512	39.6	10 685	2 411	22.6	915	219	23.9
1984	6 068	2 376	39.2	5 982	2 317	38.7	10 029	2 254	22.5	819	176	21.5
1983	6 066	2 312	38.1	5 977	2 251	37.7	9 697	2 148	22.5	782	173	22.1
1982	5 527	2 181	39.5	5 436	2 117	38.9	8 262	1 963	23.8	596	159	26.6
1981	5 369	1 925	35.9	5 291	1 874	35.4	8 084	1 642	20.3	568	146	25.7
1980	5 276	1 749	33.2	5 211	1 718	33.0	7 740	1 563	20.2	582	179	30.8
1979	5 483	1 535	28.0	5 426	1 505	27.7	7 314	1 232	16.8	574	154	26.8
1978	5 012	1 384	27.6	4 972	1 354	27.2	6 527	1 098	16.8	539	125	23.2
1977	5 028	1 422	28.3	5 000	1 402	28.0	6 500	1 164	17.9	518	113	21.9
1976	4 771	1 443	30.2	4 736	1 424	30.1	6 034	1 212	20.1	464	128	27.7
1975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 896	1 619	33.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	137	32.6
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 939	1 414	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	117	28.9
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 910	1 364	27.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	95	24.9

[1]Hispanics may be of any race.

Table 3. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1985	63 558	7 223	11.4	50 933	3 438	6.7	2 414	311	12.9	10 211	3 474	34.0
1984	62 706	7 277	11.6	50 350	3 488	6.9	2 228	292	13.1	10 129	3 498	34.5
1983	62 015	7 647	12.3	50 081	3 815	7.6	2 038	268	13.2	9 896	3 564	36.0
1982	61 393	7 512	12.2	49 908	3 789	7.6	2 016	290	14.4	9 469	3 434	36.3
1981	61 019	6 851	11.2	49 830	3 394	6.8	1 986	205	10.3	9 403	3 252	34.6
1980	60 309	6 217	10.3	49 294	3 032	6.2	1 933	213	11.0	9 082	2 972	32.7
1979	59 550	5 461	9.2	49 112	2 640	5.4	1 733	176	10.2	8 705	2 645	30.4
1978	57 804	5 280	9.1	47 692	2 474	5.2	1 654	152	9.2	8 458	2 654	31.4
1977	57 215	5 311	9.3	47 385	2 524	5.3	1 584	177	11.1	8 236	2 610	31.7
1976	56 710	5 311	9.4	47 497	2 606	5.5	1 500	162	10.8	7 713	2 543	33.0
1975	56 245	5 450	9.7	47 318	2 904	6.1	1 445	116	8.0	7 482	2 430	32.5
1974	55 698	4 922	8.8	47 069	2 474	5.3	1 399	125	8.9	7 230	2 324	32.1
1973	55 053	4 826	8.8	46 812	2 482	5.3	1 438	154	10.7	6 804	2 193	32.2
1972	54 373	5 075	9.3	46 314	(NA)	(NA)	1 452	(NA)	(NA)	6 607	2 158	32.7
1971	53 296	5 303	10.0	45 752	(NA)	(NA)	1 353	(NA)	(NA)	6 191	2 100	33.9
1970	52 227	5 260	10.1	44 739	(NA)	(NA)	1 487	(NA)	(NA)	6 001	1 952	32.5
1969	51 586	5 008	9.7	44 436	(NA)	(NA)	1 559	(NA)	(NA)	5 591	1 827	32.7
1968	50 511	5 047	10.0	43 842	(NA)	(NA)	1 228	(NA)	(NA)	5 441	1 755	32.3
1967	49 835	5 667	11.4	43 292	(NA)	(NA)	1 210	(NA)	(NA)	5 333	1 774	33.3
1966	48 921	5 784	11.8	42 553	(NA)	(NA)	1 197	(NA)	(NA)	5 171	1 721	33.1
1965	48 278	6 721	13.9	42 107	(NA)	(NA)	1 179	(NA)	(NA)	4 992	1 918	38.4
1964	47 836	7 160	15.0	41 648	(NA)	(NA)	1 182	(NA)	(NA)	5 006	1 822	36.4
1963	47 436	7 554	15.9	41 311	(NA)	(NA)	1 243	(NA)	(NA)	4 882	1 972	40.4
1962	46 998	8 077	17.2	40 923	(NA)	(NA)	1 334	(NA)	(NA)	4 741	2 034	42.9
1961	46 341	8 391	18.1	40 405	(NA)	(NA)	1 293	(NA)	(NA)	4 643	1 954	42.1
1960	45 435	8 243	18.1	39 624	(NA)	(NA)	1 202	(NA)	(NA)	4 609	1 955	42.4
1959	45 054	8 320	18.5	39 335	(NA)	(NA)	1 226	(NA)	(NA)	4 493	1 916	42.6
With Children Under 18 Years												
1985	33 536	5 586	16.7	25 496	2 258	8.9	1 147	197	17.1	6 892	3 131	45.4
1984	32 942	5 662	17.2	25 038	2 344	9.4	1 072	194	18.1	6 832	3 124	45.7
1983	32 787	5 871	17.9	25 216	2 557	10.1	949	192	20.2	6 622	3 122	47.1
1982	32 565	5 712	17.5	25 276	2 470	9.8	892	184	20.6	6 397	3 059	47.8
1981	32 587	5 191	15.9	25 278	2 199	8.7	822	115	14.0	6 488	2 877	44.3
1980	32 773	4 822	14.7	25 671	1 974	7.7	802	144	18.0	6 299	2 703	42.9
1979	32 397	4 081	12.6	25 615	1 573	6.1	747	116	15.5	6 035	2 392	39.6
1978	31 735	4 060	12.8	25 199	1 495	5.9	699	103	14.7	5 837	2 462	42.2
1977	31 637	4 081	12.9	25 284	1 602	6.3	644	95	14.8	5 709	2 384	41.8
1976	31 434	4 060	12.9	25 515	1 623	6.4	609	94	15.4	5 310	2 343	44.1
1975	31 377	4 172	13.3	25 704	1 855	7.2	554	65	11.7	5 119	2 252	44.0
1974	31 319	3 789	12.1	25 857	1 558	6.0	545	84	15.4	4 917	2 147	43.7
1973	30 977	3 520	11.4	25 983	(NA)	(NA)	397	(NA)	(NA)	4 597	1 987	43.2
1972	30 807	3 621	11.8	26 085	(NA)	(NA)	401	(NA)	(NA)	4 321	1 925	44.5
1971	30 725	3 683	12.0	26 201	(NA)	(NA)	447	(NA)	(NA)	4 077	1 830	44.9
1970	30 070	3 491	11.6	25 789	(NA)	(NA)	444	(NA)	(NA)	3 837	1 680	43.8
1969	29 627	3 226	10.8	26 083	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3 384	1 519	44.9
1968	29 325	3 347	11.4	25 684	(NA)	(NA)	372	(NA)	(NA)	3 269	1 459	44.6
1967	29 032	3 586	12.4	25 482	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3 190	1 418	44.5
1966	28 592	3 734	13.4	25 197	(NA)	(NA)	436	(NA)	(NA)	2 959	1 410	47.1
1965	28 100	4 379	15.6	24 829	(NA)	(NA)	398	(NA)	(NA)	2 873	1 499	52.2
1964	28 277	4 771	16.9	25 017	(NA)	(NA)	367	(NA)	(NA)	2 893	1 439	49.7
1963	28 317	4 991	17.6	25 084	(NA)	(NA)	400	(NA)	(NA)	2 833	1 578	55.7
1962	28 174	5 460	19.4	24 990	(NA)	(NA)	483	(NA)	(NA)	2 701	1 613	59.7
1961	27 600	5 500	19.9	24 509	(NA)	(NA)	404	(NA)	(NA)	2 687	1 505	56.0
1960	27 102	5 328	19.7	24 164	(NA)	(NA)	319	(NA)	(NA)	2 619	1 476	56.3
1959	26 992	5 443	20.3	24 099	(NA)	(NA)	349	(NA)	(NA)	2 544	1 525	59.9

Table 3. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1985	54 991	4 983	9.1	45 924	2 815	6.1	1 956	218	11.2	7 111	1 950	27.4
1984	54 400	4 925	9.1	45 643	2 858	6.3	1 816	189	10.4	6 941	1 878	27.1
1983	53 890	5 220	9.7	45 470	3 125	6.9	1 624	168	10.4	6 796	1 926	28.3
1982	53 407	5 118	9.6	45 252	3 104	6.9	1 648	201	12.2	6 507	1 813	27.9
1981	53 269	4 670	8.8	45 007	2 712	6.0	1 642	145	8.8	6 620	1 814	27.4
1980	52 710	4 195	8.0	44 860	2 437	5.4	1 584	149	9.4	6 266	1 609	25.7
1979	52 243	3 581	6.9	44 751	2 099	4.7	1 441	132	9.2	6 052	1 350	22.3
1978	50 910	3 523	6.9	43 636	2 033	4.7	1 356	99	7.3	5 918	1 391	23.5
1977	50 530	3 540	7.0	43 423	2 028	4.7	1 279	112	8.8	5 828	1 400	24.0
1976	50 083	3 560	7.1	43 397	2 071	4.8	1 219	110	9.0	5 467	1 379	25.2
1975	49 873	3 838	7.7	43 311	2 363	5.5	1 182	81	6.9	5 380	1 394	25.9
1974	49 440	3 352	6.8	43 049	1 977	4.6	1 182	86	7.3	5 208	1 289	24.8
1973	48 919	3 219	6.6	43 605	2 306	5.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 853	1 190	24.5
1972	48 477	3 441	7.1	42 585	(NA)	(NA)	1 220	(NA)	(NA)	4 672	1 135	24.3
1971	47 841	3 751	7.8	42 039	(NA)	(NA)	1 113	(NA)	(NA)	4 489	1 181	26.5
1970	46 601	3 708	8.0	41 092	(NA)	(NA)	1 101	(NA)	(NA)	4 408	1 102	25.0
1969	46 261	3 575	7.7	40 802	(NA)	(NA)	1 284	(NA)	(NA)	4 165	1 069	25.7
1968	45 437	3 616	8.0	40 355	(NA)	(NA)	1 029	(NA)	(NA)	4 053	1 021	25.2
1967	44 813	4 056	9.1	39 821	(NA)	(NA)	984	(NA)	(NA)	4 008	1 037	25.9
1966	44 016	4 106	9.3	39 007	(NA)	(NA)	999	(NA)	(NA)	4 010	1 036	25.7
1965	43 496	4 824	11.1	38 632	(NA)	(NA)	1 004	(NA)	(NA)	3 860	1 196	31.0
1964	43 081	5 258	12.2	38 171	(NA)	(NA)	1 028	(NA)	(NA)	3 882	1 125	29.0
1963	42 663	5 466	12.8	37 799	(NA)	(NA)	1 067	(NA)	(NA)	3 797	1 191	31.4
1962	42 437	5 887	13.9	37 657	(NA)	(NA)	1 153	(NA)	(NA)	3 627	1 230	33.9
1961	41 888	6 205	14.8	37 185	(NA)	(NA)	1 095	(NA)	(NA)	3 608	1 208	33.5
1960	41 104	6 115	14.9	36 400	(NA)	(NA)	1 031	(NA)	(NA)	3 673	1 252	34.0
1959	40 820	6 185	15.2	36 217	(NA)	(NA)	1 056	(NA)	(NA)	3 547	1 233	34.8
With Children Under 18 Years												
1985	27 795	3 695	13.3	22 399	1 827	8.2	926	138	14.9	4 470	1 730	38.7
1984	27 380	3 679	13.4	22 181	1 879	8.5	862	117	13.6	4 337	1 682	38.8
1983	27 303	3 859	14.1	22 361	2 060	9.2	732	123	16.8	4 210	1 676	39.8
1982	27 118	3 709	13.7	22 390	2 005	9.0	692	120	17.4	4 037	1 584	39.3
1981	27 223	3 362	12.4	22 334	1 723	7.7	652	75	11.6	4 237	1 564	36.9
1980	27 416	3 078	11.2	22 793	1 544	6.8	628	100	16.0	3 995	1 433	35.9
1979	27 329	2 509	9.2	22 678	1 216	5.3	584	82	14.1	3 868	1 211	31.3
1978	26 907	2 513	9.3	22 601	1 185	5.2	526	60	11.4	3 780	1 268	33.5
1977	26 924	2 572	9.6	22 703	1 256	5.5	486	55	11.3	3 735	1 261	33.8
1976	26 812	2 566	9.6	22 872	1 242	5.4	484	64	13.2	3 456	1 260	36.4
1975	26 975	2 776	10.3	23 134	1 456	6.3	435	48	11.0	3 406	1 272	37.3
1974	26 890	2 430	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 244	1 180	36.4
1973	26 694	2 177	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 988	1 053	35.2
1972	26 763	2 238	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 748	970	35.3
1971	26 745	2 372	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 664	982	36.9
1970	26 256	2 219	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	26 307	2 089	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	25 803	2 176	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	792	36.0
1967	25 531	2 276	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	748	34.9
1966	(NA)	2 400	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	803	38.4
1965	(NA)	2 858	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	867	43.2
1964	(NA)	3 205	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	814	40.3
1963	25 056	3 328	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	882	45.0
1962	(NA)	3 673	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	908	49.2
1961	(NA)	3 785	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	892	46.4
1960	(NA)	3 690	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	905	47.1
1959	24 146	3 812	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	948	51.7

Table 3. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1985	6 921	1 983	28.7	3 680	447	12.2	368	84	22.9	2 874	1 452	50.5
1984	6 778	2 094	30.9	3 489	479	13.8	344	82	23.8	2 964	1 533	51.7
1983	6 681	2 161	32.3	3 454	535	15.5	355	85	24.0	2 871	1 541	53.7
1982	6 530	2 158	33.0	3 486	543	15.6	309	79	25.6	2 734	1 535	56.2
1981	6 413	1 972	30.8	3 535	543	15.4	273	52	19.1	2 605	1 377	52.9
1980	6 317	1 826	28.9	3 392	474	14.0	291	52	17.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
1979	6 184	1 722	27.8	3 433	453	13.2	256	35	13.7	2 495	1 234	49.4
1978	5 906	1 622	27.5	3 244	366	11.3	272	48	17.6	2 390	1 208	50.6
1977	5 806	1 637	28.2	3 260	429	13.1	269	46	17.1	2 277	1 162	51.0
1976	5 804	1 617	27.9	3 406	450	13.2	247	45	18.2	2 151	1 122	52.2
1975	5 586	1 513	27.1	3 352	479	14.3	230	30	13.0	2 004	1 004	50.1
1974	5 491	1 479	26.9	3 357	435	13.0	200	35	17.4	1 934	1 010	52.2
1973	5 440	1 527	28.1	3 360	(NA)	(NA)	231	(NA)	(NA)	1 849	974	52.7
1972	5 265	1 529	29.0	3 233	(NA)	(NA)	210	(NA)	(NA)	1 822	972	53.3
1971	5 157	1 484	28.8	3 289	(NA)	(NA)	226	(NA)	(NA)	1 642	879	53.5
1970	5 027	1 481	29.5	3 301	(NA)	(NA)	191	(NA)	(NA)	1 535	834	54.3
1969	4 887	1 366	27.9	3 323	(NA)	(NA)	180	(NA)	(NA)	1 384	737	53.3
1968	4 646	1 366	29.4	3 141	(NA)	(NA)	178	(NA)	(NA)	1 327	706	53.2
1967	4 589	1 555	33.9	3 118	(NA)	(NA)	199	(NA)	(NA)	1 272	716	56.3
With Children Under 18 Years												
1985	4 638	1 670	36.0	2 185	281	12.9	182	53	29.0	2 269	1 336	58.9
1984	4 512	1 758	39.0	2 001	331	16.6	175	62	35.5	2 335	1 364	58.4
1983	4 482	1 789	39.9	2 052	369	18.0	186	58	31.1	2 244	1 362	60.7
1982	4 470	1 819	40.7	2 093	360	17.2	178	58	32.7	2 199	1 401	63.7
1981	4 455	1 652	37.1	2 202	357	16.2	135	34	25.0	2 118	1 261	59.5
1980	4 465	1 583	35.5	2 154	333	15.5	140	34	24.0	2 171	1 217	56.0
1979	4 297	1 441	33.5	2 095	286	13.7	139	26	18.4	2 063	1 129	54.7
1978	4 159	1 431	34.4	2 056	247	12.0	157	40	25.5	1 946	1 144	58.4
1977	4 107	1 406	34.2	2 088	295	14.1	141	30	21.3	1 878	1 081	57.5
1976	4 047	1 382	34.2	2 148	311	14.5	120	28	23.3	1 781	1 043	58.6
1975	3 878	1 314	33.9	2 119	349	16.5	108	16	14.8	1 651	949	57.5
1974	3 915	1 293	33.0	2 187	317	14.5	105	27	26.2	1 623	949	58.5
1973	3 831	1 280	33.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 538	905	58.8
1972	3 650	1 303	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 494	912	61.0
1971	3 660	1 261	34.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 369	821	60.0
1970	3 470	1 212	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	3 386	1 095	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	3 218	1 114	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	3 200	1 261	39.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 3. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1985—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC[1]												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1985	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 962	505	17.0	264	48	18.4	980	521	53.1
1984	3 939	991	25.2	2 824	469	16.6	210	39	18.4	905	483	53.4
1983	3 788	981	25.8	2 752	437	17.7	177	40	22.6	860	454	52.8
1982	3 369	916	27.2	2 448	465	19.0	153	26	17.0	767	425	55.4
1981	3 305	792	24.0	2 414	366	15.1	142	27	19.2	750	399	53.2
1980	3 235	751	23.2	2 365	363	15.3	164	26	16.0	706	362	51.3
1979	3 029	614	20.3	2 282	298	13.1	138	16	11.8	610	300	49.2
1978	2 741	559	20.4	2 089	248	11.9	110	23	20.9	542	288	53.1
1977	2 764	591	21.4	2 104	280	13.3	99	10	10.1	561	301	53.6
1976	2 563	598	23.1	1 978	312	15.8	88	11	12.5	517	275	53.1
1975	2 499	627	25.1	1 896	335	17.7	81	13	16.0	522	279	53.6
1974	2 475	526	21.2	1 926	278	14.4	87	19	21.8	462	229	49.6
1973	2 365	468	19.8	1 876	239	12.7	78	18	23.1	411	211	51.4
1972	2 312	477	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
With Children Under 18 Years												
1985	2 973	955	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA	771	493	64.0
1984	2 789	872	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	447	62.8
1983	2 697	867	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	660	418	63.4
1982	2 458	802	32.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	613	391	63.8
1981	2 428	692	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	622	374	60.0
1980	2 409	655	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1979	2 209	544	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	502	288	57.3
1978	2 002	483	24.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1977	2 057	520	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1976	1 899	517	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975	1 891	550	29.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1974	1 834	462	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1973	1 726	410	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	1 700	416	24.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Hispanics may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979 unrelated subfamilies were included in all families. Beginning in 1979 unrelated subfamilies are excluded from all families.

Table 4. Ratio of Income of Poverty Level in 1985—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
ALL RACES											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	236 594	33 064	12 380	22 223	44 166	56 621	68 339	80 211	127 684	165 331	71 263
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 322	3 456	539	1 361	5 706	7 817	9 764	11 679	17 294	20 923	6 399
IN FAMILIES	203 963	25 729	9 667	17 658	34 394	44 539	54 537	64 504	106 424	139 935	64 028
HOUSEHOLDER	63 558	7 223	2 740	4 939	9 753	12 690	15 663	18 635	31 196	41 539	22 019
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	708	188	946	1 242	1 872	2 550	3 191	5 537	7 139	2 927
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 993	3 438	1 087	2 041	5 156	7 262	9 543	11 829	22 096	30 969	19 964
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 019	12 483	5 027	9 108	15 785	19 649	23 164	26 616	40 530	50 011	12 008
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 394	4 837	2 076	3 615	6 089	7 533	8 776	9 976	14 765	17 785	3 609
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 453	2 585	812	1 571	3 699	4 938	6 168	7 424	12 601	17 417	10 036
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.56	3.53	3.58	3.53	3.51	3.48	3.46	3.41	3.37	2.91
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 280	609	376	497	680	791	863	954	1 178	1 707	73
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	31 351	6 725	2 337	4 068	9 093	11 291	12 940	14 754	20 132	24 189	7 162
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 923	2 261	245	814	3 598	4 587	5 266	5 835	7 229	7 898	1 025
MALE	14 339	2 499	1 115	1 717	3 321	4 110	4 730	5 508	7 945	9 957	4 382
FEMALE	17 013	4 226	1 222	2 350	5 772	7 181	8 210	9 246	12 187	14 233	2 780
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 961	1 879	175	633	2 930	3 746	4 292	4 719	5 711	6 251	710
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	30 878	11 600	5 263	9 085	13 742	15 848	17 512	19 165	24 398	27 452	3 426
HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	3 474	1 527	2 688	4 161	4 859	5 428	5 998	7 802	8 906	1 305
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 440	192	48	111	313	428	522	627	905	1 103	337
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 531	6 716	3 263	5 495	7 607	8 473	9 109	9 642	11 384	12 086	445
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 769	2 480	1 331	2 100	2 692	2 917	3 059	3 175	3 563	3 675	94
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 136	1 410	473	902	1 973	2 516	2 975	3 526	5 212	6 461	1 676
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.09	3.34	3.45	3.38	3.30	3.26	3.23	3.20	3.13	3.08	2.63
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	173 085	14 129	4 404	8 574	20 652	28 691	37 025	45 339	82 026	112 483	60 602
HOUSEHOLDER	53 347	3 749	1 213	2 251	5 592	7 830	10 235	12 638	23 395	32 633	20 714
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	516	140	235	929	1 444	2 027	2 564	4 632	6 036	2 591
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 933	3 438	1 087	2 041	5 156	7 262	9 543	11 829	22 096	30 969	19 964
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 488	5 767	1 764	3 619	8 178	11 177	14 055	16 974	29 146	37 925	11 563
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 626	2 359	745	1 516	3 397	4 616	5 717	6 801	11 202	14 110	3 516
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 316	1 175	339	669	1 727	2 422	3 193	3 898	7 390	10 956	8 361
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.74	3.77	3.63	3.81	3.69	3.66	3.62	3.59	3.51	3.45	2.93
WHITE											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	200 918	22 860	7 979	14 969	31 539	41 207	50 807	60 644	101 889	135 278	65 640
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 629	2 698	427	1 059	4 621	6 439	8 191	9 729	15 067	18 487	6 142
IN FAMILIES	172 863	17 125	5 968	11 450	23 737	31 425	39 521	47 725	84 066	113 806	59 056
HOUSEHOLDER	54 991	4 983	1 782	3 313	6 959	9 228	11 711	14 209	25 227	34 522	20 469
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 068	506	146	245	925	1 435	2 029	2 596	4 730	6 249	2 819
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 856	2 830	935	1 718	4 265	5 992	7 964	9 951	19 155	27 243	18 613
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 358	7 838	2 819	5 517	10 331	13 253	16 034	18 888	31 006	39 435	10 923
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 441	3 133	1 200	2 262	4 108	5 216	6 252	7 245	11 490	14 171	3 270
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	21 657	1 474	431	901	2 182	2 952	3 813	4 678	8 678	12 606	9 051
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.14	3.44	3.35	3.46	3.41	3.41	3.37	3.36	3.33	3.30	2.89
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	989	435	250	355	487	573	637	715	848	919	70
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 067	5 299	1 760	3 164	7 315	9 209	10 648	12 204	16 975	20 553	6 514
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 024	1 837	190	660	3 003	3 916	4 553	5 071	6 391	7 030	993
MALE	12 112	1 893	839	1 912	2 549	3 171	3 683	4 318	6 416	8 143	3 969
FEMALE	14 955	3 406	921	1 851	4 766	6 038	6 966	7 886	10 559	12 410	2 545
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 339	1 541	141	520	2 491	3 249	3 761	4 177	5 133	5 646	693
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	20 105	5 990	2 355	4 466	7 284	8 610	9 708	10 872	14 823	17 163	2 941
HOUSEHOLDER	7 111	1 950	751	1 436	2 398	2 858	3 259	3 683	5 092	5 973	1 138
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 155	122	26	62	194	241	355	433	663	841	314
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 464	3 372	1 421	2 633	3 910	4 468	4 865	5 259	6 574	7 087	377
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 114	1 239	574	1 003	1 379	1 515	1 597	1 675	1 958	2 039	75
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 529	668	183	397	977	1 284	1 585	1 930	3 157	4 103	1 427
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.83	3.07	3.13	3.11	3.04	3.01	2.98	2.95	2.91	2.87	2.58
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	152 758	11 135	3 613	6 984	16 452	22 815	29 813	36 853	69 243	96 643	56 115
HOUSEHOLDER	47 880	3 033	1 031	1 877	4 561	6 370	8 452	10 526	20 135	28 549	19 331
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 914	384	120	183	731	1 154	1 674	2 163	4 068	5 408	2 506
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 856	2 830	935	1 718	4 265	5 992	7 964	9 951	19 155	27 243	18 613
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 894	4 467	1 398	2 884	6 421	8 785	11 169	13 629	24 432	32 347	10 547
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 327	1 894	626	1 259	2 729	3 701	4 655	5 570	9 533	12 132	3 195
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 128	806	249	504	1 205	1 668	2 229	2 749	5 521	8 503	7 625
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.67	3.51	3.72	3.61	3.58	3.53	3.50	3.44	3.39	2.90

Table 4. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1985—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
BLACK											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	28 495	8 926	3 959	6 471	11 054	13 389	15 148	16 803	21 607	24 752	3 734
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 279	717	109	285	1 021	1 283	1 459	1 615	1 986	2 127	146
IN FAMILIES	24 620	7 504	3 366	5 568	9 331	11 402	12 971	14 406	18 662	21 401	3 218
HOUSEHOLDER	6 921	1 983	879	1 478	2 480	3 048	3 467	3 859	5 086	5 875	1 047
65 YEARS AND OVER	855	188	40	97	298	405	483	549	726	784	71
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 615	447	108	238	682	995	1 234	1 464	2 223	2 775	840
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 405	4 057	2 019	3 227	4 796	5 581	6 175	6 649	8 006	8 731	673
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 189	1 500	818	1 247	1 748	2 028	2 198	2 361	2 782	2 989	193
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 678	1 017	360	625	1 373	1 778	2 095	2 433	3 347	4 020	658
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.56	3.78	3.83	3.77	3.76	3.74	3.74	3.73	3.67	3.64	3.08
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	295	157	114	130	168	187	187	191	216	222	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 641	1 264	480	773	1 556	1 800	1 960	2 206	2 730	3 128	513
65 YEARS AND OVER	834	424	55	145	560	633	671	719	779	808	26
MALE	1 882	530	234	343	663	792	885	1 006	1 306	1 551	331
FEMALE	1 759	734	246	430	893	1 008	1 105	1 200	1 424	1 577	181
65 YEARS AND OVER	578	320	33	104	411	467	498	508	536	561	17
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	10 041	5 342	2 799	4 418	6 154	6 860	7 397	7 861	9 049	9 656	385
HOUSEHOLDER	2 874	1 452	747	1 197	1 679	1 891	2 048	2 185	2 552	2 738	135
65 YEARS AND OVER	269	67	21	48	114	141	160	187	234	249	20
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 756	3 181	1 775	2 737	3 520	3 789	4 020	4 150	4 538	4 701	55
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 573	1 185	735	1 059	1 252	1 335	1 394	1 430	1 532	1 558	15
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 411	709	278	485	954	1 180	1 329	1 526	1 960	2 217	195
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	3.68	3.75	3.69	3.66	3.63	3.61	3.60	3.55	3.53	2.84
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	14 579	2 162	566	1 150	3 177	4 542	5 574	6 545	9 612	11 745	2 834
HOUSEHOLDER	4 047	531	132	281	801	1 157	1 419	1 674	2 534	3 136	911
65 YEARS AND OVER	586	121	19	49	184	264	322	362	491	535	51
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 615	447	108	238	682	995	1 234	1 464	2 223	2 775	840
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 649	875	244	491	1 276	1 792	2 155	2 499	3 468	4 030	619
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 608	315	83	182	496	693	804	931	1 250	1 430	178
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 267	308	82	140	418	598	766	908	1 387	1 804	463
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.60	4.07	4.28	4.09	3.97	3.92	3.93	3.91	3.79	3.75	3.11

Table 5. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	236 594	33 064	14.0	200 918	22 860	11.4	28 485	8 926	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 322	3 456	12.6	24 629	2 698	11.0	2 273	717	31.5
IN FAMILIES	203 963	25 729	12.6	172 863	17 125	9.9	24 620	7 504	30.5
HOUSEHOLDER	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 993	28.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	708	7.0	9 068	506	5.6	855	188	22.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 856	2 830	6.2	3 615	447	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 019	12 483	20.1	50 358	7 838	15.6	9 405	4 057	43.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 394	4 832	22.6	17 441	3 139	18.0	3 182	1 500	47.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 453	2 585	9.4	21 657	1 474	6.8	4 678	1 017	21.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.56	(X)	3.14	3.44	(X)	3.56	3.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	32 944	5 592	(X)	34 375	5 504	(X)	21 559	5 625	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 280	609	47.6	989	435	44.0	225	157	70.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	31 351	6 725	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 993	2 281	25.6	8 024	1 837	22.9	834	424	50.9
MALE	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2
FEMALE	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 963	1 879	27.0	6 339	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 504	3 022	(X)	16 044	3 061	(X)	11 742	2 982	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	30 878	11 600	37.6	20 105	5 990	29.8	10 041	5 342	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 440	192	13.3	1 155	122	10.6	269	67	24.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 591	6 716	53.6	7 464	3 372	45.2	4 756	3 181	66.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 769	2 480	65.8	2 114	1 239	58.6	1 573	1 185	75.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 136	1 410	17.3	5 529	668	12.1	2 411	709	29.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.34	(X)	2.83	3.07	(X)	3.49	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 647	5 047	(X)	19 468	5 004	(X)	13 050	5 119	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	173 085	14 129	8.2	152 758	11 135	7.3	14 579	2 162	14.8
HOUSEHOLDER	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	516	6.0	7 914	384	4.8	586	121	20.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 856	2 830	6.2	3 615	447	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 498	5 767	11.7	42 894	4 467	10.4	4 649	875	18.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 626	2 352	13.3	15 927	1 994	12.4	1 608	315	19.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 316	1 175	6.1	16 128	806	5.0	2 267	308	13.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.74	3.77	(X)	3.19	3.67	(X)	3.60	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 872	6 096	(X)	36 589	5 825	(X)	27 259	7 007	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	231 318	31 994	13.8	195 761	21 838	11.2	28 402	8 886	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 563	3 383	12.7	23 889	2 632	11.0	2 261	712	31.5
IN FAMILIES	198 994	24 759	12.4	167 995	16 190	9.6	24 547	7 473	30.4
HOUSEHOLDER	61 996	6 956	11.2	53 457	4 724	8.8	6 901	1 977	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 703	680	7.0	8 710	479	5.5	851	188	22.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 477	3 188	6.4	44 420	2 584	5.8	3 602	444	12.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 788	12 116	19.9	49 157	7 485	15.2	9 382	4 044	43.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 075	4 728	22.4	17 126	3 031	17.7	3 178	1 492	47.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	26 733	2 498	9.3	20 961	1 397	6.7	4 661	1 008	21.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.56	(X)	3.14	3.43	(X)	3.56	3.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	33 126	5 703	(X)	34 621	5 664	(X)	21 373	5 622	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 268	593	47.5	957	419	43.7	225	157	70.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	31 076	6 643	21.4	26 809	5 229	19.5	3 630	1 255	34.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 799	2 251	25.6	7 906	1 811	22.9	829	419	50.6
MALE	14 197	2 455	17.3	11 980	1 854	15.5	1 876	526	28.0
FEMALE	16 879	4 188	24.8	14 829	3 375	22.8	1 755	730	41.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 869	1 857	27.0	6 249	1 521	24.3	576	319	55.3
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 535	3 040	(X)	16 077	3 082	(X)	11 764	2 981	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	30 697	11 556	37.6	19 949	5 966	29.9	10 017	5 323	53.1
HOUSEHOLDER	10 148	3 461	34.1	7 056	1 941	27.5	2 868	1 448	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 409	188	13.3	1 123	118	10.5	269	67	24.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 498	6 700	53.6	7 441	3 369	45.2	4 747	3 175	66.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 753	2 474	65.9	2 101	1 235	58.8	1 571	1 183	75.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 051	1 395	17.3	5 453	662	12.1	2 402	700	29.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.34	(X)	2.83	3.07	(X)	3.49	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 621	5 045	(X)	19 436	5 004	(X)	13 059	5 114	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	168 297	13 203	7.8	148 045	10 224	6.9	14 530	2 150	14.8
HOUSEHOLDER	51 848	3 495	6.7	46 401	2 783	6.0	4 033	578	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 295	492	5.9	7 587	367	4.8	583	121	20.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 477	3 188	6.4	44 420	2 584	5.8	3 602	444	12.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 291	5 417	11.2	41 716	4 123	9.9	4 635	869	18.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 322	2 256	13.0	15 026	1 796	12.0	1 607	315	19.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 682	1 103	5.9	15 508	735	4.7	2 259	308	13.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.78	(X)	3.19	3.67	(X)	3.60	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	36 161	6 354	(X)	36 930	6 174	(X)	27 284	7 015	(X)

Table 5. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	5 276	1 070	20.3	5 158	1 022	19.8	83	40	48.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	759	73	9.6	741	67	9.0	12	5	(B)
IN FAMILIES	4 969	970	19.5	4 868	936	19.2	73	31	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	1 562	266	17.0	1 534	259	16.9	20	6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	27	7.5	358	26	7.4	3	-	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 456	250	17.1	1 436	246	17.1	13	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 291	367	29.8	1 202	354	29.4	22	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	319	105	32.8	315	102	32.4	4	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	720	88	12.2	696	77	11.1	17	9	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.18	3.64	(X)	3.17	3.61	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	25 695	2 696	(X)	25 807	2 597	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	31	16	(B)	31	16	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	275	83	30.0	258	70	27.1	11	9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	124	30	24.5	117	25	21.7	5	5	(B)
MALE	141	44	31.4	132	39	29.5	7	5	(B)
FEMALE	134	38	28.6	126	31	24.6	4	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	92	22	23.5	90	20	22.0	2	2	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 071	1 555	(X)	12 623	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	181	44	24.1	155	24	15.7	24	19	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	63	12	(B)	56	9	(B)	6	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	32	4	(B)	32	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	16	(B)	24	10	(B)	9	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	6	(B)	13	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	85	15	17.6	76	6	7.6	9	9	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	4 788	927	19.4	4 712	911	19.3	49	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	1 500	254	16.9	1 478	250	16.9	14	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	332	23	7.0	326	23	6.9	3	-	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 456	250	17.1	1 436	246	17.1	13	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 197	351	29.3	1 178	344	29.2	14	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	303	98	32.4	301	98	32.6	1	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	635	73	11.5	620	71	11.5	8	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.65	(X)	3.19	3.64	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	25 850	2 548	(X)	25 893	2 505	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	49 413	5 751	11.6	43 355	4 245	9.8	5 035	1 411	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 420	680	10.6	5 918	567	9.6	414	104	25.1
IN FAMILIES	42 596	4 399	10.3	37 343	3 134	8.4	4 312	1 191	27.6
HOUSEHOLDER	13 175	1 281	9.7	11 684	931	8.0	1 252	330	26.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 303	109	4.7	2 139	80	3.7	138	28	20.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 422	478	4.6	9 587	408	4.3	618	59	9.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 969	2 177	18.2	10 163	1 520	15.0	1 532	624	40.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 050	826	20.4	3 449	576	16.7	519	244	47.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 030	463	6.6	5 909	276	4.7	910	179	19.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.43	(X)	3.20	3.37	(X)	3.44	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	35 773	5 643	(X)	37 046	5 661	(X)	23 424	5 510	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	186	63	33.8	159	50	31.4	27	13	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 631	1 290	19.5	5 853	1 061	18.1	695	206	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 101	492	23.4	1 941	425	21.9	148	61	41.1
MALE	2 741	429	15.7	2 350	348	14.8	346	77	22.3
FEMALE	3 890	861	22.1	3 504	714	20.4	349	129	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 635	407	24.9	1 528	352	23.0	99	49	49.5
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 454	3 232	(X)	16 971	3 295	(X)	12 347	3 024	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 719	2 400	35.7	4 825	1 519	31.5	1 816	858	47.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 225	743	33.4	1 649	479	29.1	550	255	46.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	383	33	8.5	340	21	6.1	39	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 481	1 370	55.2	1 682	879	52.3	779	481	61.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	751	507	67.4	475	308	64.9	273	195	71.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 014	287	14.3	1 494	161	10.8	486	122	25.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.23	(X)	2.93	3.17	(X)	3.30	3.36	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	19 168	5 180	(X)	20 690	5 215	(X)	14 596	5 085	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	35 877	1 999	5.6	32 518	1 615	5.0	2 496	333	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	10 950	538	4.9	10 035	452	4.5	702	74	10.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 970	76	4.0	1 799	59	3.3	99	16	16.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 422	478	4.6	9 587	408	4.3	618	59	9.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 488	807	8.5	8 681	660	7.5	752	143	19.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 299	319	9.7	2 975	268	9.0	245	49	20.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 017	176	3.5	4 414	115	2.6	424	57	13.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.71	(X)	3.24	3.57	(X)	3.56	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	39 146	6 281	(X)	39 734	6 133	(X)	30 368	(B)	(X)

Table 5. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	58 745	8 191	13.9	52 204	5 960	11.4	5 607	1 980	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 710	700	10.4	6 293	624	9.9	389	71	18.1
IN FAMILIES	50 767	6 299	12.4	45 140	4 378	9.7	4 817	1 713	35.6
HOUSEHOLDER	15 771	1 769	11.2	14 200	1 274	9.0	1 368	450	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 467	126	5.1	2 299	101	4.4	159	20	13.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 813	834	6.5	12 007	745	6.2	634	61	9.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 938	3 163	19.9	13 659	2 049	15.0	1 931	986	51.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 482	1 279	23.3	4 676	838	17.9	669	385	57.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 265	534	8.5	5 274	310	5.9	885	216	24.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.56	(X)	3.18	3.44	(X)	3.52	3.81	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	32 079	5 197	(X)	33 073	5 018	(X)	21 669	5 507	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	359	230	64.1	301	195	64.7	58	36	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 618	1 662	21.8	6 763	1 387	20.5	732	231	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 273	498	21.9	2 133	454	21.3	138	44	32.1
MALE	3 424	677	19.8	2 950	531	18.0	385	113	29.3
FEMALE	4 195	984	23.5	3 813	857	22.5	346	118	34.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 778	390	21.9	1 680	358	21.3	98	32	32.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 574	3 039	(X)	14 804	3 065	(X)	13 109	3 072	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 316	2 936	40.1	4 838	1 448	29.9	2 369	1 440	60.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 427	867	35.7	1 740	481	27.6	655	375	57.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	31	9.9	258	29	8.9	50	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 129	1 762	56.3	1 876	841	44.8	1 202	887	73.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	980	695	70.9	529	325	61.5	434	357	82.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 761	307	17.5	1 222	126	10.3	512	178	34.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.01	3.39	(X)	2.78	3.01	(X)	3.62	3.84	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 165	5 077	(X)	18 894	4 777	(X)	12 461	5 462	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	43 451	3 363	7.7	40 302	2 930	7.3	2 448	272	11.1
HOUSEHOLDER	13 344	902	6.8	12 460	793	6.4	713	75	10.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 156	95	4.4	2 041	78	3.8	103	13	12.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 813	834	6.5	12 007	745	6.2	634	61	9.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 790	1 401	11.0	11 782	1 208	10.3	728	99	13.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 501	584	13.0	4 147	514	12.4	235	27	11.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 504	227	5.0	4 052	166	4.1	373	38	10.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.73	(X)	3.23	3.70	(X)	3.43	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	34 791	5 313	(X)	35 059	5 167	(X)	30 129	5 732	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	47 892	6 201	13.0	41 363	5 020	12.1	2 415	486	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 627	390	8.4	4 231	350	8.3	133	18	13.3
IN FAMILIES	40 278	4 782	11.9	34 607	3 778	10.9	1 985	391	19.7
HOUSEHOLDER	12 429	1 298	10.4	10 897	1 043	9.6	591	115	19.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 642	74	4.5	1 498	61	4.0	53	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 988	700	7.0	8 864	586	6.6	305	24	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 859	2 412	18.8	10 844	1 867	17.2	735	228	31.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 735	1 025	21.6	4 045	819	20.2	253	101	40.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 001	372	7.4	4 002	282	7.1	354	24	6.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.68	(X)	3.18	3.62	(X)	3.36	3.40	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 269	6 197	(X)	35 885	6 076	(X)	26 154	5 488	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	415	131	31.6	347	113	32.6	10	4	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 139	1 288	18.0	6 409	1 129	17.6	420	91	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 525	253	16.6	1 431	235	16.4	52	7	(B)
MALE	3 652	555	15.2	3 264	475	14.6	255	52	20.5
FEMALE	3 487	733	21.0	3 145	654	20.8	166	39	23.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 170	216	18.5	1 102	202	18.3	38	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 069	2 642	(X)	17 415	2 697	(X)	13 341	2 231	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	5 450	1 746	32.0	4 261	1 306	30.6	742	298	40.2
HOUSEHOLDER	1 836	545	29.7	1 468	415	28.3	231	91	39.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	159	10	6.6	124	5	3.7	26	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 319	1 063	45.8	1 794	788	43.9	329	187	56.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	730	404	55.4	561	306	54.5	117	68	57.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 296	138	10.7	999	102	10.2	181	21	11.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.97	3.20	(X)	2.90	3.14	(X)	3.21	3.29	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 297	5 567	(X)	19 709	5 673	(X)	16 134	5 310	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	34 828	3 036	8.7	30 365	2 473	8.1	1 243	93	7.5
HOUSEHOLDER	10 594	753	7.1	9 428	627	6.7	360	24	6.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 483	63	4.3	1 374	56	4.1	27	2	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 988	700	7.0	8 864	586	6.6	305	24	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 541	1 349	12.8	9 051	1 079	11.9	406	41	10.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 006	620	15.5	3 484	513	14.7	135	34	24.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 706	234	6.3	3 002	180	6.0	172	3	1.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	4.03	(X)	3.22	3.94	(X)	3.45	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	38 036	6 654	(X)	38 405	6 344	(X)	32 593	(B)	(X)

Table 5. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	80 604	12 921	16.0	63 996	7 634	11.9	15 428	5 050	32.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 565	1 685	17.6	8 188	1 157	14.1	1 337	525	39.2
IN FAMILIES	70 392	10 250	14.6	55 773	5 835	10.5	13 506	4 209	31.2
HOUSEHOLDER	22 183	2 875	13.0	18 211	1 736	9.5	3 710	1 083	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 655	399	10.9	3 132	264	8.4	510	134	26.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 711	1 427	8.1	15 398	1 091	7.1	2 059	303	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 272	4 732	22.2	15 692	2 409	15.3	5 207	2 290	42.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 197	1 703	23.9	5 771	900	17.1	1 741	769	44.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 156	1 216	13.3	6 473	605	9.4	2 530	598	23.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.56	(X)	3.06	3.36	(X)	3.66	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	30 576	5 538	(X)	32 773	5 433	(X)	19 779	5 723	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	319	185	57.9	181	77	42.6	139	105	81.6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 963	2 486	24.9	8 041	1 722	21.4	1 794	736	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 023	1 038	34.3	2 519	723	28.7	496	312	62.9
MALE	4 522	837	18.5	3 548	540	15.2	896	288	32.2
FEMALE	5 441	1 648	30.3	4 493	1 182	26.3	898	448	49.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 377	866	36.4	2 029	629	31.0	343	234	68.1
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 463	3 099	(X)	15 920	3 152	(X)	10 575	3 034	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 392	4 518	39.7	6 180	1 717	27.8	5 113	2 745	53.7
HOUSEHOLDER	3 774	1 319	35.4	2 255	574	25.5	1 437	730	50.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	587	118	20.1	432	74	17.1	154	44	28.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 602	2 521	54.8	2 112	864	40.9	2 445	1 627	66.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 308	874	66.9	550	301	54.7	748	564	75.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 066	678	22.1	1 813	279	15.4	1 231	388	31.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.06	3.42	(X)	2.74	2.99	(X)	3.56	3.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 240	4 738	(X)	19 864	4 539	(X)	12 279	4 932	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 930	5 732	9.7	49 593	4 118	8.3	8 392	1 464	17.4
HOUSEHOLDER	18 459	1 556	8.4	15 956	1 163	7.3	2 273	358	15.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 068	281	9.1	2 700	191	7.1	356	90	25.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 711	1 427	8.1	15 398	1 091	7.1	2 059	303	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 670	2 210	13.3	13 580	1 539	11.3	2 762	593	21.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 870	829	14.2	4 722	599	12.7	993	205	20.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 090	539	8.8	4 659	326	7.0	1 298	210	16.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.68	(X)	3.11	3.55	(X)	3.69	4.09	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	33 468	6 216	(X)	34 739	5 875	(X)	24 553	7 339	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL REGIONS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	236 594	33 064	14.0	200 918	22 860	11.4	26 485	8 926	33.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 372	3 456	12.6	24 629	2 698	11.0	2 273	717	31.5
IN FAMILIES	203 963	25 729	12.6	172 863	17 125	9.9	24 620	7 504	30.5
HOUSEHOLDER	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	708	7.0	9 068	506	5.6	855	188	22.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 856	2 830	6.2	3 615	447	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 019	12 483	20.1	50 358	7 838	15.6	9 405	4 057	43.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 396	4 832	22.6	17 441	3 133	18.0	3 182	1 500	47.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	27 453	2 585	9.4	21 657	1 474	6.8	4 678	1 017	21.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.56	(X)	3.14	3.44	(X)	3.56	3.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	32 944	5 592	(X)	34 375	5 504	(X)	21 359	5 625	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 280	609	47.6	989	435	44.0	225	157	70.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	31 351	6 725	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 973	2 281	25.6	8 024	1 837	22.9	834	424	50.9
MALE	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2
FEMALE	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 961	1 879	27.0	6 339	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 504	3 022	(X)	16 044	3 061	(X)	11 742	2 982	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	30 878	11 600	37.6	20 105	5 990	29.8	10 041	5 342	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 440	192	13.3	1 155	122	10.6	269	67	24.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 591	6 716	53.6	7 464	3 377	45.2	4 756	3 181	66.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 769	2 480	65.8	2 114	1 239	58.6	1 573	1 185	75.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 136	1 410	17.3	5 529	668	12.1	2 411	709	29.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.34	(X)	2.83	3.07	(X)	3.49	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 647	5 047	(X)	19 468	5 004	(X)	13 050	5 119	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	173 085	14 129	8.2	152 758	11 135	7.3	14 579	2 162	14.8
HOUSEHOLDER	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	516	6.0	7 914	384	4.8	586	121	20.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 856	2 830	6.2	3 615	447	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 428	5 767	11.7	42 894	4 467	10.4	4 649	875	18.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 626	2 352	13.3	15 327	1 894	12.4	1 608	315	19.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 316	1 175	6.1	16 128	806	5.0	2 267	308	13.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.77	(X)	3.19	3.67	(X)	3.60	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 872	6 096	(X)	36 589	5 825	(X)	27 259	7 007	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	155 990	20 143	12.9	136 923	15 226	11.1	13 057	3 876	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 757	1 771	10.0	16 442	1 541	9.4	936	192	20.5
IN FAMILIES	133 641	15 479	11.6	117 090	11 290	9.6	11 114	3 295	29.7
HOUSEHOLDER	41 375	4 347	10.5	36 780	3 247	8.8	3 211	895	27.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 412	309	4.8	5 936	241	4.1	344	54	15.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	33 222	2 011	6.1	30 458	1 738	5.7	1 557	145	9.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 747	7 751	19.0	34 666	5 436	15.7	4 197	1 837	43.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 267	3 129	21.9	12 170	2 234	18.4	1 440	731	50.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 297	1 369	7.5	15 184	869	5.7	2 149	419	19.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.56	(X)	3.18	3.48	(X)	3.46	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	34 213	5 627	(X)	35 168	5 542	(X)	23 183	5 506	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	960	424	44.2	807	358	44.3	96	52	54.6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	21 388	4 239	19.8	19 026	3 577	18.8	1 847	528	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 900	1 243	21.1	5 505	1 113	20.2	338	112	33.3
MALE	9 817	1 662	16.9	8 564	1 353	15.8	986	242	24.5
FEMALE	11 572	2 578	22.3	10 462	2 224	21.3	861	286	33.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 584	1 013	22.1	4 310	912	21.2	235	87	36.9
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 990	2 977	(X)	16 350	3 017	(X)	12 875	2 908	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	19 486	7 082	36.3	12 925	4 273	30.7	4 928	2 597	52.7
HOUSEHOLDER	6 487	2 154	33.2	4 857	1 376	28.3	1 497	721	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	853	74	8.7	723	48	6.7	115	23	19.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 999	4 194	52.9	5 352	2 508	46.9	2 311	1 555	67.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 461	1 606	65.2	1 565	939	60.0	825	620	75.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 070	733	14.5	3 716	389	10.5	1 180	321	27.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.00	3.29	(X)	2.87	3.11	(X)	3.43	3.60	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 455	5 236	(X)	19 748	5 198	(X)	13 870	5 309	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	114 155	8 398	7.4	103 165	7 018	6.8	8 186	699	11.3
HOUSEHOLDER	34 888	2 193	6.3	31 924	1 872	5.9	1 775	174	9.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 559	235	4.2	5 213	193	3.7	230	31	13.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	33 222	2 011	6.1	30 458	1 738	5.7	1 557	145	9.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 819	3 557	10.8	29 314	2 927	10.0	1 887	282	15.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 806	1 523	12.9	10 605	1 295	12.2	615	110	17.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 227	636	4.8	11 469	480	4.2	969	98	10.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.83	(X)	3.23	3.75	(X)	3.49	4.03	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	37 143	6 011	(X)	37 514	5 795	(X)	30 723	6 323	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	80 604	12 921	16.0	69 996	7 634	11.9	15 428	5 050	32.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 565	1 685	17.6	8 188	1 157	14.1	1 337	525	39.2
IN FAMILIES	70 322	10 250	14.6	55 773	5 835	10.5	13 506	4 209	31.2
HOUSEHOLDER	22 183	2 875	13.0	19 211	1 736	9.5	3 710	1 088	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 655	399	10.9	3 132	264	8.4	510	134	26.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 711	1 427	8.1	15 398	1 091	7.1	2 059	303	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 279	4 732	22.2	15 692	2 403	15.3	5 207	2 290	43.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 127	1 703	23.9	5 271	900	17.1	1 741	769	44.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 156	1 216	13.3	6 473	605	9.4	2 530	598	23.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.56	(X)	3.06	3.36	(X)	3.64	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	30 576	5 538	(X)	32 773	5 433	(X)	19 779	5 723	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	319	185	57.9	181	77	42.6	129	105	81.6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 963	2 486	24.9	8 041	1 722	21.4	1 796	736	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 023	1 038	34.3	2 519	729	28.7	496	312	62.9
MALE	4 522	837	18.5	3 548	540	15.2	896	288	32.2
FEMALE	5 441	1 648	30.3	4 493	1 182	26.3	898	448	49.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 377	866	36.4	2 029	629	31.0	343	234	68.1
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	14 463	3 099	(X)	15 920	3 159	(X)	10 575	3 034	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 392	4 518	39.7	6 180	1 717	27.8	5 113	2 745	53.7
HOUSEHOLDER	3 774	1 319	35.4	2 255	574	25.5	1 437	730	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	587	118	20.1	432	74	17.1	156	44	28.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 602	2 521	54.8	2 112	864	40.9	2 445	1 627	66.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 308	874	66.9	550	301	54.7	748	564	75.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 066	678	22.1	1 813	279	15.4	1 231	388	31.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.06	3.42	(X)	2.74	2.99	(X)	3.56	3.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	16 240	4 738	(X)	18 864	4 539	(X)	12 229	4 932	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 930	5 732	9.7	49 593	4 118	8.3	6 392	1 464	17.4
HOUSEHOLDER	18 409	1 556	8.4	15 956	1 161	7.3	2 273	358	15.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 068	281	9.1	2 700	191	7.1	356	90	25.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 711	1 427	8.1	15 398	1 091	7.1	2 059	303	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 670	2 210	13.3	13 580	1 539	11.3	2 762	593	21.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 870	829	14.2	4 722	599	12.7	993	205	20.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 090	539	8.8	4 659	326	7.0	1 298	210	16.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.68	(X)	3.11	3.55	(X)	3.69	4.09	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	33 468	6 216	(X)	34 739	5 875	(X)	24 553	7 339	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL REGIONS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	183 097	23 275	12.7	153 252	15 415	10.1	23 767	6 918	29.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 008	2 172	10.9	17 902	1 680	9.4	1 754	468	26.7
IN FAMILIES	157 014	18 008	11.5	131 101	11 393	8.7	20 435	5 819	28.5
HOUSEHOLDER	48 746	5 041	10.3	41 538	3 277	7.9	5 803	1 574	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 327	421	5.8	6 567	295	4.5	643	118	18.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	38 591	2 121	5.5	34 329	1 689	4.9	2 991	305	10.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 473	9 035	19.0	37 882	5 416	14.3	7 760	3 211	41.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 460	3 429	20.8	13 202	2 115	16.0	2 652	1 192	44.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	22 204	1 811	8.2	17 351	1 011	5.8	3 881	728	18.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.57	(X)	3.16	3.48	(X)	3.52	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	35 165	5 740	(X)	36 926	5 767	(X)	22 461	5 501	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	964	408	42.3	722	274	37.9	186	121	65.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 119	4 859	19.3	21 429	3 748	17.5	3 146	978	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 492	1 466	22.8	5 728	1 172	20.5	652	283	43.4
MALE	11 688	1 847	15.8	9 780	1 365	14.0	1 615	418	25.9
FEMALE	13 431	3 012	22.4	11 649	2 383	20.5	1 531	560	36.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 059	1 235	24.4	4 561	1 005	22.0	466	221	47.4
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	16 546	3 034	(X)	17 700	3 085	(X)	12 448	2 977	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	24 962	9 028	36.2	15 900	4 499	28.3	6 522	4 371	51.3
HOUSEHOLDER	8 224	2 697	32.8	5 600	1 448	25.9	2 452	1 206	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 082	127	11.7	877	80	9.1	200	45	22.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 112	5 296	52.4	5 862	2 563	43.7	4 043	2 640	65.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 988	1 927	64.5	1 615	916	56.7	1 334	986	73.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 626	1 034	15.6	4 438	488	11.0	2 077	525	25.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.35	(X)	2.84	3.11	(X)	3.48	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	18 582	5 084	(X)	20 670	5 082	(X)	13 634	5 099	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	132 052	8 981	6.8	115 201	6 894	6.0	11 913	1 448	12.2
HOUSEHOLDER	40 572	2 344	5.8	35 939	1 829	5.1	3 351	368	11.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 245	295	4.7	5 695	215	3.8	444	73	16.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	38 591	2 121	5.5	34 329	1 689	4.9	2 991	305	10.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 361	3 739	10.0	32 020	2 853	8.9	3 717	572	15.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 472	1 502	11.2	11 587	1 199	10.3	1 317	206	15.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 578	777	5.0	12 913	523	4.1	1 854	203	10.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.83	(X)	3.21	3.77	(X)	3.55	3.93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	38 530	6 494	(X)	39 459	6 309	(X)	26 919	6 818	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	125 436	15 348	12.2	107 543	10 749	10.0	12 738	3 818	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 648	1 257	9.2	12 405	1 051	8.5	915	183	20.0
IN FAMILIES	107 004	11 782	11.0	91 499	7 863	8.6	10 821	3 252	30.0
HOUSEHOLDER	32 992	3 275	9.9	28 663	2 239	7.8	3 179	881	28.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 916	220	4.5	4 474	161	3.6	335	51	15.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	26 068	1 325	5.1	23 492	1 082	4.6	1 506	141	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 331	6 051	18.7	26 694	3 891	14.6	4 086	1 815	44.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 330	2 374	20.9	9 396	1 546	16.5	1 409	723	51.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 613	1 131	7.2	12 650	651	5.1	2 111	415	19.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.60	(X)	3.19	3.51	(X)	3.46	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	36 063	5 869	(X)	37 464	5 872	(X)	23 221	5 514	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	743	286	38.5	607	229	37.8	89	46	52.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 688	3 280	18.5	15 437	2 651	17.2	1 818	520	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 483	877	19.6	4 105	758	18.5	330	109	32.9
MALE	8 211	1 291	15.7	7 023	997	14.2	964	237	24.5
FEMALE	9 478	1 989	21.0	8 414	1 653	19.6	853	283	33.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 513	740	21.1	3 252	646	19.9	231	85	36.9
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	16 871	3 009	(X)	17 358	3 067	(X)	12 827	2 901	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	16 743	6 031	36.0	11 410	3 336	29.2	4 856	2 563	52.8
HOUSEHOLDER	5 523	1 806	32.7	3 958	1 058	26.7	1 416	711	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	729	62	8.5	604	37	6.1	110	23	20.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 753	3 586	53.1	4 292	1 971	45.9	2 277	1 535	67.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 063	1 344	65.1	1 216	709	58.3	814	615	75.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 467	638	14.3	3 160	306	9.7	1 164	317	27.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.03	3.34	(X)	2.88	3.15	(X)	3.43	3.60	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	19 055	5 291	(X)	20 782	5 277	(X)	13 894	5 316	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	90 261	5 751	6.4	80 089	4 527	5.7	5 975	689	11.5
HOUSEHOLDER	27 469	1 469	5.3	24 705	1 181	4.8	1 713	170	9.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 193	159	3.8	3 870	124	3.2	225	29	12.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	26 068	1 325	5.1	23 492	1 082	4.6	1 506	141	9.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 579	2 465	9.6	22 402	1 920	8.6	1 809	280	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 266	1 029	11.1	8 181	838	10.2	595	108	18.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 145	492	4.4	9 491	344	3.6	947	98	10.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.92	(X)	3.24	3.83	(X)	3.49	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	39 484	6 579	(X)	40 136	6 405	(X)	30 979	6 346	(X)
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	57 662	7 927	13.7	45 709	4 672	10.2	11 029	3 100	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 361	915	14.4	5 497	628	11.4	839	285	34.0
IN FAMILIES	50 010	6 227	12.5	39 602	3 530	8.9	9 604	2 567	26.7
HOUSEHOLDER	15 754	1 766	11.2	12 876	1 038	8.1	2 675	693	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 431	201	8.4	2 094	134	6.4	309	67	21.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 529	797	6.4	10 837	607	5.6	1 485	165	11.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 142	2 984	19.7	11 188	1 525	13.6	3 674	1 396	38.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 191	1 056	20.6	3 806	569	15.0	1 243	469	37.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 592	680	10.3	4 701	361	7.7	1 770	313	17.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.53	(X)	3.08	3.40	(X)	3.59	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	33 283	5 500	(X)	35 729	5 540	(X)	21 573	5 484	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	221	121	55.1	115	45	38.7	96	74	77.2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 431	1 579	21.2	5 992	1 097	18.3	1 329	458	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 948	589	30.2	1 624	414	25.5	322	174	54.1
MALE	3 478	556	16.0	2 757	367	13.3	651	182	27.9
FEMALE	3 953	1 022	25.9	3 234	730	22.6	678	277	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 545	496	32.1	1 309	359	27.4	235	136	57.6
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	15 891	3 086	(X)	16 793	3 130	(X)	11 928	3 063	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 219	2 997	36.5	4 490	1 164	25.9	3 666	1 808	49.3
HOUSEHOLDER	2 701	891	33.0	1 642	390	23.8	1 036	495	47.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	360	65	18.2	268	43	16.0	90	22	24.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 359	1 710	50.9	1 570	592	37.7	1 766	1 105	62.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	926	583	63.1	400	208	52.0	520	370	71.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 159	396	18.3	1 279	182	14.2	864	208	24.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.36	(X)	2.74	2.99	(X)	3.54	3.65	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	17 615	4 665	(X)	20 398	4 553	(X)	13 280	4 787	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	41 791	3 230	7.7	35 112	2 367	6.7	5 938	760	12.8
HOUSEHOLDER	13 054	875	6.7	11 234	648	5.8	1 639	198	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 052	136	6.6	1 825	91	5.0	219	45	20.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 529	797	6.4	10 837	607	5.6	1 485	165	11.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 783	1 274	10.8	9 618	933	9.7	1 908	292	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 206	473	11.2	3 406	361	10.6	723	99	13.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 493	285	6.4	3 422	179	5.2	906	105	11.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.20	3.69	(X)	3.13	3.65	(X)	3.62	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME...DOLLARS	36 525	6 350	(X)	37 969	6 134	(X)	26 818	7 222	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL REGIONS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	74 473	14 177	19.0	54 438	8 105	14.9	16 929	5 437	32.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 860	1 233	13.9	7 314	848	11.6	1 359	367	27.0
IN FAMILIES	60 545	10 929	18.1	43 453	5 840	13.4	14 367	4 541	31.6
HOUSEHOLDER	19 000	3 012	15.9	14 161	1 632	11.5	4 142	1 255	30.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 050	212	6.9	2 503	113	4.5	493	93	19.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 554	1 024	7.6	11 005	717	6.5	1 957	220	11.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 760	5 694	30.4	12 405	2 929	23.6	5 441	2 478	45.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 684	2 176	32.6	4 477	1 139	25.4	1 896	944	49.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 231	1 199	13.0	5 882	563	9.6	2 832	588	20.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.63	(X)	3.07	3.58	(X)	3.47	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	30 863	5 832	(X)	33 834	5 980	(X)	20 792	5 471	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	599	257	47.7	319	134	42.1	177	111	64.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 389	2 991	22.3	10 667	2 131	20.0	2 390	785	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 239	866	26.7	2 687	633	23.5	522	225	43.2
MALE	6 304	1 173	18.6	4 905	789	16.1	1 227	349	28.5
FEMALE	7 085	1 818	25.7	5 762	1 342	23.3	1 163	436	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 517	729	29.0	2 132	552	25.9	368	171	46.5
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 800	3 069	(X)	16 743	3 125	(X)	11 834	2 981	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	14 151	6 365	45.0	7 207	2 724	37.8	6 599	3 538	53.6
HOUSEHOLDER	4 510	1 847	40.9	2 486	834	33.5	1 913	986	51.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	539	66	12.2	370	34	9.2	161	32	19.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 060	3 764	62.1	2 828	1 589	56.2	3 099	2 108	68.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 941	1 410	72.6	846	579	68.4	1 067	813	76.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 581	754	21.1	1 892	302	15.9	1 587	444	28.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.16	3.45	(X)	2.90	3.27	(X)	3.45	3.59	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 457	5 256	(X)	18 846	5 315	(X)	13 091	5 224	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	46 394	4 564	9.8	36 246	3 116	8.6	7 768	1 003	12.9
HOUSEHOLDER	14 490	1 165	8.0	11 674	798	6.8	2 229	269	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 511	146	5.8	2 133	78	3.7	322	62	19.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 554	1 024	7.6	11 005	717	6.5	1 957	220	11.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 701	1 930	15.2	9 577	1 341	14.0	2 342	370	15.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 743	766	16.2	3 631	561	15.4	829	132	15.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 650	445	7.9	3 990	261	6.5	1 245	144	11.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.70	3.92	(X)	3.10	3.91	(X)	3.49	3.73	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 345	6 746	(X)	37 026	6 674	(X)	27 404	6 376	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	50 357	9 815	19.5	37 931	5 979	15.8	9 805	3 291	33.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 970	722	12.1	5 032	546	10.9	762	158	20.7
IN FAMILIES	40 613	7 602	18.7	30 002	4 311	14.4	8 306	2 824	34.0
HOUSEHOLDER	12 687	2 068	16.3	9 686	1 199	12.4	2 410	763	31.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 090	108	5.3	1 693	58	3.4	279	44	15.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 972	672	7.5	7 360	485	6.6	1 063	115	10.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 705	4 050	31.9	8 760	2 237	25.5	3 184	1 572	49.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 590	1 565	34.1	3 218	864	26.8	1 107	622	56.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 299	811	12.9	4 197	390	9.3	1 650	375	22.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.20	3.68	(X)	3.10	3.60	(X)	3.45	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	30 959	5 982	(X)	33 419	6 081	(X)	21 146	5 546	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	404	168	41.5	283	115	40.7	82	43	52.3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 340	2 045	21.9	7 646	1 559	20.3	1 416	424	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 209	529	24.0	1 905	428	22.5	274	93	34.1
MALE	4 400	831	18.9	3 509	595	17.0	755	202	26.8
FEMALE	4 941	1 214	24.6	4 137	959	23.2	661	222	33.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 706	445	26.1	1 498	367	24.5	190	72	37.9
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 976	3 052	(X)	16 722	3 107	(X)	12 453	2 944	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 650	4 501	46.6	5 286	2 156	40.8	4 056	2 257	55.7
HOUSEHOLDER	3 094	1 300	42.0	1 815	655	36.1	1 182	671	57.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	350	34	9.6	243	14	5.9	100	19	19.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 168	2 695	64.7	2 151	1 286	59.8	1 900	1 352	71.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 368	1 021	74.7	646	454	70.3	698	553	79.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 389	507	21.2	1 321	215	16.2	974	285	29.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.12	3.46	(X)	2.91	3.29	(X)	3.43	3.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 597	5 449	(X)	19 493	5 501	(X)	13 222	5 412	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	30 962	3 101	10.0	24 716	2 155	8.7	4 251	567	13.3
HOUSEHOLDER	9 593	769	8.0	7 871	544	6.9	1 227	142	11.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 680	74	4.4	1 450	44	3.0	179	25	13.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 972	672	7.5	7 360	485	6.6	1 063	115	10.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 537	1 356	15.9	6 609	951	14.4	1 285	220	17.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 222	544	16.9	2 572	410	15.9	404	69	17.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 910	305	7.8	2 876	175	6.1	675	91	13.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.73	4.03	(X)	3.14	3.96	(X)	3.46	4.00	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 582	6 884	(X)	36 860	6 779	(X)	26 777	6 138	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	24 116	4 362	18.1	16 507	2 126	12.9	7 125	2 146	30.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 800	511	17.7	2 282	302	13.2	497	209	35.0
IN FAMILIES	19 933	3 327	16.7	13 450	1 529	11.4	6 061	1 717	28.3
HOUSEHOLDER	6 314	944	14.9	4 475	432	9.7	1 732	492	28.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 020	104	10.2	811	55	6.7	205	49	24.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 632	352	7.6	3 645	232	6.4	888	106	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 055	1 644	27.1	3 646	692	19.0	2 257	906	40.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 095	611	29.2	1 259	276	21.9	793	322	40.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 932	387	13.2	1 685	173	10.2	1 183	213	18.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.16	3.52	(X)	3.01	3.54	(X)	3.50	3.49	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	30 678	5 503	(X)	34 731	5 699	(X)	20 300	5 354	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	135	89	66.2	36	19	(B)	90	68	75.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 049	946	23.4	3 021	578	19.1	974	361	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 030	337	32.7	782	205	26.2	248	132	53.2
MALE	1 904	342	18.0	1 396	194	13.9	472	147	31.1
FEMALE	2 145	604	28.2	1 625	383	23.6	502	214	42.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	812	284	35.0	634	185	29.2	178	99	55.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 393	3 106	(X)	16 798	3 176	(X)	10 933	3 095	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 501	1 864	41.4	1 920	568	29.6	2 543	1 281	50.3
HOUSEHOLDER	1 417	547	38.6	672	179	26.6	731	365	49.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	189	32	17.0	127	20	15.6	61	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 892	1 069	56.5	677	303	44.7	1 199	757	63.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	573	389	67.8	200	125	62.4	369	259	70.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 192	247	20.7	571	87	15.2	613	159	25.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.18	3.41	(X)	2.86	3.18	(X)	3.48	3.51	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 159	4 796	(X)	19 802	4 634	(X)	12 879	4 904	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	15 432	1 463	9.5	11 530	961	8.3	3 517	436	12.4
HOUSEHOLDER	4 897	397	8.1	3 803	254	6.7	1 001	128	12.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	831	72	8.7	684	35	5.1	144	37	25.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 632	352	7.6	3 645	232	6.4	888	106	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 163	575	13.8	2 968	390	13.1	1 058	150	14.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 521	222	14.6	1 059	151	14.2	425	63	14.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 740	140	8.1	1 114	86	7.7	570	54	9.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.35	3.69	(X)	3.03	3.79	(X)	3.51	3.42	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	34 881	6 478	(X)	37 367	6 449	(X)	25 720	6 641	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL REGIONS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	108 694	9 097	8.4	98 814	7 310	7.4	6 837	1 481	21.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 149	939	8.4	10 588	831	7.9	395	101	25.7
IN FAMILIES	96 469	7 079	7.3	87 648	5 553	6.3	6 068	1 278	21.1
HOUSEHOLDER	29 746	2 029	6.8	27 378	1 646	6.0	1 661	319	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 277	210	4.9	4 064	182	4.5	160	25	15.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	25 097	1 097	4.4	23 324	977	4.2	1 039	85	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 713	3 341	11.6	25 477	2 486	9.8	2 318	733	31.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 776	1 253	12.8	8 725	976	11.2	756	247	32.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	12 974	612	4.7	11 469	449	3.9	1 049	140	13.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.49	(X)	3.20	3.37	(X)	3.65	4.00	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	37 914	5 602	(X)	38 525	5 556	(X)	26 623	5 620	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	425	150	35.4	403	140	34.7	13	10	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	11 730	1 868	15.9	10 762	1 617	15.0	757	193	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 192	600	18.8	3 041	539	17.7	130	57	44.1
MALE	5 384	674	12.5	4 876	576	11.8	388	69	17.8
FEMALE	6 345	1 194	18.8	5 887	1 042	17.7	368	124	33.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 541	506	19.9	2 430	452	18.6	98	50	50.6
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 397	2 979	(X)	17 653	3 039	(X)	14 386	2 958	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 811	2 663	24.6	8 693	1 725	20.4	1 923	833	43.3
HOUSEHOLDER	3 714	850	22.9	3 113	615	19.7	539	220	40.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	543	61	11.3	502	46	9.1	39	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 052	1 532	37.8	3 034	974	32.1	944	531	56.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 047	517	49.4	769	337	43.9	268	173	64.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 045	280	9.2	2 546	187	7.3	640	82	12.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.91	3.13	(X)	2.79	2.89	(X)	3.57	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	21 163	4 712	(X)	22 125	4 766	(X)	15 565	4 539	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	85 658	4 417	5.2	78 955	3 778	4.8	4 145	445	10.7
HOUSEHOLDER	26 032	1 178	4.5	24 264	1 031	4.2	1 123	99	8.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 734	148	4.0	3 562	137	3.8	172	12	9.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	25 097	1 097	4.4	23 324	977	4.2	1 039	85	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 661	1 808	7.3	22 443	1 517	6.7	1 376	202	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 729	736	8.4	7 955	638	8.0	488	75	15.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 928	333	3.4	8 923	262	2.9	609	59	9.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.75	(X)	3.25	3.66	(X)	3.69	4.48	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	40 303	6 245	(X)	40 629	6 026	(X)	31 928	8 016	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	75 079	5 533	7.4	69 612	4 769	6.8	2 933	527	18.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 678	535	7.0	7 374	505	6.8	152	25	16.6
IN FAMILIES	66 391	4 179	6.3	61 497	3 552	5.8	2 526	428	17.0
HOUSEHOLDER	20 305	1 207	5.9	18 977	1 040	5.5	719	119	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 886	112	3.9	2 781	103	3.7	56	7	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 147	652	3.8	16 132	597	3.7	443	26	5.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 626	2 001	10.2	17 934	1 654	9.2	901	244	27.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 740	808	12.0	6 178	682	11.0	307	100	32.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 314	319	3.4	8 453	261	3.1	461	40	8.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.46	(X)	3.24	3.41	(X)	3.51	3.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	39 257	5 674	(X)	39 528	5 631	(X)	30 175	5 309	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	340	118	34.8	324	114	35.2	7	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 348	1 235	14.8	7 792	1 097	14.1	401	95	23.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 274	348	15.3	2 199	330	15.0	56	15	(B)
MALE	3 811	460	12.1	3 514	403	11.5	209	34	16.4
FEMALE	4 537	775	17.1	4 277	695	16.2	193	61	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 807	295	16.3	1 754	278	15.9	41	13	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	17 766	2 938	(X)	17 983	3 011	(X)	14 147	2 707	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 093	1 529	21.6	6 123	1 180	19.3	800	306	38.3
HOUSEHOLDER	2 430	507	20.9	2 143	403	18.8	234	90	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	373	28	7.5	361	22	6.2	10	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 585	891	34.5	2 141	685	32.0	377	184	48.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	696	323	46.4	570	255	44.7	116	62	53.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 078	131	6.3	1 839	92	5.0	189	32	17.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.92	3.02	(X)	2.86	2.93	(X)	3.43	3.39	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	22 184	4 884	(X)	22 721	4 914	(X)	17 296	4 656	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	59 298	2 650	4.5	55 373	2 372	4.3	1 724	122	7.1
HOUSEHOLDER	17 875	700	3.9	16 833	637	3.8	486	28	5.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 513	84	3.4	2 420	81	3.3	46	4	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 147	652	3.8	16 132	597	3.7	443	26	5.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 041	1 109	6.5	15 793	969	6.1	524	60	11.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 044	485	8.0	5 608	428	7.6	191	39	20.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 235	188	2.6	6 614	169	2.6	272	7	2.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.78	(X)	3.29	3.72	(X)	3.55	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	41 577	6 245	(X)	41 668	6 085	(X)	36 368	(B)	(X)
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	33 545	3 565	10.6	29 901	2 546	8.7	3 905	954	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 471	403	11.6	3 214	326	10.2	242	76	31.3
IN FAMILIES	30 078	2 900	9.6	26 152	2 001	7.7	3 543	850	24.0
HOUSEHOLDER	9 441	822	8.7	8 401	605	7.2	942	201	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 391	97	7.0	1 283	79	6.2	104	18	17.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 890	445	5.6	7 192	375	5.2	597	59	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 087	1 340	14.7	7 543	833	11.0	1 417	490	34.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 036	445	14.7	2 547	293	11.5	449	147	32.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 660	293	8.0	3 016	188	6.2	587	101	17.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.53	(X)	3.11	3.31	(X)	3.76	4.23	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	35 025	5 497	(X)	36 260	5 426	(X)	23 913	5 803	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	86	32	37.5	79	26	32.4	6	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 382	632	18.7	2 971	520	17.5	355	97	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	918	252	27.5	842	209	24.8	74	42	(B)
MALE	1 573	214	13.6	1 361	173	12.7	179	35	19.3
FEMALE	1 808	418	23.1	1 609	347	21.6	176	63	35.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	734	211	28.8	676	174	25.8	57	36	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	16 487	3 057	(X)	16 788	3 080	(X)	14 656	3 203	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 718	1 133	30.5	2 570	595	23.2	1 122	527	47.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 284	344	26.8	970	211	21.8	305	130	42.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	170	33	19.5	141	23	16.4	29	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 467	641	43.7	893	289	32.4	567	348	61.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	351	194	55.3	200	83	41.5	151	111	73.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	967	148	15.4	707	95	13.4	251	49	19.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.30	(X)	2.65	2.82	(X)	3.68	4.06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	19 230	4 458	(X)	20 810	4 484	(X)	14 241	4 457	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	26 360	1 767	6.7	23 582	1 406	6.0	2 421	323	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	8 157	478	5.9	7 431	394	5.3	637	71	11.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 221	64	5.3	1 142	56	4.9	75	8	10.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 890	445	5.6	7 192	375	5.2	597	59	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 619	699	9.2	6 650	543	8.2	850	142	16.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 685	251	9.3	2 347	211	9.0	298	36	12.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 693	145	5.4	2 308	93	4.0	337	51	15.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.69	(X)	3.17	3.57	(X)	3.80	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	37 512	6 244	(X)	38 277	5 931	(X)	28 545	(B)	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL REGIONS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	53 497	9 789	18.3	47 667	7 445	15.6	4 719	2 008	42.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 313	1 284	17.6	6 727	1 019	15.1	520	248	47.8
IN FAMILIES	46 968	7 721	16.4	41 762	5 737	13.7	4 185	1 685	40.3
HOUSEHOLDER	14 819	2 182	14.7	13 453	1 706	12.7	1 118	409	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 740	286	10.4	2 501	211	8.4	211	69	32.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 342	1 317	10.7	11 527	1 141	9.9	674	142	22.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 546	3 448	23.7	12 476	2 423	19.4	1 645	845	51.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 936	1 403	28.4	4 239	1 018	24.0	530	308	58.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 249	774	14.8	4 306	463	10.7	797	289	36.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.54	(X)	3.10	3.36	(X)	3.74	4.12	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	25 634	5 250	(X)	26 500	4 999	(X)	15 633	6 102	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	316	202	63.9	267	161	60.5	39	37	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 239	1 867	29.9	5 638	1 551	27.5	495	286	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 492	815	32.7	2 295	665	29.0	182	141	77.9
MALE	2 650	652	24.6	2 332	529	22.7	267	112	42.0
FEMALE	3 582	1 214	33.9	3 307	1 022	30.9	228	174	76.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 903	643	33.8	1 778	536	30.2	112	99	89.0
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 308	2 991	(X)	11 651	3 001	(X)	7 255	2 998	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	5 916	2 572	43.5	4 205	1 491	35.5	1 519	971	63.9
HOUSEHOLDER	1 987	776	39.1	1 512	502	33.2	422	246	58.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	358	65	18.1	282	42	15.0	69	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 419	1 420	58.7	1 602	809	50.5	713	541	75.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	781	553	70.8	499	323	64.7	239	199	83.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 510	376	24.9	1 091	180	16.5	384	184	47.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.98	3.31	(X)	2.78	2.97	(X)	3.60	3.95	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 779	4 918	(X)	15 016	4 779	(X)	9 653	5 219	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	41 033	5 149	12.5	37 557	4 241	11.3	2 666	714	26.8
HOUSEHOLDER	12 825	1 405	11.0	11 941	1 204	10.1	696	163	23.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 382	221	9.3	2 218	169	7.6	142	47	33.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 342	1 317	10.7	11 527	1 141	9.9	674	142	22.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 177	2 029	16.7	10 874	1 614	14.8	932	304	32.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 153	850	20.5	3 740	695	18.6	291	109	37.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 738	398	10.6	3 215	283	8.8	413	105	25.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.70	3.66	(X)	3.15	3.57	(X)	3.83	4.38	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	27 471	5 433	(X)	27 954	5 091	(X)	19 259	7 434	(X)
NORTH AND WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	30 554	4 795	15.7	29 380	4 483	15.3	370	58	18.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 110	514	12.5	4 036	490	12.1	72	9	(B)
IN FAMILIES	26 637	3 698	13.9	25 591	3 428	13.4	283	43	15.3
HOUSEHOLDER	8 383	1 072	12.8	8 118	1 008	12.4	83	14	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 496	89	5.9	1 463	80	5.5	10	3	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 154	687	9.6	6 966	657	9.4	51	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 416	1 700	20.2	7 973	1 545	19.4	112	22	19.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 938	755	25.7	2 773	687	24.8	31	8	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 684	238	8.9	2 534	218	8.6	38	4	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.18	3.45	(X)	3.15	3.40	(X)	3.42	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	26 932	4 889	(X)	27 065	4 809	(X)	21 761	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	217	138	63.8	201	129	64.2	7	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 700	959	25.9	3 589	927	25.8	30	9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 416	365	25.8	1 400	356	25.4	8	4	(B)
MALE	1 606	371	23.1	1 541	356	23.1	22	5	(B)
FEMALE	2 094	589	28.1	2 047	571	27.9	8	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 071	274	25.5	1 058	266	25.2	4	2	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 017	2 868	(X)	12 014	2 879	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	2 747	1 051	38.3	2 515	937	37.3	72	33	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	964	348	36.1	899	318	35.3	21	10	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	131	12	9.4	119	12	9.8	5	-	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 176	608	51.7	1 060	537	50.7	34	19	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	398	262	65.8	349	230	66.0	10	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	603	94	15.7	556	82	14.8	16	4	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.85	3.02	(X)	2.80	2.95	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 021	4 954	(X)	15 195	4 935	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	23 895	2 647	11.1	23 076	2 491	10.8	211	10	4.7
HOUSEHOLDER	7 419	724	9.8	7 219	691	9.6	62	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 366	77	5.6	1 344	69	5.1	5	3	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 154	687	9.6	6 966	657	9.4	51	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 240	1 092	15.1	6 912	1 007	14.6	78	2	3.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 540	494	19.4	2 424	457	18.9	21	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 082	144	6.9	1 978	136	6.9	21	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.65	(X)	3.20	3.61	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	28 479	4 859	(X)	28 542	4 751	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 6. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	22 943	4 994	21.8	18 787	2 969	15.7	4 399	1 950	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 204	770	24.0	2 691	529	19.6	498	239	48.1
IN FAMILIES	20 312	4 023	19.8	16 171	2 305	14.3	3 907	1 642	42.1
HOUSEHOLDER	6 429	1 110	17.3	5 335	698	13.1	1 035	395	38.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 243	197	15.9	1 038	131	12.6	202	67	33.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 189	630	12.1	4 561	484	10.6	574	138	24.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 130	1 748	28.5	4 504	878	19.5	1 533	823	53.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 997	648	32.4	1 466	331	22.5	499	300	60.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 564	536	20.9	1 772	245	13.8	760	285	37.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.16	3.63	(X)	3.03	3.30	(X)	3.77	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	23 942	5 598	(X)	25 640	5 273	(X)	15 143	6 143	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	99	63	64.2	66	33	(B)	32	31	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 532	907	35.8	2 050	625	30.5	465	276	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 075	449	41.8	895	310	34.6	176	138	79.1
MALE	1 044	281	26.9	790	173	21.9	245	107	43.6
FEMALE	1 488	626	42.1	1 259	451	35.9	220	171	77.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	832	370	44.5	720	270	37.5	107	98	91.3
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 273	3 121	(X)	11 015	3 190	(X)	6 708	2 997	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 173	1 521	47.9	1 690	554	32.8	1 447	937	64.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 023	428	41.9	613	184	30.1	401	236	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	227	52	23.1	163	31	18.8	64	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 243	811	65.3	542	272	50.1	679	522	76.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	383	291	76.0	150	93	61.9	229	196	84.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	907	282	31.1	535	98	18.2	368	180	48.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.10	3.55	(X)	2.76	3.00	(X)	3.61	3.97	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 608	4 890	(X)	14 754	4 509	(X)	9 513	5 236	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	17 138	2 502	14.6	14 481	1 751	12.1	2 454	704	28.7
HOUSEHOLDER	5 406	681	12.6	4 722	513	10.9	636	159	25.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 016	145	14.2	875	100	11.4	137	45	32.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 189	630	12.1	4 561	484	10.6	574	138	24.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 887	937	19.2	3 961	606	15.3	855	301	35.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 613	356	22.1	1 316	238	18.1	270	106	39.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 657	254	15.3	1 237	147	11.9	392	105	26.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.67	(X)	3.07	3.41	(X)	3.87	4.42	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	26 087	6 044	(X)	27 053	5 548	(X)	16 700	7 483	(X)

Table 7. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS												
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL	236 594	33 064	14.0	200 918	22 860	11.4	28 485	8 926	31.3	18 075	5 236	29.0
UNDER 15 YEARS	51 766	11 110	21.5	41 956	7 059	16.8	7 914	3 552	44.9	5 478	2 215	40.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	11 110	1 900	17.1	9 075	1 194	13.2	1 631	605	37.1	997	391	39.2
18 TO 21 YEARS	14 807	2 539	17.2	12 256	1 777	14.5	2 114	683	32.3	1 403	424	30.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	12 310	1 924	15.6	10 362	1 399	13.5	1 593	473	29.7	1 168	296	25.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 053	4 761	11.3	35 574	3 356	9.4	5 101	1 191	23.3	3 476	819	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 508	3 138	9.7	28 001	2 264	8.1	3 408	717	21.0	2 209	464	21.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 662	1 911	8.4	19 563	1 367	7.0	2 403	459	19.1	1 453	223	15.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 212	1 103	9.8	9 855	815	8.3	1 082	261	24.1	536	80	15.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 949	1 222	11.2	9 666	932	9.6	967	268	27.7	460	105	22.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 327	3 456	12.6	24 629	2 698	11.0	2 273	717	31.5	915	219	23.9
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	31.7	23.5	(X)	32.5	25.0	(X)	26.9	19.8	(X)	25.0	18.1	(X)
MALE												
TOTAL	114 970	14 140	12.3	98 120	9 884	10.1	13 316	3 652	27.4	9 023	2 468	27.4
UNDER 15 YEARS	26 496	5 563	21.0	21 502	3 541	16.5	4 008	1 773	44.2	2 791	1 157	41.5
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 647	965	17.1	4 629	609	13.2	808	306	37.9	478	183	38.3
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 257	1 080	14.9	6 071	751	12.4	991	298	30.1	725	207	28.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 067	789	13.0	5 168	607	11.8	730	153	20.9	632	150	23.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 956	1 773	8.5	17 908	1 370	7.6	2 355	301	12.8	1 793	341	19.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 955	1 305	8.2	13 924	988	7.1	1 540	252	16.4	1 080	195	18.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 970	778	7.1	9 564	610	6.4	1 068	130	12.1	692	87	12.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 413	427	8.0	4 705	325	6.9	489	90	18.6	221	25	11.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 036	506	10.0	4 507	384	8.5	424	109	25.6	222	48	21.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 279	954	8.5	10 161	699	6.9	908	241	26.6	389	74	19.1
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	30.7	20.0	(X)	31.5	22.2	(X)	25.5	15.5	(X)	24.5	16.3	(X)
FEMALE												
TOTAL	121 624	18 923	15.6	102 799	12 976	12.6	15 169	5 274	34.8	9 052	2 768	30.6
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 270	5 547	21.9	20 454	3 518	17.2	3 906	1 780	45.6	2 686	1 058	39.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 463	935	17.1	4 446	585	13.1	822	299	36.3	520	208	40.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 545	1 459	19.3	6 185	1 026	16.6	1 122	386	34.3	678	217	32.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 243	1 135	18.2	5 214	792	15.2	863	320	37.1	535	145	27.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 096	2 988	14.2	17 667	1 986	11.2	2 746	890	32.4	1 683	478	28.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 552	1 833	11.1	14 077	1 276	9.1	1 868	465	24.9	1 129	269	23.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 692	1 132	9.7	9 979	756	7.6	1 334	329	24.7	761	136	17.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 899	677	11.5	5 150	491	9.5	599	171	28.5	295	55	18.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 813	716	12.3	5 159	548	10.6	543	160	29.4	238	58	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 050	2 501	15.6	14 468	1 999	13.8	1 365	475	34.8	526	144	27.4
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	37.7	26.3	(X)	38.5	27.9	(X)	28.2	23.6	(X)	27.6	20.2	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	69 558	7 923	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7	4 206	1 074	25.5
15 TO 17 YEARS	34	31	(B)	30	27	(B)	4	4	(B)	15	13	86.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	833	351	42.2	684	255	37.3	136	91	66.7	121	58	48.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 308	575	24.9	1 955	379	19.4	315	188	59.7	223	93	34.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 894	2 285	15.3	12 513	1 526	12.2	1 963	679	34.6	1 312	410	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 913	1 619	10.9	12 826	1 139	8.9	1 607	402	25.0	1 031	258	25.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 767	854	7.9	9 192	563	6.1	1 212	246	20.3	673	110	16.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 175	406	7.8	4 599	302	6.6	460	92	19.9	239	34	14.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 568	394	8.6	4 124	288	7.0	368	94	25.5	216	44	20.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	708	7.0	9 068	506	5.6	855	188	22.0	327	54	16.6
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	44.7	37.3	(X)	44.6	37.7	(X)	41.5	35.7	(X)	38.7	34.1	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 856	2 830	6.2	3 615	447	12.4	3 068	507	16.5
15 TO 17 YEARS	61	29	(B)	60	28	(B)	2	-	(B)	12	9	75.4
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 102	197	17.9	1 017	176	17.3	65	18	(B)	128	39	30.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 504	267	10.7	2 270	243	10.7	182	18	9.8	265	62	23.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 109	964	7.4	11 614	816	7.0	1 035	92	8.9	997	180	18.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 744	690	5.9	10 398	534	5.1	887	105	11.9	714	101	14.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 324	437	5.3	7 517	355	4.7	557	57	10.3	496	51	10.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 176	266	6.4	3 795	205	5.4	290	51	17.7	179	22	12.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 715	248	6.7	3 423	205	6.0	229	37	16.3	117	18	15.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 197	340	5.5	5 762	267	4.6	368	68	18.5	161	25	15.3
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	42.4	38.8	(X)	42.7	37.8	(X)	40.9	44.1	(X)	36.9	32.9	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	69 019	12 483	20.1	50 358	7 838	15.6	9 405	4 057	43.1	6 346	2 512	39.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 739	2 409	22.4	8 750	1 544	17.6	1 597	769	48.1	1 153	470	40.8
3 TO 5 YEARS	10 656	2 424	22.7	8 691	1 590	18.3	1 585	731	46.1	1 147	474	41.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	26 297	5 344	20.3	21 236	3 304	15.6	4 081	1 772	43.4	2 772	1 117	40.3
14 AND 15 YEARS	7 261	1 242	17.1	5 919	776	13.1	1 100	415	37.7	659	234	35.5
16 AND 17 YEARS	7 066	1 065	15.1	5 762	625	10.8	1 042	370	35.5	615	217	35.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	44 142	8 427	19.1	35 779	5 191	14.5	6 755	2 815	41.7	4 408	1 713	38.9

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	27 459	2 585	9.4	21 657	1 474	6.8	4 678	1 017	21.7	2 656	512	19.3
18 TO 21 YEARS	11 115	1 186	10.7	9 038	680	7.5	1 725	459	26.6	926	226	23.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 709	410	8.7	3 702	243	6.6	813	155	19.0	430	79	18.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 879	484	8.2	4 354	208	4.8	1 287	257	20.0	635	107	16.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 814	196	10.8	1 409	118	8.3	341	70	20.4	214	40	18.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	851	89	10.4	703	71	10.1	116	15	12.9	120	15	12.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	350	27	7.8	216	15	7.0	87	10	11.9	38	4	10.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	610	67	11.1	467	50	10.7	95	17	17.5	48	10	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 125	125	5.9	1 768	89	5.0	214	35	16.3	195	32	16.4
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	23.7	22.8	(X)	23.5	22.7	(X)	24.3	23.0	(X)	24.5	23.2	(X)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	1 280	609	47.6	989	435	44.0	225	157	70.1	197	99	50.1
UNDER 15 YEARS	540	302	55.9	410	222	54.3	106	73	69.1	58	39	67.5
15 TO 17 YEARS	85	37	43.4	57	27	(B)	13	8	(B)	19	8	42.2
18 TO 21 YEARS	113	72	63.7	87	49	56.1	24	21	(B)	27	16	58.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	87	32	36.7	67	17	(B)	17	15	(B)	21	8	39.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	275	104	38.0	224	77	34.5	47	25	(B)	40	15	37.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	124	47	37.8	98	35	35.9	11	8	(B)	22	10	45.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	30	10	(B)	26	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	8	3	40.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	11	4	(B)	6	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	-	-
60 TO 64 YEARS	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10	2	(B)	8	-	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	-	-
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	18.5	15.2	(X)	19.3	14.7	(X)	16.5	17.1	(X)	21.3	16.6	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	31 351	6 725	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7	1 002	532	33.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	136	129	94.6	116	110	95.5	15	15	(B)	26	25	96.6
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 639	732	44.7	1 430	616	43.1	163	94	57.8	151	86	56.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 702	640	23.7	2 368	517	21.8	266	98	36.7	180	53	29.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 896	923	11.7	6 869	729	10.6	768	138	18.0	492	107	21.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 914	586	15.0	3 271	438	13.4	562	133	23.6	228	55	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 690	521	19.4	2 105	371	17.6	514	137	26.6	156	44	28.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 500	401	26.7	1 239	292	23.6	244	105	43.2	60	21	34.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 951	513	26.3	1 647	389	23.6	275	120	43.7	79	33	42.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 923	2 281	25.6	8 024	1 837	22.9	834	424	50.9	232	108	46.6
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	43.4	51.8	(X)	43.4	51.4	(X)	45.9	55.8	(X)	34.0	34.5	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2	957	256	26.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	62	59	(B)	55	51	(B)	8	8	(B)	7	6	87.4
18 TO 21 YEARS	806	303	37.5	702	247	35.2	90	48	53.5	91	45	49.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 479	328	22.2	1 291	261	20.2	140	47	33.4	120	34	28.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 938	540	10.9	4 279	416	9.7	483	91	18.8	361	73	20.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 459	344	14.0	2 028	249	12.3	390	91	23.2	179	45	24.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 387	239	17.2	1 075	180	16.8	284	53	18.7	85	15	17.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	594	136	22.9	476	91	19.1	111	44	39.5	27	4	15.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	653	149	22.8	522	103	19.8	120	46	37.8	29	7	23.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 962	402	20.5	1 685	296	17.6	256	104	40.6	58	26	45.9
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	34.8	35.6	(X)	34.4	34.3	(X)	40.7	42.9	(X)	32.2	30.8	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7	645	276	42.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	75	70	93.9	62	60	(B)	8	8	(B)	19	19	100.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	832	429	51.6	727	369	50.7	73	46	(B)	60	41	68.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 223	312	25.5	1 077	256	23.7	125	51	40.3	60	20	32.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 957	383	13.0	2 591	313	12.1	285	47	16.6	130	33	25.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 455	242	16.6	1 243	189	15.2	171	42	24.4	48	10	21.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 304	282	21.6	1 029	191	18.6	231	84	36.3	71	29	40.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	906	265	29.2	763	201	26.4	132	61	46.3	33	17	50.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 299	364	28.0	1 125	286	25.4	155	75	48.2	50	27	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 961	1 879	27.0	6 339	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4	174	82	46.8
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	58.6	61.8	(X)	59.9	62.2	(X)	54.4	61.9	(X)	45.8	50.2	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	10 211	3 476	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5	980	521	53.1
15 TO 17 YEARS	11	9	(B)	7	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	3	3	100.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	275	215	78.1	191	142	74.3	81	70	86.2	50	39	77.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	499	359	71.8	302	193	63.8	189	162	85.7	50	39	78.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 594	1 313	50.6	1 622	696	42.9	922	595	64.5	308	212	68.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 641	807	30.5	1 892	495	26.1	681	288	42.3	272	136	50.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 607	369	23.0	1 074	179	16.7	476	177	37.1	138	52	37.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	622	129	20.7	467	78	16.7	140	51	36.3	49	14	27.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	521	81	15.5	402	40	10.1	111	39	35.1	39	11	26.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 440	192	13.3	1 155	122	10.6	269	67	24.9	71	15	21.9
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	41.5	33.8	(X)	42.6	34.1	(X)	38.5	33.2	(X)	37.9	33.5	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.												
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	12 531	6 716	53.6	7 464	3 372	45.2	4 756	3 181	66.9	1 721	1 247	72.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 735	1 215	70.0	920	586	63.7	780	602	77.2	270	216	80.1
3 TO 5 YEARS	2 034	1 266	62.2	1 195	653	54.7	793	583	73.5	271	208	76.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 523	2 952	53.5	3 294	1 491	45.3	2 078	1 390	66.9	796	588	73.8
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 676	700	41.8	1 064	354	33.3	576	334	58.0	196	119	60.5
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 563	583	37.3	992	288	29.0	528	273	51.7	187	116	61.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 464	4 654	49.2	5 755	2 332	40.5	3 460	2 203	63.7	1 273	887	69.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	8 136	1 410	17.3	5 529	668	12.1	2 411	709	29.4	860	216	25.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 505	663	26.5	1 629	297	18.2	819	346	42.2	261	97	37.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 225	206	16.8	774	100	13.0	411	103	25.2	142	36	25.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 849	253	13.7	1 165	88	7.6	641	157	24.5	218	43	19.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	880	125	14.3	628	76	12.2	229	47	20.4	84	16	19.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	452	60	13.3	377	49	12.9	68	11	(B)	53	4	8.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	166	20	12.0	92	9	10.2	66	10	(B)	15	2	12.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	284	27	9.5	212	15	7.2	67	12	(B)	16	3	21.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	776	55	7.1	650	33	5.1	110	22	20.3	71	14	19.1
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	26.8	22.6	(X)	28.1	23.1	(X)	24.8	22.3	(X)	26.2	22.9	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	59 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1	3 226	553	17.1
15 TO 17 YEARS	23	21	(B)	23	21	(B)	-	-	(B)	12	10	83.7
18 TO 21 YEARS	558	137	24.5	494	113	23.0	55	21	(B)	71	19	27.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 808	216	12.0	1 653	186	11.3	126	26	20.6	223	54	24.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 301	972	7.9	10 891	829	7.6	1 041	85	8.1	1 004	198	19.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 271	812	6.6	10 934	644	5.9	926	114	12.3	759	122	16.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 160	485	5.3	8 117	384	4.7	736	70	9.5	535	57	10.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 553	277	6.1	4 132	224	5.4	320	41	12.7	190	20	10.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 047	313	7.7	3 722	248	6.6	257	55	21.4	127	34	19.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	516	6.0	7 914	384	4.8	586	121	20.6	256	39	15.1
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	44.8	41.5	(X)	44.9	40.7	(X)	43.6	47.9	(X)	39.0	34.7	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	49 488	5 767	11.7	42 894	4 467	10.4	4 649	875	18.8	4 625	1 266	27.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 004	1 194	13.3	7 830	958	12.2	817	167	20.4	882	253	28.7
3 TO 5 YEARS	8 627	1 158	13.4	7 497	936	12.5	791	148	18.7	876	266	30.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	20 775	2 391	11.5	17 942	1 813	10.1	2 003	382	19.1	1 975	530	26.8
14 AND 15 YEARS	5 584	541	9.7	4 855	422	8.7	524	81	15.5	463	115	24.9
16 AND 17 YEARS	5 504	483	8.8	4 770	337	7.1	514	98	19.0	428	102	23.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	34 678	3 773	10.9	30 024	2 859	9.5	3 296	612	18.6	3 134	826	26.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	19 316	1 175	6.1	16 128	806	5.0	2 267	308	13.6	1 796	296	16.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 609	523	6.1	7 408	383	5.2	906	113	12.5	715	129	18.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 485	204	5.9	2 928	143	4.9	403	51	12.7	288	42	14.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 030	231	5.7	3 189	119	3.7	646	100	15.4	417	64	15.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	934	71	7.6	780	41	5.3	112	23	20.3	130	24	18.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	399	29	7.3	326	22	6.9	48	4	(B)	68	11	15.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	183	7	3.9	124	6	4.6	21	-	(B)	23	2	8.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	327	40	12.4	255	35	13.7	27	5	(B)	32	7	21.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 350	70	5.2	1 118	56	5.0	105	13	12.2	124	18	14.8
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	22.9	23.0	(X)	22.7	22.4	(X)	23.7	24.4	(X)	23.9	23.4	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL "PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES" BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	88 474	8 577	9.7	76 617	6 344	8.3	9 309	1 879	20.2
SINGLE	26 570	3 689	13.9	21 685	2 488	11.5	3 961	1 051	26.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 704	3 506	6.8	46 542	2 879	6.2	3 762	452	12.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 576	401	15.6	1 836	225	12.3	631	158	25.1
SEPARATED	1 754	273	15.6	1 187	130	10.9	528	133	25.1
OTHER	821	128	15.5	650	96	14.7	103	26	24.8
WIDOWED	2 167	343	15.8	1 793	245	13.6	378	93	24.4
DIVORCED	5 458	638	11.7	4 761	506	10.6	626	125	20.0
15 TO 44 YEARS	55 882	5 912	10.6	47 679	4 325	9.1	6 425	1 310	20.4
SINGLE	24 734	3 301	13.3	20 129	2 193	10.9	3 724	965	25.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	26 060	2 019	7.7	23 270	1 695	7.3	1 994	211	10.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 654	220	13.3	1 253	147	11.7	347	61	17.5
SEPARATED	1 152	144	12.5	841	84	10.0	292	51	17.5
OTHER	503	76	15.2	412	63	15.3	55	10	(B)
WIDOWED	101	34	33.5	75	17	22.0	21	13	(B)
DIVORCED	3 334	338	10.1	2 952	273	9.2	339	60	17.6
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 183	1 541	16.8	7 581	1 004	13.2	1 300	475	36.5
SINGLE	9 028	1 481	16.4	7 434	947	12.7	1 296	474	36.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	134	60	44.4	130	57	43.9	3	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	17	-	(B)	13	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
SEPARATED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	16	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 788	1 294	13.2	8 267	964	11.7	1 229	282	22.9
SINGLE	7 386	967	13.1	6 051	679	11.2	1 077	244	22.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 089	269	12.9	1 926	233	12.1	133	33	24.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	168	26	15.4	158	26	16.4	8	-	(B)
SEPARATED	94	10	10.6	84	10	11.8	8	-	(B)
OTHER	74	16	(B)	74	16	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	16	7	(B)	12	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
DIVORCED	128	24	19.0	120	23	19.2	7	1	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 751	943	8.8	9 163	741	8.1	1 241	149	12.0
SINGLE	4 455	412	9.2	3 576	280	7.8	687	104	15.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 319	441	8.3	4 748	392	8.3	434	29	6.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	415	50	12.0	307	29	9.6	89	15	16.4
SEPARATED	312	34	10.8	221	16	7.1	85	15	17.2
OTHER	104	16	15.5	86	14	16.1	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	11	3	(B)	10	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
DIVORCED	556	37	6.7	522	37	7.0	30	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 205	830	8.1	8 744	629	7.2	1 114	152	13.7
SINGLE	2 261	234	10.4	1 788	145	8.1	380	82	21.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 595	471	7.1	5 848	405	6.9	524	34	6.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	437	47	10.8	298	27	8.9	115	14	12.3
SEPARATED	314	27	8.5	217	15	7.1	86	6	6.7
OTHER	123	21	16.9	81	11	13.8	28	8	(B)
WIDOWED	13	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	5	-	(B)
DIVORCED	900	75	8.3	801	51	6.4	91	22	24.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 955	1 305	8.2	13 924	988	7.1	1 540	252	16.4
SINGLE	1 603	207	12.9	1 279	142	11.1	285	62	21.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	11 929	777	6.5	10 617	609	5.7	900	115	12.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	616	97	15.7	476	65	13.6	131	32	24.5
SEPARATED	431	74	17.0	318	43	13.5	112	30	27.1
OTHER	184	23	12.7	159	22	13.8	19	2	(B)
WIDOWED	61	22	(B)	45	10	(B)	11	8	(B)
DIVORCED	1 746	201	11.5	1 506	162	10.8	213	36	16.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 970	778	7.1	9 564	610	6.4	1 068	130	12.1
SINGLE	650	112	17.3	546	94	17.1	90	13	15.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 801	442	5.0	7 837	357	4.5	689	54	7.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	397	76	19.2	242	35	14.6	128	39	30.5
SEPARATED	275	50	18.1	159	18	11.7	108	30	28.1
OTHER	123	27	21.7	88	17	19.6	20	9	(B)
WIDOWED	157	23	14.6	119	17	14.4	30	6	(B)
DIVORCED	964	125	13.0	820	108	13.2	131	17	13.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 350	932	9.0	9 213	709	7.7	907	198	21.9
SINGLE	608	143	23.5	497	100	20.2	95	43	45.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 350	557	6.7	7 636	451	5.9	535	85	15.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	312	56	18.0	199	22	11.3	94	31	32.5
SEPARATED	206	46	22.5	118	15	12.6	85	31	36.1
OTHER	106	10	9.3	81	8	9.3	9	-	(B)
WIDOWED	368	61	16.5	280	47	16.6	78	14	17.8
DIVORCED	713	116	16.2	600	89	14.8	105	26	24.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 272	954	8.5	10 161	699	6.9	908	241	26.5
SINGLE	578	132	22.9	514	107	19.8	52	29	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 493	488	5.7	7 798	376	4.8	544	101	18.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	213	49	22.8	142	21	14.7	62	28	(B)
SEPARATED	122	34	27.7	74	13	(B)	44	21	(B)
OTHER	91	15	16.3	68	8	(B)	18	7	(B)
WIDOWED	1 541	226	14.6	1 318	164	12.5	199	60	30.4
DIVORCED	447	60	13.4	390	37	9.5	51	23	(B)

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	50 390	3 511	7.0	45 436	2 878	6.3	3 672	470	13.0
SINGLE	789	123	15.6	601	86	14.3	147	34	23.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 976	3 200	6.7	43 480	2 660	6.1	3 254	386	11.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	334	69	20.6	250	42	16.6	62	23	(B)
SEPARATED	271	59	21.8	207	38	18.4	56	19	(B)
OTHER	63	10	(B)	43	3	(B)	8	4	(B)
WIDOWED	426	45	10.6	337	25	7.5	76	20	26.2
DIVORCED	865	74	8.5	768	65	8.5	83	7	8.7
15 TO 44 YEARS	25 103	1 980	7.9	22 474	1 679	7.4	1 868	204	10.9
SINGLE	592	85	14.3	432	58	13.4	127	24	19.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 768	1 798	7.6	21 389	1 530	7.2	1 663	171	10.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	188	38	19.9	153	30	19.4	29	6	(B)
SEPARATED	163	37	22.5	131	29	21.8	28	6	(B)
OTHER	25	1	(B)	21	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	44	12	(B)	38	11	(B)	5	1	(B)
DIVORCED	511	48	9.5	461	45	9.7	44	2	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	142	70	49.1	134	66	49.1	6	3	(B)
SINGLE	42	24	(B)	38	22	(B)	4	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	99	46	45.9	96	44	45.6	3	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 014	270	13.4	1 848	236	12.8	138	32	23.1
SINGLE	195	27	13.8	147	17	11.3	40	10	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 799	234	13.0	1 680	210	12.5	98	22	22.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9	4	(B)	9	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	6	4	(B)	6	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	6	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	6	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 000	419	8.4	4 475	362	8.1	407	35	8.6
SINGLE	164	22	13.7	112	15	13.0	45	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 743	381	8.0	4 280	338	7.9	351	24	6.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	36	8	(B)	27	3	(B)	9	4	(B)
SEPARATED	32	8	(B)	24	3	(B)	9	4	(B)
OTHER	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	6	3	(B)	5	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
DIVORCED	52	5	(B)	51	5	(B)	1	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 338	457	7.2	5 641	396	7.0	473	32	6.8
SINGLE	130	6	4.9	92	3	3.2	20	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 046	431	7.1	5 414	379	7.0	431	27	6.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	37	7	(B)	26	5	(B)	6	-	(B)
SEPARATED	31	7	(B)	21	5	(B)	6	-	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	8	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
DIVORCED	118	13	10.8	105	10	9.1	12	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 609	764	6.6	10 376	613	5.9	844	102	12.1
SINGLE	62	5	(B)	43	1	(B)	18	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	11 081	707	6.4	9 920	560	5.6	780	97	12.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	106	18	17.4	90	17	18.8	14	2	(B)
SEPARATED	94	18	19.6	81	17	20.7	13	2	(B)
OTHER	12	-	(B)	9	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	25	6	(B)	24	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	335	28	8.3	299	28	9.3	32	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 774	461	5.3	7 759	367	4.7	679	64	9.4
SINGLE	45	14	(B)	36	10	(B)	6	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 320	411	4.9	7 441	334	4.5	619	46	7.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	80	16	20.0	49	7	(B)	20	9	(B)
SEPARATED	64	13	(B)	37	5	(B)	20	9	(B)
OTHER	16	3	(B)	12	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	65	6	(B)	45	4	(B)	8	2	(B)
DIVORCED	214	15	7.0	183	12	6.5	25	3	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 229	572	6.9	7 536	464	6.2	533	87	16.4
SINGLE	76	13	16.7	62	9	(B)	10	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 891	536	6.8	7 253	437	6.0	492	80	16.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	40	8	(B)	30	3	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	29	5	(B)	26	3	(B)	3	2	(B)
OTHER	10	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	117	7	6.0	98	7	7.1	18	-	(B)
DIVORCED	105	9	8.2	94	8	8.1	9	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 333	498	6.0	7 667	374	4.9	542	116	21.1
SINGLE	75	12	15.6	71	9	(B)	4	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 996	456	5.7	7 397	359	4.8	480	88	18.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	26	8	(B)	18	2	(B)	8	6	(B)
SEPARATED	15	4	(B)	12	2	(B)	3	2	(B)
OTHER	11	4	(B)	7	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
WIDOWED	200	20	10.1	152	3	2.1	44	17	(B)
DIVORCED	36	2	(B)	30	1	(B)	5	1	(B)

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2
SINGLE	7 776	1 521	19.7	6 569	1 183	18.0	891	274	30.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 514	249	16.5	1 111	140	12.6	362	103	28.5
SEPARATED	1 045	167	16.0	730	75	10.2	302	90	30.0
OTHER	470	82	17.5	380	66	17.3	60	12	(B)
WIDOWED	1 377	260	18.9	1 176	198	16.8	193	61	31.4
DIVORCED	3 731	469	12.6	3 256	372	11.4	436	93	21.3
15 TO 44 YEARS	9 744	1 573	16.1	8 354	1 224	14.6	1 111	284	25.6
SINGLE	6 604	1 216	18.4	5 640	952	16.9	733	206	28.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	908	119	13.1	728	84	11.5	156	32	20.3
SEPARATED	641	72	11.2	504	42	8.4	135	30	22.3
OTHER	266	47	17.5	224	42	18.5	21	2	(B)
WIDOWED	34	13	(B)	25	6	(B)	9	8	(B)
DIVORCED	2 198	225	10.2	1 960	182	9.3	213	39	18.3
15 TO 19 YEARS	245	169	69.1	214	146	68.0	29	22	(B)
SINGLE	244	169	69.4	213	146	68.3	29	22	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 102	520	24.7	1 833	413	22.5	209	81	38.7
SINGLE	1 941	488	25.1	1 684	386	22.9	198	75	38.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	79	13	17.1	75	13	17.9	3	-	(B)
SEPARATED	46	4	(B)	42	4	(B)	3	-	(B)
OTHER	32	9	(B)	32	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	5	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
DIVORCED	77	15	19.1	72	13	(B)	4	1	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 830	320	11.3	2 458	248	10.1	258	47	18.3
SINGLE	2 294	268	12.0	1 937	206	10.6	195	39	20.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	220	25	11.5	171	15	8.9	39	8	(B)
SEPARATED	151	15	9.6	117	7	5.8	34	8	(B)
OTHER	68	11	(B)	54	8	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	373	27	7.2	346	27	7.7	24	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 108	220	10.4	1 821	168	9.2	225	44	19.4
SINGLE	1 272	156	12.3	1 078	113	10.5	147	37	25.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	242	21	8.5	194	19	10.0	38	-	(B)
SEPARATED	184	11	5.7	149	11	7.1	34	-	(B)
OTHER	58	10	(B)	45	9	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	4	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
DIVORCED	590	41	6.9	545	34	6.1	39	7	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 459	344	14.0	2 028	249	12.3	390	91	23.2
SINGLE	914	135	14.8	728	101	13.9	163	32	19.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	367	59	16.2	288	36	12.4	76	24	31.3
SEPARATED	260	43	16.4	195	20	10.4	63	22	(B)
OTHER	107	17	15.7	92	15	16.5	13	2	(B)
WIDOWED	21	7	(B)	17	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
DIVORCED	1 157	143	12.4	995	109	10.9	147	31	20.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 387	239	17.2	1 075	180	16.8	284	53	18.7
SINGLE	394	79	20.0	319	66	20.8	66	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	265	55	20.8	155	24	15.6	98	29	29.6
SEPARATED	184	34	18.7	98	12	12.4	80	21	26.3
OTHER	81	21	25.4	58	12	(B)	19	8	(B)
WIDOWED	75	15	19.7	54	11	(B)	21	4	(B)
DIVORCED	652	90	13.9	547	79	14.4	99	12	11.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 246	285	22.8	998	194	19.4	232	90	38.6
SINGLE	379	106	27.1	275	72	26.2	65	33	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	202	39	19.0	135	16	11.9	63	22	(B)
SEPARATED	141	34	24.4	83	12	14.3	57	22	(B)
OTHER	61	4	(B)	51	4	(B)	6	-	(B)
WIDOWED	193	45	23.2	150	31	20.6	43	14	(B)
DIVORCED	522	96	18.4	438	75	17.1	80	20	25.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 962	402	20.5	1 685	296	17.6	256	104	40.6
SINGLE	389	120	30.9	335	99	29.7	48	26	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	139	37	26.6	93	16	17.8	44	20	(B)
SEPARATED	78	26	33.6	46	8	(B)	30	18	(B)
OTHER	61	11	(B)	47	8	(B)	14	3	(B)
WIDOWED	1 074	187	17.4	947	151	15.9	120	35	29.4
DIVORCED	359	58	16.1	310	36	11.5	44	22	(B)

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	96 354	13 377	13.9	82 345	9 457	11.5	11 263	3 494	31.0
SINGLE	21 960	4 093	18.6	17 181	2 335	13.6	4 101	1 674	39.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 704	3 506	6.8	46 479	2 879	6.2	3 647	454	12.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 343	1 406	42.1	2 221	867	39.0	1 003	505	50.3
SEPARATED	2 653	1 168	44.0	1 706	684	40.1	903	470	52.1
OTHER	689	237	34.4	516	183	35.5	99	34	34.6
WIDOWED	11 250	2 485	22.1	9 733	1 914	19.7	1 301	531	40.8
DIVORCED	8 097	1 887	23.3	6 730	1 463	21.7	1 211	381	31.5
15 TO 44 YEARS	56 900	8 350	14.7	47 589	5 664	11.9	7 421	2 359	31.8
SINGLE	20 123	3 770	18.7	15 638	2 118	13.5	3 827	1 520	39.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	29 242	2 223	7.6	25 981	1 848	7.1	2 213	246	11.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 254	1 010	44.8	1 552	640	41.2	629	342	54.4
SEPARATED	1 856	867	46.7	1 263	535	42.4	563	320	56.9
OTHER	398	143	35.9	290	105	36.3	66	21	(B)
WIDOWED	464	120	25.7	341	66	19.4	94	47	49.7
DIVORCED	4 819	1 228	25.5	4 077	991	24.3	659	206	31.2
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 091	1 615	17.8	7 410	1 051	14.2	1 371	484	35.3
SINGLE	8 561	1 457	17.0	6 922	914	13.2	1 343	473	35.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	447	123	27.6	415	108	25.9	26	11	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	53	24	(B)	44	18	(B)	2	-	(B)
SEPARATED	24	10	(B)	24	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	28	13	(B)	20	8	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	29	11	(B)	29	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 160	1 914	18.8	8 435	1 351	16.0	1 437	520	36.2
SINGLE	5 880	1 172	19.9	4 608	719	15.6	1 080	426	39.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 576	416	11.6	3 245	376	11.6	245	29	11.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	378	195	51.6	286	141	49.5	89	51	57.7
SEPARATED	294	171	58.0	218	123	56.5	74	47	(B)
OTHER	85	25	29.4	67	18	(B)	14	4	(B)
WIDOWED	76	5	(B)	11	-	(B)	5	5	(B)
DIVORCED	310	126	40.8	285	115	40.5	19	10	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 868	1 699	15.6	9 063	1 142	12.6	1 449	502	34.8
SINGLE	3 059	640	21.0	2 740	284	12.7	717	335	46.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 390	529	8.3	5 654	451	8.0	500	49	9.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	539	248	45.9	384	166	42.8	143	80	56.3
SEPARATED	463	227	49.0	325	147	45.2	129	77	59.5
OTHER	77	21	27.3	59	18	(B)	13	3	(B)
WIDOWED	55	17	(B)	35	6	(B)	16	10	(B)
DIVORCED	850	265	31.9	750	236	31.5	67	27	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 229	1 290	12.6	8 603	844	9.8	1 303	389	29.8
SINGLE	1 451	285	19.6	1 034	98	9.4	387	181	46.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 045	464	6.6	6 230	380	6.1	568	50	8.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	472	218	46.2	310	128	41.4	141	84	59.1
SEPARATED	407	188	46.2	265	108	40.8	131	76	57.8
OTHER	65	31	(B)	45	20	(B)	10	8	(B)
WIDOWED	83	25	30.1	63	12	(B)	17	13	(B)
DIVORCED	1 176	297	25.3	966	226	23.4	189	61	32.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 552	1 833	11.1	14 077	1 276	9.1	1 868	465	24.9
SINGLE	1 175	217	18.4	834	103	12.4	300	105	35.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	11 783	692	5.9	10 438	534	5.1	874	105	12.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	811	325	40.0	528	188	35.6	254	127	49.9
SEPARATED	669	272	40.6	430	147	34.1	228	120	52.8
OTHER	143	53	37.2	98	41	41.9	26	6	(B)
WIDOWED	311	72	23.3	231	48	20.8	56	19	(B)
DIVORCED	2 473	528	21.3	2 046	402	19.7	384	108	28.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 692	1 132	9.7	9 979	756	7.6	1 334	329	24.7
SINGLE	552	98	17.7	402	54	13.5	132	43	32.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 388	433	5.2	7 559	353	4.7	557	55	9.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	507	168	33.1	386	84	29.4	194	78	40.1
SEPARATED	404	143	35.5	313	65	30.5	181	77	42.2
OTHER	102	24	23.5	73	19	(B)	13	1	(B)
WIDOWED	719	165	22.9	522	87	16.6	179	72	40.4
DIVORCED	1 526	269	17.6	1 209	178	14.7	272	81	29.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 712	1 393	11.9	10 309	1 039	10.1	1 142	330	28.9
SINGLE	459	70	15.3	384	39	10.3	74	31	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 923	515	6.5	7 217	409	5.7	525	92	17.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	315	121	38.5	197	74	37.7	104	46	44.2
SEPARATED	241	97	40.1	142	53	37.1	96	43	44.9
OTHER	74	24	(B)	55	22	(B)	8	3	(B)
WIDOWED	1 967	473	24.0	1 655	365	22.1	265	101	38.3
DIVORCED	1 050	214	20.3	856	151	17.6	175	60	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 050	2 501	15.6	14 468	1 999	13.8	1 365	475	34.8
SINGLE	828	156	18.8	757	124	16.4	68	31	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 154	334	5.4	5 722	268	4.7	353	61	17.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	267	107	40.2	186	68	36.7	76	39	51.6
SEPARATED	151	61	40.6	88	31	35.3	63	30	(B)
OTHER	115	46	39.8	98	37	37.9	12	9	(B)
WIDOWED	8 099	1 727	21.3	7 215	1 396	19.3	764	310	40.6
DIVORCED	702	177	25.2	588	143	24.3	105	34	32.5

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	13 168	3 712	28.2	9 555	2 105	22.0	3 299	1 513	45.9
SINGLE	1 963	1 066	54.3	910	383	42.1	1 018	670	65.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 957	238	8.0	2 448	155	6.3	426	62	14.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 792	887	49.5	1 123	527	46.9	608	339	55.8
SEPARATED	1 555	783	50.3	960	451	47.0	566	320	56.6
OTHER	237	104	43.9	163	76	46.3	42	18	(B)
WIDOWED	2 631	472	17.9	2 037	267	13.1	528	189	35.7
DIVORCED	3 824	1 049	27.4	3 042	773	25.4	720	255	35.3
15 TO 44 YEARS	7 878	2 881	36.6	5 535	1 652	29.8	2 158	1 160	53.7
SINGLE	1 655	1 010	61.1	717	365	50.9	909	633	69.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 858	178	9.6	1 521	121	7.9	280	41	14.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 352	739	54.7	888	455	51.2	471	267	63.4
SEPARATED	1 194	664	55.6	777	398	51.2	397	256	64.6
OTHER	158	75	47.7	111	57	51.1	75	11	(B)
WIDOWED	335	99	29.5	229	69	21.6	81	43	53.6
DIVORCED	2 678	854	31.9	2 180	662	30.4	467	175	37.5
15 TO 19 YEARS	109	78	71.8	85	60	70.3	22	17	(B)
SINGLE	75	62	82.0	57	45	(B)	18	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	18	4	(B)	13	3	(B)	4	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	10	9	(B)	10	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	6	5	(B)	6	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	6	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	910	539	59.3	609	299	49.6	289	232	80.3
SINGLE	479	307	71.6	215	125	58.1	209	179	85.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	215	30	14.1	175	16	9.1	33	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	151	125	83.0	109	91	83.7	39	32	(B)
SEPARATED	131	111	84.8	97	83	85.0	32	28	(B)
OTHER	20	14	(B)	12	9	(B)	6	4	(B)
WIDOWED	11	5	(B)	6	-	(B)	5	5	(B)
DIVORCED	104	72	69.1	97	67	68.7	3	3	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 687	772	45.8	1 140	429	37.6	516	332	64.3
SINGLE	560	363	63.5	220	119	51.2	310	227	73.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	457	54	11.7	376	43	11.5	70	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	285	185	65.0	197	115	58.1	83	68	82.5
SEPARATED	266	174	65.4	180	104	57.6	83	68	82.5
OTHER	18	11	(B)	17	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	33	15	(B)	17	6	(B)	14	8	(B)
DIVORCED	379	176	47.3	331	154	46.3	39	21	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 869	637	34.1	1 258	338	26.9	568	280	49.3
SINGLE	334	190	56.9	116	49	42.6	213	139	65.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	505	43	8.4	400	28	7.0	91	10	11.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	325	166	50.9	204	96	47.3	110	65	59.2
SEPARATED	292	151	51.9	181	86	47.4	104	62	59.1
OTHER	34	14	(B)	22	11	(B)	6	4	(B)
WIDOWED	57	24	(B)	39	11	(B)	17	13	(B)
DIVORCED	648	215	33.2	499	154	30.8	136	53	38.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 303	855	25.9	2 449	526	21.5	763	299	39.2
SINGLE	277	109	39.2	110	33	30.3	159	72	45.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	642	48	7.2	557	31	5.6	82	11	13.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	581	254	43.7	368	143	38.9	189	101	53.5
SEPARATED	500	222	44.4	313	121	38.6	177	98	55.2
OTHER	82	32	39.2	56	23	(B)	12	3	(B)
WIDOWED	234	55	23.6	167	33	19.5	45	13	(B)
DIVORCED	1 550	389	25.1	1 246	285	22.9	288	98	33.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 042	393	19.2	1 439	195	13.6	534	182	34.2
SINGLE	131	38	28.8	52	17	(B)	73	25	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	436	23	5.3	358	16	4.5	57	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	291	101	34.8	158	49	31.3	118	48	40.5
SEPARATED	249	91	36.5	127	41	32.6	112	48	42.6
OTHER	42	11	(B)	30	8	(B)	6	-	(B)
WIDOWED	433	97	22.3	305	40	13.1	117	51	43.3
DIVORCED	751	134	17.8	559	78	13.9	167	53	31.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 515	228	15.1	1 187	126	10.6	295	98	33.3
SINGLE	68	8	(B)	44	1	(B)	23	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	371	18	5.0	318	8	2.4	44	8	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	109	34	31.1	57	20	(B)	48	14	(B)
SEPARATED	83	22	27.1	42	12	(B)	41	11	(B)
OTHER	26	11	(B)	15	8	(B)	7	3	(B)
WIDOWED	667	115	17.2	532	70	13.1	120	44	37.0
DIVORCED	301	53	17.7	235	27	11.6	61	23	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 736	210	12.1	1 401	132	9.4	313	73	23.4
SINGLE	110	9	8.6	97	5	5.0	12	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	293	18	6.1	246	10	4.0	44	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	40	12	(B)	20	2	(B)	20	10	(B)
SEPARATED	29	5	(B)	13	-	(B)	16	5	(B)
OTHER	12	7	(B)	7	2	(B)	5	5	(B)
WIDOWED	1 196	162	13.5	971	109	11.2	213	51	24.0
DIVORCED	94	8	8.4	67	6	(B)	25	2	(B)

Table 8. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7
SINGLE	5 728	1 280	22.4	4 971	1 024	20.6	609	231	38.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	925	371	40.1	678	249	36.7	220	116	52.9
SEPARATED	668	282	42.2	462	170	36.7	199	109	55.0
OTHER	257	89	34.6	216	79	36.6	21	7	(B)
WIDOWED	7 243	1 914	26.4	6 570	1 580	24.0	611	312	51.1
DIVORCED	3 117	661	21.2	2 736	554	20.2	319	94	29.4
15 TO 44 YEARS	6 543	1 436	22.0	5 700	1 187	20.8	662	194	29.2
SINGLE	4 687	1 056	22.5	4 056	860	21.2	497	152	30.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	418	139	33.4	327	102	31.1	75	33	44.5
SEPARATED	322	109	34.0	251	78	31.0	67	31	(B)
OTHER	96	30	31.3	77	24	31.6	8	3	(B)
WIDOWED	81	18	22.5	75	16	22.0	4	1	(B)
DIVORCED	1 357	223	16.4	1 242	209	16.8	87	7	8.2
15 TO 19 YEARS	309	233	75.4	267	203	75.8	32	24	(B)
SINGLE	300	225	75.0	259	195	75.4	32	24	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 821	579	31.8	1 599	481	30.1	176	80	45.8
SINGLE	1 642	516	31.4	1 443	430	29.8	152	69	45.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	93	40	43.4	76	29	38.0	16	10	(B)
SEPARATED	71	33	(B)	55	23	(B)	16	10	(B)
OTHER	22	7	(B)	21	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	85	22	26.5	79	22	28.2	6	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 798	265	14.8	1 566	219	14.0	172	31	17.7
SINGLE	1 425	185	13.0	1 220	144	11.8	157	26	16.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	115	33	28.6	100	28	28.4	12	5	(B)
SEPARATED	87	27	31.4	77	23	29.7	10	5	(B)
OTHER	28	6	(B)	23	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	252	47	18.7	241	46	19.1	4	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 159	118	10.2	1 025	95	9.2	113	17	15.0
SINGLE	739	53	7.2	646	38	5.8	84	11	13.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	69	20	(B)	54	15	(B)	13	4	(B)
SEPARATED	62	16	(B)	48	12	(B)	13	4	(B)
OTHER	7	5	(B)	6	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	17	1	(B)	16	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	334	43	13.0	310	41	13.2	18	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 455	242	16.6	1 243	189	15.2	171	42	24.4
SINGLE	580	77	13.3	489	52	10.7	72	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	137	44	32.0	95	28	29.6	36	15	(B)
SEPARATED	98	31	31.9	68	18	(B)	30	12	(B)
OTHER	39	13	(B)	27	10	(B)	7	3	(B)
WIDOWED	57	16	(B)	52	15	(B)	4	1	(B)
DIVORCED	680	104	15.3	606	94	15.5	59	5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 304	282	21.6	1 029	191	18.6	231	84	36.3
SINGLE	281	46	16.4	232	30	12.9	36	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	155	56	36.1	89	31	35.3	57	24	(B)
SEPARATED	117	47	40.1	65	23	(B)	52	24	(B)
OTHER	37	9	(B)	24	9	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	251	63	25.1	192	43	22.3	54	20	(B)
DIVORCED	618	117	19.0	516	87	16.8	84	24	28.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 205	629	28.5	1 887	487	25.8	288	136	47.4
SINGLE	268	48	18.0	230	27	12.0	38	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	165	83	50.5	117	52	44.8	46	30	(B)
SEPARATED	139	70	50.4	84	39	46.5	45	30	(B)
OTHER	33	13	(B)	32	13	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1 135	344	30.3	1 002	285	28.4	119	54	45.3
DIVORCED	637	154	24.1	539	122	22.7	85	31	36.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 961	1 879	27.0	6 339	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4
SINGLE	493	130	26.5	453	107	23.6	38	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	188	92	49.0	145	63	43.4	43	29	(B)
SEPARATED	98	55	56.5	63	30	(B)	35	25	(B)
OTHER	90	37	41.0	82	33	39.8	8	4	(B)
WIDOWED	5 776	1 489	25.8	5 301	1 235	23.3	434	237	54.6
DIVORCED	505	167	33.1	439	136	30.9	63	32	(B)

Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	184 828	11 110	14 802	54 363	32 508	22 662	11 212	10 849	27 322
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 200	29	35	196	134	134	92	141	441
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	4 243	24	72	385	368	540	388	506	1 961
6 AND 7 YEARS	6 328	510	126	725	683	751	487	587	2 458
8 YEARS	11 399	2 093	274	882	834	1 066	795	967	4 488
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	30 540	8 308	3 301	5 245	2 912	2 857	1 717	1 684	4 515
4 YEARS	68 596	130	6 910	22 529	12 630	9 521	4 514	4 228	8 133
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	62 522	15	4 083	24 403	14 947	7 792	3 220	2 736	5 326
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.8	12.5	12.9	12.9	12.6	12.5	12.4	11.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.9	1.3	74.3	86.3	84.8	76.4	69.0	64.2	49.3
MALE									
TOTAL	88 474	5 647	7 257	27 024	15 955	10 970	5 313	5 036	11 272
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	606	19	27	105	75	65	42	94	180
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 163	17	49	213	191	294	226	279	894
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 117	313	78	384	366	397	234	276	1 069
8 YEARS	5 565	1 141	143	482	443	563	415	509	1 870
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 467	4 093	1 779	2 631	1 411	1 288	776	762	1 748
4 YEARS	30 131	58	3 257	10 914	5 367	4 026	1 865	1 608	3 036
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	32 404	6	1 924	12 295	8 102	4 337	1 755	1 509	2 475
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.7	12.5	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.5	12.4	11.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.7	1.1	71.4	85.9	84.4	76.2	68.1	61.9	48.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	96 354	5 463	7 545	27 340	16 552	11 692	5 899	5 813	16 050
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	594	10	8	91	59	69	50	47	261
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 079	7	24	171	177	246	161	227	1 066
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 210	197	48	341	318	354	253	311	1 389
8 YEARS	5 834	953	131	400	390	503	380	459	2 618
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 052	4 215	1 523	2 613	1 502	1 569	941	922	2 767
4 YEARS	38 465	71	3 653	11 615	7 263	5 496	2 650	2 620	5 097
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	30 118	10	2 159	12 108	6 845	3 455	1 464	1 227	2 851
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.6	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.4	11.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.2	1.5	77.0	86.8	85.2	76.6	69.7	66.2	49.5
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	21 954	1 900	2 539	6 685	3 138	1 911	1 103	1 222	3 456
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	408	6	9	55	42	42	33	68	154
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 389	14	43	156	151	181	129	152	563
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 795	212	55	305	218	192	142	158	513
8 YEARS	2 422	476	107	359	228	201	165	161	726
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 899	1 172	926	1 597	668	442	219	249	624
4 YEARS	6 781	17	978	2 680	1 221	610	299	310	666
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3 259	2	421	1 533	610	243	115	124	210
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.5	9.4	12.1	12.3	12.2	11.4	9.9	9.9	8.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	1.0	55.1	63.0	58.3	44.7	37.6	35.5	25.4
MALE									
TOTAL	8 577	965	1 080	2 562	1 305	778	427	506	954
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	208	3	9	27	20	19	19	51	59
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	586	12	27	68	64	89	51	76	198
6 AND 7 YEARS	768	120	30	130	116	92	56	62	161
8 YEARS	951	238	41	153	104	84	75	70	185
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 264	586	431	561	245	146	71	83	141
4 YEARS	2 351	7	357	929	476	218	102	104	157
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 450	-	185	694	279	130	51	58	53
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.2	9.4	12.0	12.4	12.2	11.2	9.3	8.9	8.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	44.3	0.7	50.2	63.3	57.8	44.7	36.0	32.2	22.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 377	935	1 459	4 123	1 833	1 132	677	716	2 501
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	200	3	-	28	22	22	14	17	94
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	803	2	16	87	87	92	78	75	365
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 028	93	25	175	101	100	86	96	352
8 YEARS	1 472	238	66	206	124	117	90	91	541
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 635	586	496	1 037	423	296	148	166	483
4 YEARS	4 431	10	621	1 752	745	392	197	205	509
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 809	2	236	839	331	113	64	66	157
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.6	9.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.5	10.3	10.5	8.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46.6	1.3	58.7	62.8	58.7	44.6	38.6	37.9	26.6

Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11.9	17.1	17.2	12.3	9.7	8.4	9.8	11.3	12.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.0	(B)	(B)	28.0	31.3	31.0	35.7	48.5	34.8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	32.7	(B)	(B)	40.4	41.1	33.4	33.4	30.0	28.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	28.4	41.6	43.6	42.1	31.9	25.6	29.2	26.9	20.9
8 YEARS	21.3	22.7	38.9	40.7	27.4	18.8	20.8	16.6	16.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19.3	14.1	28.1	30.5	22.9	15.5	12.8	14.8	13.8
4 YEARS	9.9	13.3	14.2	11.9	9.7	6.4	6.6	7.3	8.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.2	(B)	10.9	6.3	4.1	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.9
MALE									
TOTAL	9.7	17.1	14.9	9.5	8.2	7.1	9.0	10.0	8.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.3	(B)	(B)	25.9	26.8	(B)	(B)	54.4	33.0
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	27.1	(B)	(B)	32.0	33.5	30.1	22.7	27.4	22.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	24.6	38.2	38.7	33.9	31.8	23.2	24.1	22.4	15.0
8 YEARS	17.1	20.8	28.8	31.8	23.5	14.9	18.1	13.8	9.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.6	14.3	24.2	21.3	17.4	11.4	9.2	10.9	8.1
4 YEARS	7.8	(B)	11.0	8.5	8.9	5.4	5.5	6.5	5.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.5	(B)	9.6	5.6	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.9	2.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13.9	17.1	19.3	15.1	11.1	9.7	11.5	12.3	15.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	33.6	(B)	(B)	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.0
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	38.6	(B)	(B)	51.0	49.4	37.4	48.4	33.1	34.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	32.0	47.0	(B)	51.3	31.9	28.3	34.0	30.9	25.4
8 YEARS	25.2	25.0	50.0	51.5	31.7	23.2	23.6	19.7	20.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	22.6	13.9	32.6	39.7	28.2	18.9	15.8	18.0	17.5
4 YEARS	11.5	(B)	17.0	15.1	10.3	7.1	7.4	7.8	10.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	6.0	(B)	10.9	6.9	4.8	3.3	4.4	5.4	5.5
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	138 963	9 075	12 256	45 937	28 001	19 543	9 855	9 666	24 629
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	837	27	27	138	99	87	55	90	314
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 181	20	64	344	324	420	290	348	1 370
6 AND 7 YEARS	4 986	362	104	647	549	578	335	443	1 969
8 YEARS	9 840	1 664	225	737	719	863	676	826	4 130
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 988	6 879	2 610	4 078	2 239	2 243	1 443	1 421	4 076
4 YEARS	59 903	111	5 740	18 945	10 938	8 411	4 095	3 946	7 718
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	55 228	12	3 485	21 048	13 134	6 940	2 962	2 594	5 053
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.8	12.5	12.9	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.4	1.4	75.3	87.1	86.0	78.5	71.6	67.7	51.9
MALE									
TOTAL	76 617	4 629	6 071	23 056	13 924	9 564	4 705	4 507	10 161
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	438	17	22	78	61	48	27	60	125
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 616	15	43	195	174	231	166	178	614
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 458	217	66	337	294	309	165	221	849
8 YEARS	4 852	914	110	419	399	471	369	430	1 740
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 951	3 409	1 427	2 098	1 100	1 004	663	659	1 591
4 YEARS	26 348	51	2 732	9 227	4 663	3 593	1 680	1 512	2 889
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	28 956	6	1 671	10 702	7 232	3 903	1 635	1 448	2 354
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.7	12.5	12.9	13.3	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.2	1.2	72.5	86.4	85.4	78.4	70.5	65.7	51.6
FEMALE									
TOTAL	82 345	4 446	6 165	22 881	14 077	9 979	5 150	5 159	14 468
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	399	10	6	61	37	40	28	30	188
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 565	6	22	149	150	189	124	171	756
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 528	145	38	310	254	269	170	222	1 121
8 YEARS	4 988	750	115	318	320	393	307	396	2 390
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 037	3 470	1 183	1 980	1 139	1 239	780	762	2 486
4 YEARS	33 555	59	3 008	9 717	6 275	4 818	2 415	2 434	4 828
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	26 272	6	1 815	10 346	5 902	3 032	1 326	1 146	2 699
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.9	12.6	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.7	1.5	78.0	87.7	86.5	78.7	72.6	69.4	52.0

Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	15 801	1 194	1 777	4 755	2 264	1 367	815	932	2 698
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	272	5	9	31	31	26	21	42	106
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	956	12	36	134	125	114	95	98	342
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 300	131	37	274	175	144	75	100	365
8 YEARS	1 839	284	85	287	177	151	121	119	615
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 943	748	619	1 064	421	258	154	184	495
4 YEARS	4 967	14	657	1 823	878	478	248	277	592
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 524	-	335	1 141	457	196	100	111	184
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.6	9.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.9	10.6	10.8	8.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.4	1.2	55.8	62.4	58.9	49.4	42.7	41.7	28.7
MALE									
TOTAL	6 344	609	751	1 977	988	610	325	384	699
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	134	2	9	19	14	14	11	28	36
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	397	9	21	60	54	56	38	48	111
6 AND 7 YEARS	544	66	21	112	92	74	24	48	106
8 YEARS	725	139	28	134	89	71	59	52	153
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 565	388	274	411	161	99	56	64	112
4 YEARS	1 816	5	247	706	360	185	87	93	133
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 163	-	150	535	217	111	49	52	48
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.5	9.4	12.1	12.4	12.2	11.8	10.2	9.8	8.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.0	0.9	52.9	62.7	58.4	48.5	42.0	37.8	25.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 457	585	1 026	2 778	1 276	756	491	548	1 999
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	138	3	-	12	17	11	10	14	70
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	558	2	14	73	71	58	58	50	232
6 AND 7 YEARS	756	65	15	161	83	70	51	52	259
8 YEARS	1 113	145	56	154	87	80	63	68	461
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 378	361	344	653	260	159	98	120	383
4 YEARS	3 152	9	411	1 118	518	293	161	184	459
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 362	-	184	607	239	85	51	59	136
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.7	9.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.0	10.8	11.2	9.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.7	1.5	58.0	62.1	59.4	50.0	43.1	44.5	29.7
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	9.9	13.2	14.5	10.4	8.1	7.0	8.3	9.6	11.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	32.5	(B)	(B)	22.7	31.9	29.2	(B)	47.4	33.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	30.0	(B)	(B)	38.8	38.6	27.1	32.8	28.2	25.0
6 AND 7 YEARS	26.1	36.3	35.2	42.3	31.8	24.8	22.4	22.6	18.5
8 YEARS	18.7	17.1	37.7	39.0	24.6	17.4	17.9	14.4	14.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.8	10.9	23.7	26.1	18.8	11.5	10.7	12.9	12.1
4 YEARS	8.3	12.4	11.5	9.6	8.0	5.7	6.1	7.0	7.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.6	(B)	9.6	5.4	3.5	2.8	3.4	4.3	3.6
MALE									
TOTAL	8.3	13.2	12.4	8.6	7.1	6.4	6.9	8.5	6.9
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	30.5	(B)	(B)	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.5
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	24.6	(B)	(B)	30.9	31.0	24.1	22.7	26.9	18.0
6 AND 7 YEARS	22.1	30.4	(B)	33.4	31.3	23.9	14.7	21.6	12.5
8 YEARS	14.9	15.3	25.6	32.0	22.4	15.0	15.9	12.0	8.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.1	11.4	19.2	19.6	14.7	9.9	8.5	9.7	7.1
4 YEARS	6.9	(B)	9.0	7.6	7.7	5.1	5.2	6.1	4.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.0	(B)	9.0	5.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.6	2.0
FEMALE									
TOTAL	11.5	13.1	16.6	12.1	9.1	7.6	9.5	10.6	13.8
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	35.7	(B)	(B)	49.2	47.5	30.7	46.4	29.4	30.6
6 AND 7 YEARS	29.9	45.2	(B)	52.1	32.5	25.9	29.9	23.6	23.1
8 YEARS	22.3	19.3	49.3	48.3	27.3	20.4	20.4	17.1	19.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18.2	10.4	29.1	33.0	22.8	12.8	12.6	15.7	15.4
4 YEARS	9.4	(B)	13.7	11.5	8.3	6.1	6.6	7.6	9.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.2	(B)	10.2	5.9	4.1	2.8	3.9	5.2	5.0

Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	20 571	1 631	2 114	6 694	3 408	2 403	1 082	967	2 273
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	195	2	7	27	13	17	15	27	86
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	925	4	8	19	36	88	79	147	546
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 137	126	19	56	92	152	134	133	426
8 YEARS	1 272	344	45	123	82	165	103	109	301
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 825	1 137	586	1 038	603	566	255	235	406
4 YEARS	7 156	15	994	3 054	1 385	866	322	200	320
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5 060	4	455	2 377	1 196	549	174	117	188
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	9.7	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.2	11.3	9.8	8.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	59.4	1.1	68.6	81.1	75.8	58.9	45.8	32.8	22.4
MALE									
TOTAL	9 309	808	991	3 086	1 540	1 068	483	424	908
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	114	2	5	17	5	8	10	24	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	494	2	6	5	15	54	53	95	263
6 AND 7 YEARS	562	81	9	33	55	81	60	50	187
8 YEARS	584	189	31	55	32	72	37	58	110
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 190	528	305	483	279	265	107	90	133
4 YEARS	3 065	6	447	1 415	581	330	147	57	103
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 279	-	188	1 073	572	259	70	49	69
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.2	9.5	12.3	12.7	12.7	12.2	11.0	8.7	7.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	57.6	0.7	64.0	80.6	74.9	55.1	44.8	25.1	18.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	11 263	822	1 122	3 609	1 868	1 334	599	543	1 365
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	81	-	2	10	8	9	6	3	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	431	2	2	14	20	34	25	52	283
6 AND 7 YEARS	576	45	9	17	37	71	74	83	239
8 YEARS	688	154	14	68	50	93	67	50	191
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 635	609	281	555	323	301	148	145	272
4 YEARS	4 071	9	547	1 639	804	536	175	143	218
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 781	4	268	1 304	625	290	105	68	119
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	9.8	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.3	11.5	10.7	8.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	60.8	1.5	72.6	81.6	76.5	61.9	46.7	38.8	24.7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 373	605	683	1 664	717	459	261	268	717
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	83	2	-	11	3	5	5	16	42
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	387	2	8	13	19	54	26	54	211
6 AND 7 YEARS	447	72	17	23	32	45	62	57	140
8 YEARS	519	170	19	64	39	42	42	41	102
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 781	354	285	494	226	171	62	63	128
4 YEARS	1 593	4	283	773	281	108	48	26	69
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	563	2	72	286	117	34	15	12	24
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	9.3	12.0	12.3	12.1	10.7	8.9	8.2	7.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.1	0.9	52.0	63.7	55.6	31.1	24.4	14.1	13.1
MALE									
TOTAL	1 879	306	298	454	252	130	90	109	241
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	52	2	-	4	1	1	5	16	23
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	171	2	6	3	9	28	12	29	83
6 AND 7 YEARS	197	46	8	14	18	16	28	14	52
8 YEARS	207	90	13	17	11	11	16	19	29
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	620	164	145	132	76	43	14	17	29
4 YEARS	436	2	97	185	89	21	12	7	21
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	196	-	28	98	47	10	2	6	5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.5	9.2	11.7	12.3	12.1	9.4	8.0	7.4	6.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.6	0.6	42.2	62.3	54.1	23.9	16.3	12.7	10.8
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 494	299	386	1 211	465	329	171	160	475
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	31	-	-	7	2	3	-	-	20
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	216	-	2	10	10	26	14	25	128
6 AND 7 YEARS	250	25	9	8	14	29	34	43	88
8 YEARS	312	80	6	47	27	31	26	22	72
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 161	190	139	361	149	128	48	45	100
4 YEARS	1 158	2	185	588	192	87	36	19	49
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	366	2	44	188	70	25	13	5	19
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.5	9.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.1	9.5	8.5	8.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.6	1.2	59.5	64.1	56.4	33.9	28.6	15.1	14.2

Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	26.1	37.1	32.3	24.9	21.0	19.1	24.1	27.7	31.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	42.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	49.0
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	41.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.9	33.1	36.6	38.6
6 AND 7 YEARS	39.3	57.0	(B)	(B)	35.2	29.5	46.5	42.8	32.8
8 YEARS	40.8	49.3	(B)	52.3	46.9	25.5	41.1	37.9	33.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36.9	31.1	48.6	47.5	37.4	30.2	24.2	26.7	31.6
4 YEARS	22.3	(B)	28.5	25.3	20.3	12.5	15.0	13.1	21.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	11.1	(B)	15.9	12.9	9.8	6.2	8.7	9.9	12.9
MALE									
TOTAL	20.2	37.9	30.1	14.7	16.4	12.1	18.6	25.6	26.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	45.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	34.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.2	31.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	35.1	57.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)	(B)	27.7
8 YEARS	35.4	47.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28.3	31.0	47.6	27.4	27.3	16.2	12.9	19.4	21.5
4 YEARS	14.1	(B)	21.8	13.1	15.4	6.5	8.5	(B)	20.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	8.6	(B)	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	31.0	36.3	34.3	33.5	24.9	24.7	28.5	29.4	34.8
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	38.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	50.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.3
6 AND 7 YEARS	43.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	51.6	36.8
8 YEARS	45.4	51.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.7	(B)	(B)	37.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	44.0	31.2	49.6	65.1	46.2	42.5	32.3	31.3	36.5
4 YEARS	28.4	(B)	33.9	35.9	23.9	16.2	20.5	13.3	22.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13.2	(B)	16.5	14.4	11.2	8.4	12.5	(B)	15.9

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)						
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	184 828	11 110	14 602	54 363	32 508	22 662	11 212	10 849	27 322
WORKED LAST YEAR	124 443	4 581	11 546	45 434	27 363	18 206	7 679	5 513	4 123
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.5	21.6	33.7	44.5	46.7	47.1	47.0	44.7	38.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	96 587	749	6 292	37 916	23 337	15 681	6 439	4 325	1 847
50 TO 52 WEEKS	72 422	49	2 720	27 838	18 955	12 952	5 353	3 373	1 183
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 091	22	627	3 670	1 771	1 147	433	285	136
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 529	32	621	2 501	1 170	627	256	215	106
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 545	647	2 325	3 907	1 441	954	397	452	422
WORKED PART-TIME	27 856	3 833	5 254	7 517	4 026	2 525	1 239	1 187	2 275
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 331	647	1 590	2 972	1 728	1 231	613	532	1 018
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 334	259	581	977	565	302	174	183	294
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 346	375	755	996	492	295	100	120	213
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 845	2 552	2 328	2 572	1 241	697	353	352	750
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	41 691	3 885	7 236	14 623	6 680	4 023	1 713	1 607	1 922
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 778	42	181	809	531	545	258	184	229
KEEPING HOUSE	7 228	43	390	3 217	1 899	922	334	216	206
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	13 824	225	1 743	6 408	2 846	1 587	552	320	144
OTHER	17 860	3 576	4 921	4 189	1 404	968	570	887	1 343
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 803	304	856	1 532	606	302	119	58	24
5 TO 14 WEEKS	6 154	203	929	2 834	1 132	679	213	116	48
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 424	94	614	2 020	398	483	162	97	56
27 WEEKS OR MORE	3 333	101	510	1 413	664	374	140	90	40
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	59 294	6 529	3 163	8 246	4 885	4 413	3 525	5 335	23 199
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 390	47	136	913	860	1 090	982	1 192	3 169
KEEPING HOUSE	18 382	71	577	5 052	3 230	2 649	1 742	1 806	4 256
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 438	6 211	1 970	1 027	158	52	7	6	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 348	112	329	915	450	278	115	88	62
RETIRED	18 583	3	-	21	42	215	594	2 169	15 539
OTHER	1 153	84	151	318	146	128	86	74	166
IN ARMED FORCES	1 090	(X)	97	684	260	43	9	2	-
MALE									
TOTAL	88 474	5 647	7 257	27 024	15 955	10 970	5 313	5 036	11 272
WORKED LAST YEAR	67 852	2 484	5 928	24 592	14 781	10 038	4 349	3 148	2 531
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.9	21.0	33.7	46.2	48.5	48.7	48.3	46.1	38.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	58 288	508	3 575	22 321	14 143	9 615	4 068	2 784	1 274
50 TO 52 WEEKS	44 952	38	1 498	16 876	11 874	8 167	3 435	2 229	837
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 639	17	356	2 153	968	638	254	166	88
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 120	17	391	1 356	646	347	168	129	66
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 576	436	1 331	1 938	656	463	211	259	284
WORKED PART-TIME	9 564	1 976	2 353	2 270	638	423	281	365	1 257
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 343	358	701	987	263	185	135	169	546
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 057	110	256	285	103	57	41	55	153
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 150	154	355	338	92	41	23	22	125
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 013	1 354	1 041	660	181	140	82	121	433
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	19 556	2 089	3 729	6 729	2 644	1 686	779	751	1 148
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 377	28	73	386	255	274	151	88	122
KEEPING HOUSE	189	6	9	66	42	16	7	12	30
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8 602	137	1 014	4 095	1 758	988	338	189	83
OTHER	9 389	1 918	2 633	2 183	589	409	283	461	913
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 820	159	420	695	274	150	68	40	15
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 635	117	526	1 739	661	388	123	56	27
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 754	62	371	1 278	564	295	101	51	31
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 034	58	281	896	394	240	80	62	23
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19 532	3 163	1 236	1 748	914	888	956	1 886	8 742
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 956	23	67	561	503	565	503	646	1 085
KEEPING HOUSE	148	4	9	31	32	14	16	19	24
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 503	3 030	879	532	46	12	2	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 182	59	180	441	226	136	79	43	19
RETIRED	9 263	3	-	19	24	119	344	1 160	7 593
OTHER	481	43	101	164	83	42	12	15	20
IN ARMED FORCES	1 090	(X)	92	684	260	43	9	2	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	96 354	5 463	7 545	27 340	16 552	11 692	5 899	5 813	16 050
WORKED LAST YEAR	56 592	2 097	5 618	20 842	12 582	8 168	3 330	2 364	1 592
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	22.4	33.6	42.6	44.4	45.3	45.3	42.8	38.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 299	241	2 717	15 595	9 194	6 066	2 371	1 542	574
50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 470	11	1 222	10 963	7 081	4 785	1 918	1 144	346
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 452	5	271	1 517	804	509	179	118	49
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 409	14	230	1 146	525	280	88	86	41
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 969	211	995	1 969	785	491	187	193	138
WORKED PART-TIME	18 292	1 855	2 901	5 247	3 387	2 102	959	822	1 018
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 987	289	889	1 986	1 465	1 045	477	363	472
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 277	149	325	692	462	245	133	130	141
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 197	221	400	658	400	254	78	99	88
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 832	1 197	1 287	1 912	1 060	557	270	231	317
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	22 135	1 797	3 507	7 894	4 036	2 337	934	857	774
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 402	14	108	423	276	272	106	96	106
KEEPING HOUSE	7 040	37	381	3 151	1 857	906	328	204	176
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 222	88	729	2 313	1 087	599	214	130	61
OTHER	8 471	1 658	2 288	2 007	815	559	286	427	431
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 983	146	437	837	332	153	51	18	9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 519	86	403	1 095	472	291	91	60	21
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 670	32	243	742	333	187	61	46	25
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 299	43	229	517	270	134	60	29	17
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	39 762	3 366	1 927	6 498	3 971	3 525	2 569	3 449	14 458
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 434	24	69	352	356	525	479	546	2 084
KEEPING HOUSE	19 234	67	568	5 021	3 198	2 635	1 726	1 787	4 232
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 934	3 182	1 091	495	112	40	4	4	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 167	53	149	474	224	143	36	45	43
RETIRED	9 321	-	-	1	18	96	251	1 008	7 946
OTHER	672	41	50	154	63	86	73	59	146
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	21 954	1 900	2 539	6 685	3 138	1 911	1 103	1 222	3 456
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 112	498	1 471	3 697	1 718	899	374	274	181
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.5	17.8	27.2	31.4	35.2	35.1	37.3	35.8	33.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 371	129	765	2 352	1 139	561	214	147	64
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 972	3	156	787	491	289	129	75	42
40 TO 49 WEEKS	520	2	77	228	127	65	13	8	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	649	2	100	305	151	49	20	17	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 230	122	438	1 031	369	158	52	47	12
WORKED PART-TIME	3 741	369	705	1 345	579	338	160	127	117
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 007	60	153	358	192	99	53	52	41
40 TO 49 WEEKS	360	19	55	152	56	22	25	20	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	426	10	106	188	62	29	12	14	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 948	281	391	646	268	189	70	40	62
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	6 132	435	1 162	2 551	1 035	512	192	146	98
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	414	3	41	123	96	74	36	18	24
KEEPING HOUSE	971	6	128	468	199	97	33	22	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 575	39	350	1 243	576	233	77	53	4
OTHER	2 172	388	643	716	164	108	47	53	54
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	542	35	142	228	84	32	10	8	3
5 TO 14 WEEKS	766	24	158	330	138	77	22	12	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	915	11	141	454	185	78	29	17	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 115	26	137	526	266	101	32	25	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 783	1 402	1 045	2 962	1 410	1 012	729	948	3 274
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 796	14	46	349	338	414	356	381	900
KEEPING HOUSE	3 991	38	265	1 613	661	374	229	239	573
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 153	1 290	504	308	36	13	-	2	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 255	34	158	514	304	129	61	40	15
RETIRED	2 159	3	-	9	8	36	65	272	1 766
OTHER	428	23	72	169	63	46	19	14	20
IN ARMED FORCES	59	(X)	24	26	10	-	-	-	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	8 577	965	1 080	2 562	1 305	778	627	506	954
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 631	306	686	1 868	876	445	189	159	102
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.1	17.5	28.3	33.8	36.8	37.9	38.6	34.2	37.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 203	103	387	1 405	679	342	142	99	46
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 311	3	86	539	307	197	92	53	35
40 TO 49 WEEKS	323	2	38	149	73	43	8	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	376	2	64	172	95	22	12	6	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 194	96	198	545	204	81	30	36	4
WORKED PART-TIME	1 428	203	299	463	197	103	48	59	56
50 TO 52 WEEKS	379	37	70	127	63	24	12	22	23
40 TO 49 WEEKS	138	6	13	63	26	10	9	8	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	185	1	56	83	28	7	4	3	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	727	160	160	189	80	62	23	25	29
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 942	266	530	1 202	506	224	86	84	44
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	196	2	10	55	50	31	23	13	12
KEEPING HOUSE	40	1	6	15	6	6	1	4	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 586	28	200	763	367	144	42	37	4
OTHER	1 119	235	315	369	82	43	19	30	26
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	196	18	47	85	23	8	5	6	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	430	15	85	191	88	41	6	-	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	546	7	84	268	119	45	13	10	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	699	22	83	318	163	63	23	24	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 886	659	370	668	419	334	237	347	852
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 174	8	17	193	192	203	140	191	229
KEEPING HOUSE	45	2	1	8	12	3	6	10	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	987	615	210	146	9	4	-	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	640	22	90	223	158	75	49	21	3
RETIRED	807	3	-	9	5	23	35	119	614
OTHER	233	9	53	89	43	24	7	4	3
IN ARMED FORCES	59	(X)	24	26	10	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 377	935	1 459	4 123	1 833	1 132	677	716	2 501
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 480	192	784	1 829	842	454	185	115	79
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.7	18.2	26.2	28.9	33.5	32.4	35.9	38.1	29.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 168	26	378	947	460	218	72	48	18
50 TO 52 WEEKS	661	-	70	249	184	92	37	22	7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	197	-	34	79	54	22	5	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	273	-	36	132	56	27	7	12	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 036	26	239	486	165	78	22	11	8
WORKED PART-TIME	2 313	166	406	882	382	236	113	67	61
50 TO 52 WEEKS	628	23	83	231	128	74	41	30	18
40 TO 49 WEEKS	222	12	42	89	30	12	17	12	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	242	9	50	105	35	22	7	11	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 221	121	231	457	188	128	48	14	33
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 191	169	632	1 349	529	288	106	62	55
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	218	-	31	63	46	43	12	5	12
KEEPING HOUSE	931	5	122	454	193	91	32	18	15
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	989	10	150	480	209	89	34	16	-
OTHER	1 053	154	328	347	82	65	27	23	27
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	346	17	95	142	60	24	5	1	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	336	9	73	139	51	36	16	11	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	369	4	57	185	66	33	16	7	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	417	5	54	208	102	38	9	1	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 897	743	675	2 294	991	678	492	601	2 422
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 622	5	29	156	146	210	216	190	670
KEEPING HOUSE	3 946	36	264	1 606	649	371	222	228	570
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 166	675	293	162	27	8	-	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	615	13	69	291	146	53	12	19	12
RETIRED	1 352	-	-	-	3	13	30	154	1 152
OTHER	195	14	20	80	20	23	12	10	17

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11.9	17.1	17.2	12.3	9.7	8.4	9.8	11.3	12.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.3	10.9	12.7	8.1	6.3	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.6	17.2	12.2	6.2	4.9	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.7	(B)	5.7	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.2	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.4	(B)	11.5	6.2	7.2	5.7	3.1	2.7	3.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.7	(B)	16.1	12.2	12.9	7.7	7.6	8.1	5.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	21.1	18.9	18.8	26.4	25.6	16.6	13.1	10.4	2.9
WORKED PART-TIME	13.4	9.6	13.4	17.9	14.4	13.4	12.9	10.7	5.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.7	9.3	9.6	12.0	11.1	8.0	8.7	9.8	4.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.8	7.2	9.5	15.6	9.9	7.2	14.6	11.1	3.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	12.7	2.6	14.0	18.9	12.7	9.9	11.7	11.9	2.1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.0	11.0	16.8	25.1	21.6	27.2	19.9	11.2	8.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	14.7	11.2	16.1	17.4	15.5	12.7	11.2	9.1	5.1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.9	(B)	22.5	15.2	18.0	13.6	13.8	9.8	10.4
KEEPING HOUSE	13.4	(B)	32.8	14.6	10.5	10.6	9.9	10.4	8.1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18.6	17.2	20.1	19.4	20.2	14.7	13.9	16.5	2.9
OTHER	12.2	10.9	13.1	17.1	11.7	11.1	8.2	6.0	4.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	14.2	11.3	16.6	14.9	13.8	10.6	8.4	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	12.4	11.9	17.0	11.7	12.2	11.4	10.4	9.9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	20.7	11.8	22.9	22.5	20.6	16.2	18.0	17.9	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	33.4	26.2	26.9	37.2	40.0	27.0	22.5	27.9	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21.6	21.5	33.0	35.9	28.9	22.9	20.7	17.8	14.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	33.3	(B)	33.6	38.2	39.3	38.0	36.2	31.9	28.4
KEEPING HOUSE	20.6	(B)	45.9	31.9	20.5	14.1	13.1	13.2	13.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	22.8	20.8	25.6	30.0	22.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	53.4	30.5	48.1	56.2	67.5	46.2	53.2	45.2	(B)
RETIRED	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	10.9	12.5	11.4
OTHER	37.1	27.1	47.8	53.7	43.3	36.2	22.6	(B)	12.1
IN ARMED FORCES	5.4	(X)	25.7	3.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	9.7	17.1	14.9	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.0	10.0	8.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.8	12.3	11.6	7.6	5.9	4.4	4.4	5.0	4.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.5	20.2	10.8	6.3	4.8	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	(B)	5.8	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.4	4.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.0	(B)	10.8	6.9	7.6	6.7	3.1	3.2	5.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	12.0	(B)	16.5	12.7	14.7	6.3	7.4	4.3	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	21.4	22.1	14.9	28.1	31.1	17.4	14.2	13.8	1.3
WORKED PART-TIME	14.9	10.3	12.7	20.4	30.9	24.3	16.9	16.3	4.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11.3	10.3	10.0	12.9	24.1	13.0	8.7	13.2	4.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	13.0	5.7	5.2	22.2	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16.1	0.4	15.7	24.7	30.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.1	11.8	15.4	28.6	44.3	44.0	27.8	20.9	6.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	15.0	12.8	14.2	17.9	19.1	13.3	11.0	11.2	3.8
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.2	(B)	(B)	14.3	19.7	11.3	15.4	14.3	9.7
KEEPING HOUSE	21.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18.4	20.6	19.7	18.6	20.9	14.5	12.6	19.5	5.0
OTHER	11.9	12.2	12.0	16.9	13.9	10.6	6.8	6.5	2.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	10.8	11.3	11.2	12.3	8.5	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	11.8	12.7	16.1	11.0	13.2	10.6	5.0	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	19.8	(B)	22.5	21.0	21.0	15.3	12.9	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	34.3	(B)	29.5	35.5	41.5	26.4	28.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19.9	20.8	29.9	38.2	45.8	37.5	24.8	18.4	9.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	29.7	(B)	(B)	34.4	38.2	36.0	27.8	29.5	21.1
KEEPING HOUSE	30.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	21.9	20.3	23.9	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	54.2	(E)	50.0	50.7	69.9	55.3	62.1	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.6	10.2	10.2	8.1
OTHER	48.4	(B)	51.9	54.6	51.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	5.4	(X)	25.7	3.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13.9	17.1	19.3	15.1	11.1	9.7	11.5	12.3	15.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.9	9.2	14.0	8.8	6.7	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.7	10.9	13.9	6.1	5.0	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.4	(B)	5.7	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.7	(B)	12.4	5.2	6.7	4.4	3.1	1.9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.3	(B)	15.5	11.6	10.8	9.5	8.0	13.8	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	20.9	12.3	24.1	24.7	21.1	15.8	11.9	5.8	6.0
WORKED PART-TIME	12.6	8.9	14.0	16.8	11.3	11.2	11.8	8.2	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.0	8.0	9.3	11.6	8.8	7.1	8.6	8.3	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.8	8.4	12.9	12.8	6.5	4.9	12.5	9.2	5.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.0	4.2	12.5	16.0	8.6	8.6	9.6	11.0	2.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.9	10.1	18.0	23.9	17.8	22.9	17.6	6.2	10.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	14.4	9.4	18.0	17.1	13.1	12.3	11.4	7.3	7.1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	15.6	(B)	28.9	16.1	16.5	16.0	11.6	5.7	11.3
KEEPING HOUSE	13.2	(B)	32.2	14.4	10.4	10.1	9.9	8.9	8.6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18.9	11.9	20.5	20.8	19.2	14.9	16.1	12.3	(B)
OTHER	12.4	9.3	14.3	17.3	10.1	11.5	9.5	5.4	6.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	17.4	11.4	21.7	17.0	18.2	15.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	13.3	10.8	18.2	12.7	10.8	12.5	17.7	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	22.1	(B)	23.4	25.0	19.8	17.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	32.1	(B)	23.8	40.2	37.9	28.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22.4	22.1	35.0	35.3	25.0	19.2	19.2	17.4	16.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	36.6	(B)	(B)	44.3	40.9	40.1	45.0	34.8	32.2
KEEPING HOUSE	20.5	(B)	46.5	32.0	20.3	14.1	12.9	12.8	13.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	23.6	21.2	26.9	32.7	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	52.7	(B)	45.9	61.4	65.2	37.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	14.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3	11.9	15.2	14.5
OTHER	29.0	(B)	(B)	51.7	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	11.7
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	158 963	9 075	12 256	45 937	28 001	19 543	9 855	9 666	24 629
WORKED LAST YEAR	108 331	4 078	10 006	39 172	23 746	15 766	6 809	4 984	3 770
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	22.3	34.2	44.8	46.7	47.2	47.1	44.7	38.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	83 855	638	5 511	32 628	20 152	13 582	5 706	3 938	1 699
50 TO 52 WEEKS	63 203	43	2 425	24 149	16 407	11 232	4 781	3 077	1 088
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 103	21	569	3 251	1 554	964	370	248	126
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 697	29	548	2 076	983	534	226	204	97
26 WEEKS OR LESS	8 853	545	1 969	3 153	1 208	851	330	409	388
WORKED PART-TIME	24 476	3 440	4 495	6 544	3 594	2 183	1 102	1 047	2 071
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 155	611	1 377	2 630	1 539	1 083	530	466	920
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 031	243	536	879	522	266	157	162	265
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 946	349	657	867	440	260	92	92	188
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 344	2 237	1 924	2 169	1 092	575	323	326	699
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	35 973	3 424	6 203	12 394	5 801	3 451	1 498	1 441	1 762
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 267	38	158	664	441	435	213	154	185
KEEPING HOUSE	6 076	36	334	2 906	1 754	850	308	197	192
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11 419	192	1 412	5 247	2 364	1 330	450	289	135
OTHER	15 691	3 158	4 300	3 577	1 242	835	527	802	1 250
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 327	250	741	1 538	529	276	106	54	23
5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 202	177	775	2 401	944	570	188	105	42
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 621	65	497	1 513	741	396	140	88	55
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 524	75	371	1 030	531	305	97	78	38
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	49 778	4 997	2 175	6 237	4 052	3 740	3 039	4 680	20 859
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 450	40	112	628	664	826	742	921	2 517
KEEPING HOUSE	17 098	67	460	4 199	2 827	2 387	1 571	1 645	3 941
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 910	4 760	1 312	657	128	40	3	4	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 459	61	186	524	289	198	88	70	43
RETIRED	16 967	-	-	17	36	177	553	1 972	14 213
OTHER	894	69	105	212	106	113	83	68	138
IN ARMED FORCES	853	(X)	76	527	204	37	8	2	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	76 617	4 629	6 071	23 056	13 924	9 564	4 705	4 507	10 161
WORKED LAST YEAR	59 758	2 209	5 158	21 404	13 032	8 819	3 924	2 884	2 330
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.2	21.7	34.1	46.5	48.7	48.7	48.5	46.2	38.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	51 531	442	3 142	19 516	12 513	8 493	3 677	2 573	1 175
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 045	36	1 333	14 907	10 561	7 241	3 135	2 059	773
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 108	16	315	1 920	865	535	219	156	80
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 688	17	351	1 132	551	301	149	124	63
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 690	372	1 144	1 557	535	413	175	234	259
WORKED PART-TIME	8 227	1 767	2 016	1 888	519	326	246	310	1 155
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 902	339	599	853	215	145	118	138	496
40 TO 49 WEEKS	936	106	239	241	82	45	33	49	141
27 TO 39 WEEKS	972	140	310	271	89	20	19	18	107
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 416	1 182	867	523	142	119	75	105	411
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	16 810	1 834	3 226	5 644	2 257	1 433	670	687	1 061
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 165	26	63	319	220	224	132	79	102
KEEPING HOUSE	157	4	8	57	35	15	4	10	24
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	7 213	120	831	3 430	1 481	827	274	170	81
OTHER	8 275	1 685	2 324	1 838	520	368	259	428	853
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 567	124	364	610	242	139	56	38	15
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 099	105	438	1 494	555	322	107	52	24
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 301	57	305	1 046	486	245	88	45	31
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 582	45	211	682	310	203	57	51	23
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16 006	2 420	837	1 125	688	708	774	1 622	7 832
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 030	19	58	381	386	456	369	510	850
KEEPING HOUSE	132	4	8	22	28	14	16	19	22
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 293	2 322	603	327	37	5	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	782	35	99	273	157	105	58	39	16
RETIRED	8 417	-	-	15	22	89	320	1 040	6 932
OTHER	352	40	69	107	58	39	11	15	12
IN ARMED FORCES	853	(X)	76	527	204	37	8	2	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	82 345	4 446	6 185	22 881	14 077	9 979	5 150	5 159	14 468
WORKED LAST YEAR	48 573	1 869	4 848	17 769	10 714	6 947	2 885	2 101	1 441
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	23.0	34.3	42.7	44.2	45.2	45.2	42.6	38.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	32 324	197	2 369	13 112	7 639	5 089	2 029	1 365	525
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 157	7	1 092	9 242	5 846	3 991	1 546	1 018	315
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 995	5	254	1 332	688	427	151	92	46
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 009	12	197	944	432	233	77	80	34
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 163	172	825	1 595	673	438	155	175	129
WORKED PART-TIME	16 249	1 672	2 479	4 656	3 075	1 858	856	736	916
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 253	272	778	1 777	1 324	938	412	329	424
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 095	137	297	638	440	221	124	113	123
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 974	209	347	596	360	234	73	74	81
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 928	1 054	1 057	1 645	950	464	248	220	288
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	19 162	1 590	2 977	6 750	3 544	2 018	828	754	702
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 122	12	95	345	221	212	81	75	83
KEEPING HOUSE	6 419	33	325	2 849	1 719	835	303	186	168
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 205	72	582	1 817	882	504	176	119	54
OTHER	7 416	1 473	1 976	1 739	722	467	268	374	397
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 740	126	376	739	287	138	50	16	8
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 103	72	336	907	388	248	81	53	18
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 320	28	192	574	256	151	52	43	23
27 WEEKS OR MORE	942	29	159	348	220	102	41	27	15
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	33 772	2 577	1 338	5 112	3 363	3 032	2 265	3 058	13 027
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 420	21	54	247	278	369	372	411	1 667
KEEPING HOUSE	16 966	63	452	4 176	2 800	2 373	1 555	1 626	3 919
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 617	2 439	709	330	91	35	3	4	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	677	25	87	252	132	93	30	31	27
RETIRED	8 550	-	-	1	14	88	239	932	7 281
OTHER	542	29	35	105	48	73	72	53	127

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	15 801	1 194	1 777	4 755	2 264	1 367	815	932	2 698
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 894	343	1 112	2 825	1 302	676	288	211	138
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.3	20.7	28.9	32.1	35.2	35.6	37.7	36.4	33.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 157	86	594	1 802	881	445	173	125	52
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 575	3	123	620	390	228	110	67	34
40 TO 49 WEEKS	429	2	68	194	94	48	13	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	485	2	80	230	102	39	13	15	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 669	79	323	758	296	131	37	37	9
WORKED PART-TIME	2 738	257	518	1 023	422	231	115	86	86
50 TO 52 WEEKS	762	52	127	275	136	71	34	37	28
40 TO 49 WEEKS	291	18	52	121	43	19	16	15	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	311	8	80	141	45	19	8	8	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 374	179	258	486	197	122	57	26	49
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 558	287	861	1 930	776	377	144	106	76
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	297	1	31	90	72	47	27	15	15
KEEPING HOUSE	759	4	104	362	154	75	29	18	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 886	28	244	926	427	172	48	37	4
OTHER	1 615	255	482	552	123	82	40	37	44
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	415	21	108	187	52	29	9	6	3
5 TO 14 WEEKS	562	16	116	266	98	57	17	8	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	654	10	101	321	130	55	22	13	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	771	15	79	367	208	71	15	14	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 866	851	644	1 913	958	691	527	721	2 561
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 879	9	36	220	236	279	232	250	619
KEEPING HOUSE	2 936	38	196	1 115	462	266	175	202	482
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 273	773	287	180	22	10	-	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	716	17	73	287	184	77	40	30	10
RETIRED	1 759	-	-	9	8	21	61	227	1 433
OTHER	302	14	52	103	47	38	19	13	15
IN ARMED FORCES	41	(X)	21	17	3	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	6 344	609	751	1 977	988	610	325	384	699
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 675	217	510	1 529	691	357	157	135	80
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.2	20.2	30.2	34.4	37.0	38.6	39.7	36.0	37.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 622	70	296	1 165	554	285	119	93	40
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 127	3	67	466	261	166	61	53	30
40 TO 49 WEEKS	288	2	37	132	64	35	8	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	289	2	50	135	62	17	9	6	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	924	63	142	432	167	67	22	29	3
WORKED PART-TIME	1 053	147	213	363	136	72	38	42	40
50 TO 52 WEEKS	297	33	59	101	40	18	12	17	16
40 TO 49 WEEKS	99	6	10	46	16	7	4	6	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	126	1	42	55	18	4	2	3	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	532	107	103	161	62	42	20	16	21
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 252	180	384	961	390	173	64	65	34
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	153	1	6	41	42	23	19	13	9
KEEPING HOUSE	33	1	6	11	6	5	1	2	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 233	22	143	624	279	109	26	26	4
OTHER	832	157	228	285	64	36	18	25	20
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	151	11	33	67	18	8	5	6	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	342	12	57	170	60	36	4	-	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	412	7	62	202	92	33	9	8	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	526	15	55	254	128	46	13	13	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 627	392	220	432	294	254	167	249	619
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	809	4	15	134	138	163	89	123	143
KEEPING HOUSE	39	2	-	7	8	3	6	10	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	582	367	126	83	3	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	410	12	42	146	106	54	31	17	2
RETIRED	620	-	-	9	4	10	34	94	470
OTHER	167	7	37	53	34	22	7	4	2
IN ARMED FORCES	41	(X)	21	17	3	-	-	-	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	20 571	1 631	2 114	6 694	3 408	2 403	1 032	667	2 273
WORKED LAST YEAR	12 622	389	1 254	4 977	2 728	1 875	672	435	293
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.2	15.2	30.0	42.6	46.3	46.7	46.7	45.3	39.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	9 987	88	648	4 228	2 407	1 615	563	316	120
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 139	5	250	2 926	1 927	1 315	454	242	79
40 TO 49 WEEKS	787	-	50	338	164	152	41	32	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	662	2	60	354	141	65	24	8	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 340	81	288	610	176	83	45	34	22
WORKED PART-TIME	2 635	301	606	748	320	260	109	118	173
50 TO 52 WEEKS	889	23	164	263	129	111	61	54	84
40 TO 49 WEEKS	223	5	34	72	33	22	16	19	21
27 TO 39 WEEKS	287	19	69	92	27	26	7	27	20
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 237	253	339	322	131	101	25	19	47
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 535	361	840	1 788	672	449	158	139	130
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	418	4	22	123	79	89	33	28	39
KEEPING HOUSE	464	5	45	216	90	54	24	15	15
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 023	24	294	1 015	388	205	68	23	7
OTHER	1 629	328	479	434	114	101	32	73	69
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	354	42	97	125	60	14	12	2	1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	780	21	131	368	144	87	16	10	3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	671	4	107	354	125	61	10	9	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	718	23	125	347	115	66	32	9	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 753	1 242	844	1 584	637	523	410	532	1 981
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 782	7	24	278	181	231	227	242	592
KEEPING HOUSE	1 734	4	108	662	265	185	124	124	262
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 929	1 165	534	204	18	7	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	810	48	138	363	139	59	26	17	19
RETIRED	1 304	3	-	4	4	31	30	146	1 086
OTHER	196	14	40	73	31	10	1	4	22
IN ARMED FORCES	196	(X)	15	133	43	4	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	9 309	808	991	3 086	1 540	1 068	483	424	908
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 250	208	637	2 470	1 303	931	323	216	162
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	14.9	31.0	43.4	46.8	47.6	47.0	45.2	40.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 204	53	365	2 197	1 206	847	295	168	74
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 769	2	148	1 530	973	702	232	133	49
40 TO 49 WEEKS	400	-	35	175	70	77	28	8	7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	337	-	37	186	67	26	15	4	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	698	51	145	306	96	43	20	22	15
WORKED PART-TIME	1 046	156	272	274	97	84	29	48	88
50 TO 52 WEEKS	323	13	79	80	34	32	13	28	45
40 TO 49 WEEKS	88	-	9	33	19	9	7	4	7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	132	10	32	48	8	13	3	3	16
26 WEEKS OR LESS	503	133	153	114	36	30	6	12	20
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 158	194	411	860	295	197	79	55	68
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	177	2	9	56	31	37	15	8	18
KEEPING HOUSE	23	1	-	5	6	2	2	2	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 141	10	160	574	213	127	43	15	-
OTHER	818	180	242	225	46	31	19	30	44
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	167	23	49	57	22	5	11	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	429	9	79	202	80	51	10	4	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	365	1	61	201	57	36	4	6	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	397	9	61	194	69	35	18	9	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 862	600	339	482	194	133	160	208	747
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	835	5	9	173	110	87	123	118	211
KEEPING HOUSE	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
GOING TO SCHOOL	893	566	219	102	3	3	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	363	23	79	157	59	18	20	5	3
RETIRED	665	3	-	4	2	25	17	86	527
OTHER	102	3	30	45	20	-	-	-	3
IN ARMED FORCES	196	(X)	15	133	43	4	-	-	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	11 263	822	1 122	3 609	1 868	1 334	599	543	1 365
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 372	181	617	2 507	1 425	944	349	219	131
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.6	15.7	28.9	41.9	45.8	45.8	46.5	45.4	38.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 783	36	283	2 032	1 202	768	269	148	46
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 430	3	103	1 396	953	614	222	109	30
40 TO 49 WEEKS	387	-	15	163	94	75	13	24	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	325	2	23	168	74	39	9	4	6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	642	31	143	305	80	40	25	11	7
WORKED PART-TIME	1 569	145	333	475	223	177	80	71	85
50 TO 52 WEEKS	566	10	85	183	95	79	48	26	39
40 TO 49 WEEKS	135	5	25	39	14	13	9	15	14
27 TO 39 WEEKS	155	9	38	45	19	13	4	23	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	733	121	186	208	95	72	18	6	28
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 377	167	429	928	376	252	79	83	62
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	242	3	12	66	49	52	18	20	22
KEEPING HOUSE	441	4	45	212	84	53	22	13	8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	882	13	134	441	175	78	25	8	7
OTHER	811	147	237	209	68	69	13	42	25
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	187	19	49	68	38	9	1	2	1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	351	12	58	166	64	36	6	6	3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	306	3	47	153	68	25	6	3	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	322	13	64	153	45	31	14	-	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 891	642	506	1 102	443	390	250	324	1 234
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	947	3	14	105	71	145	105	124	381
KEEPING HOUSE	1 729	4	108	661	265	185	124	124	260
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 036	599	314	102	15	4	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	446	25	59	206	80	41	6	12	17
RETIRED	639	-	-	-	2	6	13	60	559
OTHER	93	11	10	29	10	10	1	4	18
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 373	605	683	1 664	717	459	261	268	717
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 915	135	320	758	339	189	72	59	44
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.8	11.5	22.1	29.2	35.0	33.1	37.2	34.7	36.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 015	36	147	484	198	88	28	22	12
50 TO 52 WEEKS	327	-	29	141	80	47	14	8	8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	74	-	4	28	26	14	-	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	138	-	20	69	36	5	6	3	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	476	36	95	246	56	22	8	9	3
WORKED PART-TIME	900	99	173	275	141	101	44	36	32
50 TO 52 WEEKS	230	8	24	77	49	27	17	15	13
40 TO 49 WEEKS	62	-	2	28	11	3	9	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	91	2	17	37	15	9	4	5	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	516	90	130	134	65	62	13	11	13
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 358	127	267	541	210	115	40	36	23
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	114	2	10	30	24	27	8	3	9
KEEPING HOUSE	175	2	22	95	38	16	3	3	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	599	11	94	290	115	53	22	14	-
OTHER	470	112	140	135	32	18	7	16	10
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	102	12	27	31	27	1	1	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	156	9	36	56	30	17	5	3	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	230	-	38	122	40	21	6	4	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	305	11	51	148	49	28	11	9	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 443	470	361	900	372	270	189	209	673
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	880	5	9	122	97	126	119	128	273
KEEPING HOUSE	913	-	66	449	147	87	47	33	85
GOING TO SCHOOL	700	438	184	71	7	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	493	16	83	214	109	38	20	9	5
RETIRED	363	3	-	-	-	14	3	38	304
OTHER	94	9	18	44	12	6	-	1	5
IN ARMED FORCES	15	(X)	3	6	6	-	-	-	-

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	1 879	306	298	454	252	130	90	109	241
WORKED LAST YEAR	787	78	157	272	140	73	24	21	22
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.4	11.2	22.8	30.6	35.7	33.0	33.8	25.4	36.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	460	28	77	197	89	42	15	7	6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	142	-	15	58	35	22	7	-	5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	21	-	1	10	5	5	-	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	73	-	14	34	21	2	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	223	28	46	95	28	13	5	7	1
WORKED PART-TIME	327	50	80	75	52	31	9	14	16
50 TO 52 WEEKS	72	3	11	19	20	6	-	5	7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	34	-	2	15	8	2	4	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	45	-	10	20	7	4	3	-	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	177	47	56	21	16	19	3	7	9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	573	75	131	195	85	45	17	16	9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	43	2	3	14	8	8	4	-	3
KEEPING HOUSE	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	285	6	48	118	62	31	12	9	-
OTHER	240	67	80	61	15	5	1	5	6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	36	5	14	13	4	-	-	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	65	3	22	14	20	3	3	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	112	-	21	57	17	12	3	2	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	146	6	24	57	28	15	6	9	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 076	228	138	176	106	57	66	88	219
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	340	5	2	52	51	32	48	67	85
KEEPING HOUSE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
GOING TO SCHOOL	311	209	74	26	1	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	204	9	47	71	44	12	17	3	1
RETIRED	167	3	-	-	-	12	1	18	132
OTHER	54	2	15	27	9	-	-	-	1
IN ARMED FORCES	15	(X)	3	6	6	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 494	299	386	1 211	465	329	171	160	475
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 128	57	163	487	199	116	47	38	22
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.1	12.0	21.4	28.3	34.5	33.2	35.9	30.9	36.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	555	8	70	287	109	47	13	16	6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	184	-	14	83	45	25	7	8	3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	53	-	2	17	22	9	-	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	65	-	5	36	15	3	3	3	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	253	8	48	151	28	10	3	3	2
WORKED PART-TIME	573	49	93	200	89	70	34	22	16
50 TO 52 WEEKS	159	4	12	58	29	21	17	10	6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	29	-	-	13	3	-	4	3	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	46	2	7	16	8	6	2	5	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	339	43	73	112	49	42	11	3	5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	785	52	136	346	124	70	23	20	13
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	71	-	7	15	16	19	4	3	6
KEEPING HOUSE	170	2	22	85	38	15	3	1	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	314	5	46	172	53	23	10	5	-
OTHER	230	46	60	74	17	14	6	10	3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	65	7	13	19	24	1	1	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	91	6	13	42	10	14	3	3	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	118	-	17	64	23	8	3	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	159	5	27	90	21	12	4	-	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 367	242	223	724	266	213	123	122	454
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	540	-	8	71	46	94	71	62	189
KEEPING HOUSE	912	-	65	449	147	87	47	33	85
GOING TO SCHOOL	389	228	110	45	6	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	290	7	36	143	65	26	3	5	4
RETIRED	196	-	-	-	-	1	2	21	173
OTHER	40	7	3	17	2	6	-	1	4

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	26.1	37.1	32.3	24.9	21.0	19.1	24.1	27.7	31.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	15.2	34.7	25.5	15.2	12.4	10.1	10.6	13.5	14.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	10.2	40.5	22.6	11.4	8.2	5.5	5.0	7.1	9.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.5	(B)	11.4	4.8	4.2	3.6	3.2	3.2	10.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.5	(B)	(B)	8.1	16.1	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20.9	(B)	(B)	19.5	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	35.5	44.0	32.9	40.3	31.8	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	34.2	32.9	28.6	36.7	43.9	38.6	40.0	30.7	18.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	25.9	(B)	14.9	29.1	38.1	24.2	(B)	(B)	15.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	28.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	31.6	(B)	(B)	39.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	41.8	35.4	38.2	41.5	49.6	60.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	29.9	35.2	31.8	30.2	31.2	25.6	25.3	25.8	17.5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.1	(B)	(B)	24.4	30.5	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	37.7	(B)	(B)	39.8	41.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	29.6	(B)	32.1	28.6	29.7	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	28.9	34.3	29.2	31.0	28.5	18.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	28.7	(B)	27.9	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	20.0	(B)	27.4	15.1	21.0	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	34.3	(B)	35.6	34.4	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	42.5	(B)	40.7	42.6	42.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	44.4	37.8	42.7	56.8	58.3	51.6	46.1	39.3	34.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	49.4	(B)	(B)	44.1	53.7	54.3	52.2	53.0	46.2
KEEPING HOUSE	52.7	(B)	61.1	67.8	55.3	46.9	37.9	26.5	32.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	36.3	37.6	34.5	34.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	60.9	(B)	60.1	59.0	78.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	27.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	48.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.2	28.0
IN ARMED FORCES	7.8	(X)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	20.2	37.9	30.1	14.7	16.4	12.1	18.6	25.6	26.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	12.6	37.6	24.7	11.0	10.8	7.8	7.4	9.7	13.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	8.8	(B)	21.1	9.0	7.4	4.9	5.0	3.9	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.8	(B)	10.1	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.1	-	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.3	(B)	(B)	5.8	(B)	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	21.7	(B)	(B)	18.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	31.9	(B)	31.9	31.1	29.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	31.3	32.2	29.4	27.4	53.2	37.1	(B)	(B)	17.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22.2	(B)	14.3	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	38.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	35.2	35.3	36.7	18.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	26.6	38.7	31.9	22.6	28.9	22.9	21.3	(B)	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	25.0	(B)	30.2	20.5	29.2	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	29.4	37.0	33.0	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	15.1	(B)	(B)	6.9	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	30.8	(B)	(B)	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	36.9	(B)	(B)	29.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	37.6	38.0	40.7	36.5	54.3	42.8	41.1	42.1	29.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	40.7	(B)	(B)	29.7	46.1	37.0	39.8	56.6	40.2
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	34.9	37.0	33.7	25.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	56.1	(B)	59.5	45.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	52.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.4	25.0
IN ARMED FORCES	7.8	(X)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 15 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	31.0	36.3	34.3	33.5	24.9	24.7	28.5	29.4	34.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	17.7	31.3	26.4	19.4	13.9	12.3	13.6	17.3	16.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	11.6	(B)	24.6	14.1	9.1	6.1	5.0	10.7	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.4	(B)	13.4	5.9	4.7	4.1	3.2	7.1	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	13.7	(B)	(B)	10.7	23.2	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20.0	(B)	(B)	21.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.4	(B)	33.8	49.6	34.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	36.0	33.7	27.9	42.1	39.9	39.4	42.5	(B)	18.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	28.1	(B)	15.4	31.5	30.6	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	21.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	46.3	35.5	39.5	54.1	51.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	33.0	31.3	31.7	37.3	33.0	27.8	29.3	23.7	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	29.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	38.6	(B)	(B)	40.0	44.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	35.5	(B)	34.3	39.1	30.4	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	28.4	31.0	25.4	35.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	34.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	25.9	(B)	(B)	25.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	38.4	(B)	(B)	42.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	49.4	(B)	(B)	59.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	48.4	37.7	44.0	65.7	60.1	54.6	49.3	37.6	36.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	57.0	(B)	(B)	67.6	(B)	64.7	67.9	49.6	49.6
KEEPING HOUSE	52.7	(B)	60.9	67.9	55.4	46.9	37.9	26.5	32.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	37.6	38.1	35.1	43.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	64.9	(B)	(B)	69.6	81.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.9
OTHER	42.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
IN FAMILIES	27 282	3 741	5 152	18 389	9 499	8 890	1 882	298	411	1 173	576	597
HOUSEHOLDER	14 635	1 950	2 619	10 067	5 209	4 858	1 101	159	235	709	347	361
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 199	252	311	636	396	241	289	45	84	159	98	61
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	1.46	1.57	1.61	1.70	1.47	1.95	(B)	1.71	2.09	2.34	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.45	2.69	2.61	2.38	2.45	2.31	2.81	2.88	2.96	2.75	3.05	2.47
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 911	1 537	2 177	6 197	3 677	2 520	588	119	129	340	191	149
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 736	254	356	2 125	613	1 512	193	21	47	125	38	87
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	218	7	50	161	71	90	51	-	18	34	15	19
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	212	7	45	160	71	88	46	-	14	33	15	18
OTHER	7	-	6	1	-	1	5	-	4	1	-	1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	15	3	2	10	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 875	781	1 171	8 923	3 193	5 730	2 794	195	317	2 281	718	1 563
LIVING ALONE	9 979	641	1 014	8 318	2 930	5 388	2 499	150	251	2 098	660	1 438
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	902	140	157	605	263	342	295	45	67	183	58	125
IN HOUSEHOLDS	772	134	149	490	228	261	238	40	62	136	43	93
IN GROUP QUARTERS	130	6	8	116	35	81	57	6	6	47	15	32
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
METROPOLITAN AREAS	28 165	3 369	4 793	20 008	9 292	10 717	2 979	294	533	2 172	809	1 362
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 924	423	623	2 878	1 346	1 532	938	103	185	651	252	398
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	24 241	2 940	4 171	17 130	7 945	9 185	2 041	192	328	1 521	557	964
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 156	1 320	1 976	8 860	4 018	4 842	1 670	156	281	1 233	456	777
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 019	316	469	2 234	1 007	1 227	769	88	160	522	202	320
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 137	1 004	1 507	6 626	3 011	3 615	901	69	121	711	254	458
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 009	2 043	2 817	11 149	5 274	5 875	1 309	138	233	939	354	585
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	905	107	154	645	339	305	169	15	25	129	51	78
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	15 104	1 936	2 664	10 504	4 935	5 570	1 140	123	208	810	303	507
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	10 006	1 162	1 531	7 313	3 404	3 910	1 698	199	215	1 284	484	800
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 322	286	319	1 717	779	938	638	78	79	481	196	285
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 684	876	1 212	5 596	2 625	2 972	1 060	121	136	803	288	515
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
SINGLE	2 001	258	337	1 406	613	793	406	66	52	288	108	179
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	27 325	3 203	4 475	14 647	8 188	6 458	1 372	238	312	822	434	388
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	769	123	167	480	252	227	236	30	50	156	79	77
SEPARATED	452	77	102	273	164	109	158	25	38	95	56	39
OTHER	317	46	64	207	88	118	78	5	12	61	23	38
WIDOWED	11 126	584	902	9 640	2 953	6 688	2 755	198	204	1 953	541	1 412
DIVORCED	1 950	357	444	1 149	699	460	409	61	111	237	131	105
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 635	2 590	2 923	4 123	2 927	1 195	455	115	159	181	123	58
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 106	1 939	1 966	2 200	1 556	644	210	57	70	83	63	20
FULL-TIME	4 556	1 756	1 617	1 183	903	280	117	39	36	42	41	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 529	651	956	1 922	1 371	551	244	58	88	98	60	38
FULL-TIME	1 617	409	543	665	529	136	94	36	36	22	13	9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	412	74	110	229	155	73	42	5	13	24	15	9
KEEPING HOUSE	423	108	108	206	148	58	39	9	14	17	7	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	464	150	169	144	110	34	57	27	26	4	2	3
RETIRED	1 679	175	406	1 098	795	302	66	9	20	37	24	13
OTHER	552	149	162	246	162	84	41	8	16	17	12	5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.1	46.1	43.5	38.6	38.5	38.8	35.0	36.9	35.4	33.8	34.2	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	28 534	1 939	3 402	23 199	9 768	13 431	4 223	378	570	3 274	1 171	2 104
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 362	471	722	3 169	1 225	1 944	1 280	152	229	900	344	556
KEEPING HOUSE	6 062	754	1 052	4 256	2 177	2 079	812	103	136	573	219	354
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	150	46	42	62	36	26	55	24	16	15	6	9
RETIRED	17 708	624	1 545	15 539	6 258	9 281	2 038	88	184	1 766	594	1 172
OTHER	253	39	41	173	72	101	38	10	7	21	8	13
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	14 635	1 950	2 619	10 067	5 209	4 858	1 101	159	235	708	347	361
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 063	1 409	1 462	2 199	1 601	597	210	68	70	73	55	18
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 405	1 141	1 050	1 215	886	328	122	40	39	43	37	5
FULL-TIME	2 718	1 080	929	709	550	158	84	31	24	29	29	-
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 658	267	412	984	715	269	88	27	31	30	18	12
FULL-TIME	852	207	274	376	299	77	39	17	15	7	6	1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	167	25	41	100	69	31	14	3	5	7	5	1
KEEPING HOUSE	77	11	18	47	31	11	12	1	4	7	3	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	211	74	76	61	51	11	19	15	5	-	-	-
RETIRED	979	97	208	669	489	180	26	5	11	11	4	7
OTHER	236	55	69	111	75	37	16	4	6	6	6	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	47.8	44.6	39.0	38.8	39.4	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 570	545	1 156	7 868	3 607	4 261	891	91	165	635	292	343
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 451	180	298	973	466	505	298	48	88	162	74	88
KEEPING HOUSE	540	56	90	394	196	197	81	10	18	52	27	26
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	49	16	15	18	7	11	11	1	6	4	1	2
RETIRED	7 483	268	745	6 450	2 921	3 529	497	30	53	414	188	226
OTHER	46	4	9	33	15	19	5	2	-	3	2	1

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]	10 875	781	1 171	8 923	3 193	5 730	2 794	195	317	2 281	718	1 563
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 119	441	585	1 093	684	409	182	24	65	92	56	36
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 244	316	363	565	347	218	63	10	20	32	18	15
FULL-TIME	853	279	295	285	198	87	24	4	9	11	10	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	875	125	222	528	337	191	119	14	45	59	38	21
FULL-TIME	345	71	139	135	105	30	30	6	17	8	4	4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	153	27	38	88	57	31	24	3	4	17	10	7
KEEPING HOUSE	76	11	13	52	28	24	15	3	6	6	4	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	126	25	61	41	28	12	29	6	19	4	2	3
RETIRED	368	26	84	258	166	92	36	2	10	25	19	6
OTHER	153	36	27	90	58	32	15	1	7	7	4	3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.9	45.7	42.7	38.1	38.3	37.6	31.1	(B)	(B)	29.0	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 755	340	585	7 830	2 509	5 322	2 612	171	252	2 189	662	1 527
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 593	130	185	1 278	428	850	802	77	98	627	221	406
KEEPING HOUSE	1 259	52	108	1 099	325	774	424	29	46	350	90	261
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	70	23	18	28	19	10	38	21	10	8	4	4
RETIRED	5 752	120	264	5 369	1 713	3 655	1 329	39	94	1 196	345	851
OTHER	82	15	10	57	23	33	20	6	5	9	3	6
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
EARNINGS ONLY	1 150	540	454	156	127	29	145	57	64	23	16	7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 002	472	393	138	113	24	102	36	48	18	13	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	148	68	62	19	14	5	43	21	16	6	3	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 453	2 044	2 459	3 950	2 787	1 163	308	58	93	157	105	52
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	702	19	160	524	363	161	91	1	35	55	37	18
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	2	5	34	26	7	14	-	-	14	12	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 704	2 022	2 294	3 389	2 395	994	202	56	59	88	57	31
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	27 675	1 613	3 192	22 870	9 613	13 256	3 897	222	490	3 135	1 105	2 030
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 932	144	540	4 248	1 672	2 576	1 441	57	176	1 208	447	761
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	466	47	86	333	121	212	234	21	50	163	70	93
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 117	481	313	323	184	139	227	78	58	91	31	60
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	137	49	51	37	22	15	65	28	21	16	8	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 111	30	61	1 020	376	644	589	13	39	538	194	343
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	18 729	960	1 886	16 483	7 056	9 427	1 244	37	153	1 054	329	725
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	514	21	87	405	185	221	93	7	22	64	28	35
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	18 215	939	1 798	16 078	6 871	9 207	1 151	30	131	990	301	690
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 320	551	307	463	205	257	160	65	15	81	34	47
NO INCOME	893	329	219	346	168	178	327	106	81	141	67	74
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	14 635	1 950	2 619	10 067	5 209	4 858	1 101	159	235	708	347	361
EARNINGS ONLY	529	275	176	78	68	10	67	38	23	6	6	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	452	238	149	65	57	8	43	25	13	5	5	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	77	37	27	13	11	2	24	13	10	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 527	1 127	1 288	2 113	1 529	584	143	30	47	66	48	18
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	303	9	48	246	181	65	36	1	7	28	21	7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 219	1 118	1 238	1 862	1 345	517	106	29	40	37	27	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	9 449	501	1 115	7 832	3 583	4 249	834	81	146	608	276	332
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 374	48	160	1 166	505	662	319	15	62	242	109	132
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	109	8	19	82	35	47	51	3	13	35	21	14
OTHER INCOME ONLY	220	94	64	62	38	24	68	28	16	24	12	12
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	48	16	22	10	7	3	26	10	9	6	6	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	281	7	21	253	102	151	106	1	10	95	38	57
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 962	146	736	6 081	2 804	3 277	249	15	41	192	84	108
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	224	8	37	178	91	88	18	2	6	10	5	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	6 738	137	698	5 903	2 713	3 189	231	13	36	182	80	103
OTHER COMBINATIONS	502	198	115	189	100	88	42	19	4	20	11	9
NO INCOME	130	46	40	44	29	15	57	10	20	27	16	11
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 875	781	1 171	8 923	3 193	5 730	2 794	195	317	2 281	718	1 563
EARNINGS ONLY	229	77	106	46	34	13	51	6	31	14	10	5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	204	69	91	43	31	13	45	6	26	13	9	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	8	15	3	3	-	6	-	5	1	1	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 889	362	479	1 047	650	398	130	19	34	77	45	31
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	209	3	61	145	79	66	46	-	25	21	10	11
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	2	-	22	16	6	11	-	-	11	10	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 652	356	419	877	553	325	71	17	10	44	25	19
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 674	315	579	7 779	2 498	5 281	2 531	145	246	2 139	651	1 489
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 563	45	114	1 405	442	963	926	35	87	804	262	542
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	152	16	26	110	40	70	130	14	22	93	34	59
OTHER INCOME ONLY	158	37	34	87	39	49	94	28	17	49	14	35
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	53	10	18	16	9	7	31	17	6	8	2	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	557	19	21	517	184	333	417	12	19	387	131	256
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 955	114	342	5 499	1 737	3 762	872	20	90	762	194	568
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	208	11	33	165	68	96	73	5	17	51	21	30
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	5 747	103	309	5 335	1 669	3 665	799	14	73	712	174	538
OTHER COMBINATIONS	289	85	43	160	55	105	92	37	11	44	15	28
NO INCOME	83	26	6	51	12	39	83	26	6	51	12	39
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
EARNINGS[4]	9 607	2 582	2 913	4 106	2 914	1 192	452	114	157	180	122	58
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 128	2 304	2 554	3 270	2 383	887	296	76	104	116	74	42
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 364	301	358	706	461	244	112	33	39	40	24	17
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	437	86	74	277	177	99	65	19	17	29	27	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	36 125	3 654	5 651	26 820	12 400	14 420	4 205	330	583	3 292	1 210	2 081
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	29 170	647	3 394	25 129	11 367	13 762	3 476	110	428	2 938	1 066	1 872
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 077	117	219	1 741	647	1 104	1 037	55	111	871	331	540
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 387	418	572	1 398	746	651	335	77	66	192	78	114
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	25 738	3 041	4 241	18 457	8 804	9 653	1 318	146	182	991	324	667
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	11 140	904	1 630	8 607	4 294	4 313	417	67	64	286	115	171
NO INCOME	893	329	219	346	168	178	327	106	61	141	67	74
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	14 635	1 950	2 619	10 067	5 209	4 858	1 101	159	235	708	347	361
EARNINGS[4]	5 056	1 402	1 464	2 190	1 597	594	210	68	70	73	55	18
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 102	1 210	1 247	1 644	1 241	403	127	42	37	42	26	16
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	849	198	218	432	298	134	52	21	22	8	7	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	353	77	60	216	142	74	53	18	13	22	22	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	13 974	1 626	2 403	9 945	5 112	4 833	977	111	192	674	324	350
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 820	745	1 315	9 259	4 608	4 651	754	32	136	585	274	311
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	493	24	56	414	161	252	184	9	24	150	67	83
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 171	218	305	648	411	237	93	29	24	40	23	17
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10 416	1 384	1 846	7 186	3 763	3 423	304	51	61	192	86	107
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	5 842	468	966	4 407	2 399	2 008	142	27	29	86	55	31
NO INCOME	130	46	40	44	29	15	57	10	20	27	16	11
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	10 975	781	1 171	8 923	3 193	5 730	2 796	195	317	2 281	718	1 563
EARNINGS[4]	2 118	439	585	1 093	683	410	181	24	65	91	55	36
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 857	409	527	921	591	330	138	22	50	65	40	25
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	223	43	59	120	88	82	41	1	12	27	16	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40	2	4	33	17	16	6	1	2	3	2	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	10 563	678	1 059	8 826	3 147	5 679	2 660	164	281	2 216	696	1 520
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 270	220	692	8 358	2 919	5 439	2 316	67	226	2 022	630	1 392
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 012	57	87	868	312	555	722	39	60	623	219	404
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	863	110	180	573	256	317	228	45	36	145	51	93
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 940	471	689	5 780	2 038	3 742	807	54	81	672	176	496
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	3 404	236	315	2 853	1 161	1 692	243	36	24	183	51	132
NO INCOME	83	26	6	51	12	39	83	26	6	51	12	39
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	38 171	4 525	6 324	27 322	12 695	14 627	4 677	493	729	3 456	1 293	2 162
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	27 282	3 741	5 152	18 389	9 499	8 890	1 882	298	411	1 173	576	597
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	23 701	3 348	4 569	15 785	8 330	7 455	1 401	237	308	857	430	427
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 581	393	583	2 604	1 169	1 436	481	61	103	316	145	171
PUBLIC	349	37	44	268	110	158	81	15	11	55	22	33
PRIVATE	3 232	357	539	2 336	1 058	1 278	399	46	92	261	123	138
SUBSIDIZED	117	7	16	94	34	60	25	4	6	14	10	5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	14 635	1 950	2 619	10 067	5 209	4 858	1 101	159	235	708	347	361
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 743	1 758	2 321	8 665	4 578	4 086	839	127	172	540	266	274
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 892	192	298	1 402	630	772	263	32	63	168	81	87
PUBLIC	207	17	23	167	65	97	51	5	8	37	12	25
PRIVATE	1 690	176	275	1 240	565	674	212	27	55	131	69	62
SUBSIDIZED	63	7	8	53	16	38	12	1	3	8	6	2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	917	143	159	615	267	348	796	45	67	185	58	127
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	558	82	110	365	172	193	147	9	42	96	25	70
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	359	61	48	250	95	155	149	36	24	89	33	56
PUBLIC	4	-	1	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
PRIVATE	355	61	48	246	94	153	149	36	24	89	33	56
SUBSIDIZED	9	-	-	9	1	9	4	-	-	4	1	3
LIVING ALONE	9 973	641	1 014	8 318	2 930	5 388	2 499	150	251	2 098	660	1 438
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 046	390	577	5 079	1 821	3 258	1 263	69	115	1 079	321	758
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 926	252	436	3 238	1 109	2 130	1 236	81	136	1 019	339	680
PUBLIC	832	22	65	746	226	520	377	15	43	320	116	204
PRIVATE	3 094	230	371	2 493	883	1 609	859	67	93	699	222	476
SUBSIDIZED	371	18	32	321	91	231	152	10	14	130	28	102

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
IN FAMILIES	13 590	1 863	2 647	9 081	4 650	4 431	973	151	201	621	300	320
HOUSEHOLDER	2 445	311	401	1 734	783	951	299	36	54	210	91	119
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	417	51	82	283	164	119	145	20	55	90	52	38
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	(B)	1.72	1.58	1.67	1.46	1.93	(B)	(B)	1.94	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.71	2.72	2.80	2.69	2.78	2.61	3.21	(B)	(B)	3.09	3.45	2.81
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 320	1 451	2 075	5 794	3 465	2 329	553	113	127	313	174	139
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 825	101	171	1 553	402	1 151	121	3	19	98	35	63
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	97	4	26	67	30	37	22	-	8	14	6	8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	92	4	22	66	30	36	17	-	4	13	6	7
OTHER	5	-	4	1	-	1	5	-	4	1	-	1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	12	3	2	8	2	6	2	-	-	2	-	2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 260	519	780	6 961	2 398	4 573	2 243	136	228	1 879	571	1 308
LIVING ALONE	7 836	475	725	6 637	2 263	4 374	2 099	122	201	1 776	542	1 234
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	424	44	55	325	135	200	144	14	27	103	29	74
IN HOUSEHOLDS	357	43	51	263	108	154	121	14	27	80	25	55
IN GROUP QUARTERS	67	1	4	62	17	45	23	-	-	23	4	19
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
METROPOLITAN AREAS	16 201	1 814	2 533	11 854	5 215	6 639	2 112	201	296	1 615	564	1 051
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 274	250	336	1 689	766	923	612	70	94	447	170	277
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 926	1 564	2 197	10 166	4 449	5 716	1 501	131	203	1 167	394	774
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 196	736	1 076	5 384	2 309	3 075	1 187	109	147	932	319	613
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 757	190	237	1 330	579	751	488	59	77	353	131	222
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 439	546	839	4 055	1 731	2 324	699	50	70	579	188	391
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 004	1 079	1 456	6 470	2 906	3 564	925	93	149	683	245	438
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	517	60	98	359	187	172	123	12	16	95	40	55
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 487	1 018	1 358	6 111	2 719	3 392	802	81	133	588	205	383
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	5 662	571	896	4 195	1 824	2 371	1 105	86	132	887	307	579
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 292	131	175	986	427	559	395	31	41	323	128	195
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 369	440	720	3 209	1 397	1 812	710	55	91	564	179	384
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
SINGLE	1 069	95	146	828	299	528	197	18	24	156	43	106
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 895	1 531	2 211	6 154	3 673	2 481	583	113	135	334	187	147
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	399	58	74	267	160	107	155	23	25	107	57	50
SEPARATED	240	42	47	151	100	51	100	20	19	61	39	22
OTHER	159	16	27	115	59	56	55	2	6	46	18	28
WIDOWED	9 329	493	737	8 099	2 485	5 614	1 980	84	168	1 727	479	1 249
DIVORCED	1 169	208	260	702	423	280	302	49	75	177	99	78
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 956	1 056	1 308	1 592	1 125	467	194	41	74	79	43	31
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 326	702	806	818	574	244	77	20	33	25	18	7
FULL-TIME	1 490	579	565	346	260	86	29	10	13	7	6	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 630	354	502	774	551	223	117	21	42	55	30	24
FULL-TIME	625	174	224	228	193	35	36	14	12	11	6	5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	202	38	58	106	63	43	16	2	4	12	5	7
KEEPING HOUSE	380	107	97	176	121	55	33	9	9	15	6	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	191	54	77	61	46	15	16	7	9	-	-	-
RETIRED	549	70	170	309	238	70	27	2	8	17	15	3
OTHER	308	86	101	122	82	40	23	1	12	10	5	5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	44.0	41.8	38.3	38.3	38.5	34.6	(B)	(B)	29.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 907	1 329	2 120	14 458	5 915	8 543	3 023	247	355	2 422	828	1 599
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 630	245	301	2 084	691	1 393	861	78	112	670	234	437
KEEPING HOUSE	6 019	751	1 036	4 232	2 171	2 061	798	100	129	570	213	351
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	89	19	25	43	28	15	31	11	8	12	5	7
RETIRED	8 954	287	721	7 946	2 965	4 981	1 306	53	101	1 152	361	791
OTHER	215	26	37	152	60	93	28	4	6	18	5	13
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 445	311	401	1 734	783	951	299	36	54	210	91	119
WORKED LAST YEAR	543	158	163	222	165	57	33	7	10	15	9	6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	346	119	103	124	95	29	14	4	4	6	5	1
FULL-TIME	240	106	73	61	46	16	7	3	1	4	4	-
49 WEEKS OR LESS	197	39	60	98	70	28	19	3	7	9	4	6
FULL-TIME	81	27	24	29	26	3	7	3	3	1	1	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	22	4	6	12	3	9	3	-	2	1	-	1
KEEPING HOUSE	43	10	8	25	16	9	7	1	-	5	1	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	22	7	11	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
RETIRED	65	10	18	37	30	6	4	-	3	1	1	-
OTHER	45	8	17	20	18	2	5	-	2	2	2	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.1	47.0	41.1	39.4	39.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 907	153	237	1 532	618	894	266	29	44	194	82	112
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	394	56	51	286	116	170	103	14	18	71	23	48
KEEPING HOUSE	519	56	85	378	192	186	77	10	16	51	27	24
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	13	5	5	4	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	1
RETIRED	953	35	92	827	302	524	84	3	10	71	32	39
OTHER	24	1	5	17	6	11	1	-	-	1	-	1

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 260	519	780	6 961	2 388	4 573	2 243	136	228	1 879	571	1 308
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 989	296	386	707	450	258	113	19	44	50	30	20
50 TO 52 WEEKS	796	204	234	358	222	136	39	9	18	12	6	6
FULL-TIME	515	171	179	164	116	49	14	3	9	2	1	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	594	92	152	350	228	121	74	10	26	38	24	14
FULL-TIME	230	48	86	96	81	15	12	3	5	5	4	1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	102	15	30	57	33	25	14	2	2	11	5	6
KEEPING HOUSE	67	11	19	43	21	22	15	3	6	6	4	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	80	16	35	29	23	6	10	4	6	-	-	-
RETIRED	219	20	51	148	106	42	21	-	5	16	13	3
OTHER	126	30	24	72	46	26	14	1	7	5	3	3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	45.0	42.3	38.3	38.4	38.0	33.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 871	223	393	6 254	1 938	4 316	2 130	118	184	1 829	541	1 288
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 201	74	104	1 023	308	715	623	47	66	510	171	339
KEEPING HOUSE	1 251	52	106	1 093	325	768	423	29	46	349	89	260
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	50	9	15	26	17	9	23	8	8	7	4	4
RETIRED	4 291	76	159	4 055	1 265	2 790	1 043	30	60	954	275	679
OTHER	78	12	9	57	23	33	17	4	5	9	3	6
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
EARNINGS ONLY	466	212	207	47	37	11	46	14	29	3	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	428	197	187	44	37	7	35	13	22	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	38	15	20	3	-	3	11	1	8	2	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 463	835	1 091	1 537	1 080	457	146	27	44	75	47	29
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	371	11	118	243	171	72	52	1	22	29	19	10
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	2	-	28	21	7	10	-	-	10	8	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 059	823	973	1 263	886	377	84	26	22	36	20	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	17 263	1 085	1 958	14 221	5 796	8 424	2 809	175	298	2 337	779	1 557
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3 463	83	372	3 009	1 164	1 845	1 040	35	104	901	319	582
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	329	40	48	241	86	154	158	18	26	113	44	69
OTHER INCOME ONLY	829	380	238	211	117	94	142	51	35	57	16	40
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	57	23	24	9	2	7	31	15	10	6	2	4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	804	21	33	750	270	481	434	12	26	397	141	256
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	11 103	231	1 094	9 777	4 071	5 706	927	24	98	805	235	570
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	268	15	44	209	70	138	70	7	9	54	22	32
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	10 834	216	1 050	9 569	4 001	5 568	857	17	89	751	213	538
OTHER COMBINATIONS	735	330	173	232	87	145	108	35	9	64	24	40
NO INCOME	671	253	173	245	127	118	216	72	57	86	45	42
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 445	311	401	1 734	783	951	299	36	54	210	91	119
EARNINGS ONLY	76	44	17	14	11	3	7	5	2	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	71	44	13	13	11	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	465	111	146	208	153	55	26	2	8	15	9	6
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	70	6	23	40	35	5	11	1	3	8	7	1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	393	105	123	165	117	48	13	1	6	6	2	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 850	132	220	1 497	611	886	246	24	37	186	79	107
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	459	14	70	375	146	229	105	7	22	75	27	48
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	50	7	7	37	18	19	12	2	3	8	7	1
OTHER INCOME ONLY	58	33	17	7	5	3	19	13	3	3	1	2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	14	9	5	-	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	140	3	4	134	59	75	42	1	4	37	18	19
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 077	45	111	915	375	540	63	1	5	57	23	34
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	60	4	9	47	17	30	10	1	-	9	4	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	1 017	41	102	869	359	510	53	-	5	48	19	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	70	30	11	28	8	20	5	-	-	5	3	2
NO INCOME	54	23	17	15	7	8	20	5	7	8	3	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 260	519	780	6 961	2 388	4 573	2 243	136	228	1 879	571	1 308
EARNINGS ONLY	124	48	62	14	11	3	21	4	17	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	116	44	58	14	11	3	17	4	12	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 264	246	324	694	438	257	91	15	27	49	29	20
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	146	3	50	94	51	43	36	-	20	16	8	9
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	2	-	18	12	6	7	-	-	7	6	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 095	241	274	580	373	207	47	15	7	25	15	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 829	215	388	6 227	1 932	4 294	2 088	107	178	1 803	535	1 268
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 944	23	70	1 151	354	798	758	20	57	681	222	460
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	120	14	17	89	28	61	101	13	14	74	22	52
OTHER INCOME ONLY	98	17	28	54	19	34	67	15	14	38	11	26
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	27	8	15	4	2	2	18	8	6	4	2	2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	439	14	16	409	137	272	335	11	13	311	101	209
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 742	98	232	4 412	1 360	3 053	749	20	72	658	165	493
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	158	9	20	128	46	82	60	5	9	45	18	27
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	4 585	89	212	4 284	1 314	2 970	689	14	62	613	147	466
OTHER COMBINATIONS	185	48	25	112	35	77	78	28	9	41	14	27
NO INCOME	43	10	6	27	7	20	43	10	6	27	7	20
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
EARNINGS[4]	3 928	1 046	1 298	1 584	1 116	468	191	40	73	78	47	31
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 591	985	1 205	1 401	1 000	401	151	36	54	61	38	24
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	371	79	98	195	127	67	39	7	17	19	10	10
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	5	6	25	13	12	3	1	2	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	20 726	1 920	3 049	15 757	6 876	8 881	2 956	201	342	2 412	826	1 586
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 331	416	2 017	14 903	6 443	8 460	2 506	73	260	2 173	739	1 434
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 515	93	124	1 298	463	835	771	45	69	657	241	416
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	970	171	205	594	234	360	214	41	29	144	49	95
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	14 376	1 603	2 279	10 494	4 756	5 738	935	84	112	739	224	514
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	4 573	408	594	3 571	1 661	1 910	256	38	36	181	63	119
NO INCOME	671	253	173	245	127	118	216	72	57	86	45	42
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	7 445	811	401	1 734	783	951	299	36	54	210	91	119
EARNINGS[4]	541	156	163	222	165	57	33	7	10	15	9	6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	506	151	154	201	154	47	30	7	8	15	9	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	7	9	27	19	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	7 315	243	366	1 705	764	941	272	26	45	201	88	113
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 957	83	266	1 608	718	890	232	10	36	185	77	107
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	240	14	15	211	89	122	72	4	7	61	32	29
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	191	44	35	112	46	67	32	9	3	20	7	13
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 324	176	218	930	411	519	49	1	5	42	16	26
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	625	69	87	469	235	234	31	6	5	20	12	8
NO INCOME	54	23	17	15	7	8	20	5	7	8	3	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	8 260	519	780	6 961	2 388	4 573	2 743	136	228	1 879	571	1 308
EARNINGS[4]	1 388	294	386	708	449	259	117	19	44	49	29	20
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 275	278	365	633	406	226	90	19	33	38	21	17
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	139	29	26	83	44	38	25	-	11	14	8	5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	1	-	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	8 093	461	711	6 921	2 370	4 551	2 179	122	205	1 852	564	1 288
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 260	174	486	6 600	2 229	4 371	1 912	52	165	1 694	515	1 179
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	813	47	58	708	239	468	586	34	43	509	168	341
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	566	70	114	381	159	222	176	37	25	119	40	79
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 383	337	461	4 590	1 574	3 016	697	44	67	581	150	432
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 461	171	219	2 071	840	1 231	196	29	21	146	42	104
NO INCOME	43	10	6	27	7	20	43	10	6	27	7	20
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	21 863	2 385	3 428	16 050	7 040	9 010	3 217	287	429	2 501	871	1 630
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	13 590	1 863	2 647	9 081	4 650	4 431	973	151	201	621	300	320
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 656	1 645	2 342	7 668	4 012	3 656	703	117	153	433	212	221
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 934	216	305	1 413	638	775	270	34	48	188	89	99
PUBLIC	193	16	26	151	63	87	50	5	8	37	15	22
PRIVATE	1 741	201	279	1 262	575	687	220	29	41	151	74	77
SUBSIDIZED	62	6	8	48	21	28	12	4	1	7	4	2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	7 445	811	401	1 734	783	951	299	36	54	210	91	119
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 904	236	317	1 352	605	747	191	18	30	143	57	86
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	540	75	84	382	178	204	109	18	24	67	34	33
PUBLIC	81	9	9	63	28	35	36	4	5	27	9	18
PRIVATE	459	66	75	319	150	169	73	14	19	40	25	14
SUBSIDIZED	13	1	3	9	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	436	47	57	332	127	206	146	14	27	105	29	76
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	256	28	36	193	76	117	79	6	19	55	11	43
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	180	19	21	140	51	89	67	9	9	50	18	32
PUBLIC	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE	179	19	21	139	51	88	67	9	9	50	18	32
SUBSIDIZED	6	-	-	6	-	6	3	-	-	3	-	3
LIVING ALONE	7 836	475	725	6 637	2 263	4 374	2 099	122	201	1 776	542	1 234
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 800	315	417	4 068	1 433	2 635	1 083	57	92	934	278	657
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 036	160	308	2 568	830	1 739	1 016	65	109	841	264	577
PUBLIC	700	20	44	636	187	449	333	15	32	287	105	182
PRIVATE	2 337	140	264	1 932	642	1 290	682	51	77	555	159	396
SUBSIDIZED	329	15	30	284	90	194	140	8	14	118	25	93

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 12. Hispanics—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Type of Hispanic Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	18 075	5 236	29.0	11 190	3 220	28.8	2 336	1 011	43.3	4 549	1 005	22.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	915	219	23.9	481	113	23.4	75	29	39.2	360	77	21.3
IN FAMILIES	16 276	4 605	28.3	10 208	2 869	28.1	2 106	919	43.6	3 961	817	20.6
HOUSEHOLDER	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 068	507	16.5	1 895	374	19.7	299	41	13.7	875	92	10.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 946	2 512	39.6	4 268	1 589	37.4	913	535	58.6	1 184	388	32.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 300	944	41.1	1 586	632	39.9	314	175	55.7	399	136	34.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 656	512	19.3	1 571	297	18.9	300	101	33.8	784	113	14.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.87	4.29	(X)	4.09	4.72	(X)	3.55	3.81	(X)	3.54	3.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	29 152	6 629	(X)	22 810	7 761	(X)	17 818	5 841	(X)	26 747	5 763	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	197	99	50.1	152	83	54.7	14	9	(B)	31	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 602	532	33.2	830	268	32.3	216	83	38.5	557	181	32.5
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	11 528	2 675	(X)	11 955	2 476	(X)	10 469	3 504	(X)	11 302	2 589	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	3 561	1 983	55.7	1 783	844	47.3	968	708	73.1	810	437	53.3
HOUSEHOLDER	980	521	53.1	460	205	44.6	271	191	70.4	249	124	50.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 721	1 247	72.4	860	553	64.4	526	449	85.4	336	245	72.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	541	425	78.5	280	202	72.1	156	138	88.1	105	85	80.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	860	216	25.1	463	85	18.4	171	68	39.7	226	63	27.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.63	3.81	(X)	3.87	4.11	(X)	3.56	3.70	(X)	3.26	3.47	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	13 149	5 364	(X)	14 558	5 396	(X)	9 706	5 354	(X)	14 301	5 326	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	16 491	4 660	28.3	9 936	2 735	27.5	2 291	1 005	43.8	4 264	920	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	842	195	23.2	433	96	22.1	75	29	39.4	334	70	21.0
IN FAMILIES	14 842	4 098	27.6	9 059	2 429	26.8	2 065	914	44.3	3 718	754	20.3
HOUSEHOLDER	3 849	957	24.9	2 213	508	22.9	583	238	40.8	1 053	211	20.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 789	438	15.7	1 685	316	18.8	291	40	13.9	814	82	10.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 694	2 234	39.2	3 705	1 344	36.3	895	535	59.8	1 095	355	32.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 042	822	40.3	1 368	524	38.3	307	175	57.1	367	123	33.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 509	469	18.7	1 457	261	17.9	296	101	34.1	756	107	14.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.86	4.28	(X)	4.09	4.78	(X)	3.54	3.84	(X)	3.53	3.57	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	29 512	6 706	(X)	23 451	7 519	(X)	17 755	5 827	(X)	26 824	5 743	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	174	83	48.0	131	71	53.8	14	9	(B)	28	9	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 475	479	32.4	745	235	31.6	213	81	38.1	518	162	31.3
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	11 868	2 780	(X)	12 397	2 538	(X)	10 542	3 467	(X)	11 652	2 788	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	3 294	1 822	55.3	1 546	699	45.2	961	706	73.4	787	417	53.0
HOUSEHOLDER	909	481	52.9	400	171	42.7	268	190	70.7	241	121	50.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 576	1 138	72.2	730	455	62.4	526	449	85.4	321	234	72.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	489	379	77.4	230	158	68.7	156	138	88.1	102	82	80.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	809	203	25.1	417	73	17.5	168	68	40.4	224	62	27.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.62	3.79	(X)	3.87	4.10	(X)	3.59	3.72	(X)	3.26	3.45	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	13 319	5 455	(X)	15 163	5 655	(X)	9 605	5 337	(X)	14 390	5 356	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	6 162	2 658	43.1	3 619	1 428	39.5	1 342	790	58.8	1 200	440	36.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	117	35.8	195	71	36.2	45	27	(B)	86	19	22.2
IN FAMILIES	5 601	2 372	42.4	3 339	1 283	38.4	1 204	718	59.7	1 058	371	35.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 406	551	39.2	780	262	33.6	324	183	56.5	302	106	35.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	859	211	24.5	568	161	28.3	117	24	20.8	174	26	14.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 344	1 305	55.7	1 417	685	48.4	564	428	75.9	363	192	52.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	834	476	57.0	519	267	51.4	187	137	73.3	128	72	56.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	993	305	30.8	574	175	30.5	199	83	41.7	219	47	21.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.98	4.30	(X)	4.28	4.89	(X)	3.72	3.92	(X)	3.50	3.50	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	16 610	6 490	(X)	17 566	7 349	(X)	11 977	5 844	(X)	18 175	5 483	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	72	45	(B)	60	39	(B)	11	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	488	241	49.3	220	106	48.0	128	66	51.5	140	69	49.5
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	7 445	2 806	(X)	7 288	2 462	(X)	8 379	3 504	(X)	6 835	2 669	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 703	1 216	71.4	617	395	64.1	722	573	79.4	364	268	68.1
HOUSEHOLDER	448	320	71.3	152	93	61.5	193	152	78.8	104	75	71.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	889	758	85.3	308	245	79.6	403	366	90.9	177	146	82.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	292	263	89.9	116	95	82.9	118	110	93.3	60	58	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	366	139	37.9	157	57	36.1	126	55	43.6	83	27	32.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.80	3.81	(X)	4.07	4.24	(X)	3.75	3.78	(X)	3.50	3.32	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	8 802	5 402	(X)	9 998	5 577	(X)	7 717	5 392	(X)	9 067	5 205	(X)

Table 12. Hispanics—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Type of Hispanic Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	10 019	3 364	33.6	5 750	1 765	30.7	1 820	900	49.4	2 448	699	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	531	154	28.9	280	79	28.1	60	28	(B)	191	47	24.4
IN FAMILIES	8 951	2 973	33.2	5 209	1 564	30.0	1 631	827	50.4	2 111	587	27.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 333	707	30.3	1 267	324	25.5	455	214	47.1	610	168	27.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 576	291	18.5	952	201	21.1	202	34	16.9	423	56	13.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 530	1 626	46.1	2 135	852	39.9	733	486	66.2	662	289	43.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 768	584	46.1	791	325	41.1	246	155	63.0	230	104	45.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 512	349	23.1	855	188	22.0	241	88	36.5	416	74	17.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.84	4.21	(X)	4.11	4.83	(X)	3.58	3.83	(X)	3.46	3.48	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	20 845	6 542	(X)	21 876	7 467	(X)	15 090	5 841	(X)	22 996	5 643	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	107	55	51.7	83	49	59.6	9	5	(B)	14	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	961	336	35.0	458	152	33.2	180	74	40.9	323	111	34.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	11 176	2 819	(X)	11 729	2 405	(X)	9 975	3 509	(X)	11 064	2 927	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 362	1 465	62.0	917	475	51.8	853	637	74.7	592	353	59.6
HOUSEHOLDER	653	392	60.0	247	116	46.9	232	172	74.1	174	104	60.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 166	905	77.6	430	294	68.3	470	408	86.7	265	209	78.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	360	303	84.3	138	106	76.4	139	124	89.4	82	73	89.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	543	169	31.0	240	66	27.3	151	58	38.4	153	45	29.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.62	3.74	(X)	3.72	4.11	(X)	3.68	3.71	(X)	3.40	3.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	11 756	5 576	(X)	13 861	5 857	(X)	8 969	5 425	(X)	12 486	5 515	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	4 880	2 186	44.8	2 598	1 008	38.8	1 969	763	60.1	1 013	416	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	268	104	38.7	155	60	38.4	43	26	(B)	70	18	(B)
IN FAMILIES	4 404	1 951	44.3	2 377	899	37.8	1 139	699	61.4	889	353	39.7
HOUSEHOLDER	1 119	463	41.4	556	185	33.3	309	179	57.8	254	100	39.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	656	159	24.3	407	111	27.2	106	24	22.8	142	24	17.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 830	1 066	58.2	971	465	47.9	532	414	77.9	327	186	56.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	645	378	58.7	357	176	49.4	174	132	75.7	114	70	61.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	799	263	32.8	442	138	31.1	192	82	42.8	166	43	26.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.93	4.21	(X)	4.27	4.86	(X)	3.69	3.91	(X)	3.50	3.54	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	15 914	6 399	(X)	17 756	7 418	(X)	11 829	5 889	(X)	16 845	5 607	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	45	24	(B)	37	23	(B)	6	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	431	211	49.1	184	86	46.9	124	62	50.1	122	63	51.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 402	2 840	(X)	7 034	2 491	(X)	8 531	3 528	(X)	6 806	2 638	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 472	1 086	73.8	630	295	68.6	700	554	79.1	341	237	69.5
HOUSEHOLDER	391	285	72.9	108	67	62.3	188	147	78.5	95	70	73.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	766	668	87.3	207	174	84.2	388	353	90.9	171	142	82.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	246	225	91.5	75	63	84.0	113	105	92.9	58	57	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	315	133	42.2	116	54	46.5	125	54	43.3	74	25	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.76	3.81	(X)	3.97	(B)	(X)	3.73	3.76	(X)	3.58	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	8 559	5 561	(X)	9 627	(B)	(X)	7 770	5 434	(X)	8 874	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 584	576	36.4	1 254	485	38.7	45	6	(B)	286	85	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	24	(B)	47	17	(B)	-	-	(B)	25	7	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 434	507	35.3	1 149	440	38.3	47	4	(B)	243	63	25.9
HOUSEHOLDER	357	117	32.7	281	100	35.8	11	3	(B)	65	13	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	279	68	24.5	210	58	27.4	8	-	(B)	61	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	651	279	42.8	544	245	45.1	18	-	(B)	89	33	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258	122	47.4	218	108	49.7	8	-	(B)	32	14	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	146	43	29.6	114	37	32.1	4	-	(B)	28	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.01	4.34	(X)	4.09	4.38	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	19 274	5 997	(X)	17 760	5 957	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	24	15	(B)	21	12	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	127	54	42.3	85	33	38.4	3	2	(B)	39	10	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 587	1 740	(X)	8 079	2 030	(X)	5 382	4 940	(X)	6 699	905	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	266	161	60.6	237	145	61.2	6	2	(B)	23	15	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	71	40	(B)	61	35	(B)	4	2	(B)	7	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	145	109	75.3	130	98	75.3	-	-	(B)	15	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	46	(B)	49	44	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	50	13	(B)	46	12	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 12. Hispanics—Poverty Status in 1985 of Persons, by Type of Hispanic Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	624	259	41.5	517	229	44.4	14	7	(B)	94	28	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	33	9	(B)	20	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	13	5	(B)
IN FAMILIES	578	245	42.4	484	222	45.8	12	-	(B)	82	23	28.0
HOUSEHOLDER	140	55	39.0	113	49	43.2	2	-	(B)	25	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	118	38	32.1	93	33	35.7	2	-	(B)	24	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	255	136	53.3	221	125	56.8	7	-	(B)	26	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	100	53	52.6	88	48	54.8	3	-	(B)	9	6	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	65	17	(B)	57	14	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.13	(B)	(X)	4.28	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	17 594	(B)	(X)	16 165	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	7	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	39	14	(B)	25	7	(B)	2	2	(B)	12	5	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	7 602	3 063	(X)	7 674	7 681	(X)	4 940	4 940	(X)	7 916	7 860	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	90	56	61.6	87	54	62.3	-	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	22	12	(B)	20	11	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	36	(B)	43	35	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	11	(B)	12	11	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25	9	(B)	25	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 13. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 989	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7
2 PERSONS	25 472	2 325	9.1	22 896	1 735	7.6	2 178	539	24.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	17 296	1 800	10.4	15 326	1 314	8.6	1 643	438	26.7
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 177	525	6.4	7 570	420	5.5	535	101	18.9
3 PERSONS	15 400	1 705	11.1	13 242	1 172	8.9	1 809	497	27.5
4 PERSONS	13 355	1 513	11.3	11 526	1 050	9.1	1 620	411	29.0
5 PERSONS	6 106	913	14.9	4 981	594	11.9	871	262	30.0
6 PERSONS	2 044	387	19.0	1 574	240	15.2	338	120	35.6
7 PERSONS	704	207	29.3	467	106	22.7	174	80	46.2
8 PERSONS	269	96	36.6	174	45	25.6	65	39	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	215	78	36.0	129	42	32.3	72	35	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.56	(X)	3.15	3.45	(X)	3.55	3.75	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
2 PERSONS	4 684	1 128	24.1	3 625	747	20.6	960	358	37.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 690	1 015	27.6	2 783	659	23.7	808	333	41.2
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 004	114	11.3	842	89	10.5	152	25	16.5
3 PERSONS	3 104	1 096	35.3	2 243	675	30.1	803	402	50.1
4 PERSONS	1 355	655	48.4	765	302	39.5	552	340	61.7
5 PERSONS	621	341	54.9	292	137	47.0	311	192	61.7
6 PERSONS	262	139	52.9	114	51	44.7	138	83	60.3
7 PERSONS	107	72	67.8	45	28	(B)	61	44	(B)
8 PERSONS	32	20	(B)	9	3	(B)	23	17	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	46	23	(B)	19	8	(B)	26	15	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.34	(X)	2.85	3.11	(X)	3.47	3.64	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 039	6.3	4 047	531	13.1
2 PERSONS	20 788	1 196	5.8	19 272	987	5.1	1 218	181	14.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	13 616	785	5.8	12 543	656	5.2	836	105	12.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 173	411	5.7	6 728	332	4.9	383	76	19.8
3 PERSONS	12 296	609	5.0	10 999	497	4.5	1 000	95	9.5
4 PERSONS	11 999	858	7.1	10 761	748	7.0	869	71	8.2
5 PERSONS	5 485	572	10.4	4 689	457	9.7	560	70	12.5
6 PERSONS	1 782	249	14.0	1 461	189	12.9	199	37	18.4
7 PERSONS	598	134	22.5	423	79	18.6	113	36	32.0
8 PERSONS	229	76	33.1	165	42	25.4	42	22	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	170	55	32.2	110	34	30.7	46	20	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.77	(X)	3.19	3.67	(X)	3.62	4.05	(X)

Table 14. Number of Related Children Under 18—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 971	1 983	28.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 022	1 637	5.5	27 196	1 288	4.7	2 285	313	13.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 536	5 586	16.7	27 795	3 695	13.3	4 636	1 670	36.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.85	2.23	(X)	1.82	2.14	(X)	2.01	2.39	(X)
1 CHILD	14 086	1 724	12.2	11 913	1 218	10.2	1 769	454	25.7
2 CHILDREN	12 395	1 903	15.3	10 485	1 344	12.8	1 509	497	32.9
3 CHILDREN	4 944	1 140	23.1	3 929	709	18.0	822	380	46.2
4 CHILDREN	1 433	484	33.7	1 035	267	25.8	336	190	56.5
5 CHILDREN	445	213	47.7	287	96	33.5	174	95	76.9
6 CHILDREN	155	88	57.1	93	43	45.9	59	37	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	77	35	45.2	53	18	(B)	24	17	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.47	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 131	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 318	343	10.3	2 661	220	8.3	605	116	19.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 892	3 131	45.4	4 470	1 730	38.7	2 269	1 336	58.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.82	2.14	(X)	1.70	1.99	(X)	2.06	2.35	(X)
1 CHILD	3 191	1 057	33.2	2 288	669	29.3	823	363	44.1
2 CHILDREN	2 280	1 060	46.5	1 502	631	42.0	730	409	56.1
3 CHILDREN	912	597	65.4	471	279	59.2	419	310	73.9
4 CHILDREN	332	258	77.6	137	95	69.1	186	154	82.9
5 CHILDREN	124	105	84.5	46	34	(B)	75	68	90.9
6 CHILDREN	46	40	(B)	19	17	(B)	27	23	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	17	15	(B)	7	6	(B)	9	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 860	3 033	6.3	4 097	531	13.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 704	1 294	4.8	24 535	1 068	4.3	1 680	197	11.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 643	2 455	9.2	23 325	1 965	8.4	2 368	334	14.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.86	2.35	(X)	1.84	2.27	(X)	1.96	2.58	(X)
1 CHILD	10 904	667	6.1	9 625	548	5.7	946	91	9.6
2 CHILDREN	10 115	842	8.3	8 983	713	7.9	779	88	11.3
3 CHILDREN	4 032	543	13.5	3 457	430	12.4	404	70	17.4
4 CHILDREN	1 101	226	20.5	898	172	19.2	150	36	23.8
5 CHILDREN	321	108	33.6	241	62	25.8	49	27	(B)
6 CHILDREN	108	48	44.6	74	26	(B)	25	15	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	61	20	(B)	45	13	(B)	15	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 022	1 637	5.5	27 196	1 288	4.7	2 285	313	13.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 536	5 586	16.7	27 795	3 695	13.3	4 636	1 670	36.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.85	2.23	(X)	1.82	2.14	(X)	2.01	2.39	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 932	3 284	20.6	13 045	2 175	16.7	2 358	991	42.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.47	(X)	1.34	1.45	(X)	1.34	1.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 807	1 519	17.2	7 518	1 125	15.0	1 017	355	34.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.59	(X)	1.42	1.56	(X)	1.40	1.63	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 125	1 765	24.8	5 527	1 050	19.0	1 341	636	47.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.82	3.18	(X)	2.78	3.09	(X)	2.97	3.28	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 603	2 302	13.1	14 750	1 520	10.3	2 278	679	29.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.67	1.96	(X)	1.66	1.93	(X)	1.72	1.96	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 174	957	30.2	2 670	661	24.7	455	283	62.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 195	97	8.1	1 112	76	6.8	62	19	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 980	860	43.5	1 558	585	37.6	393	264	67.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.49	1.70	(X)	1.44	1.60	(X)	1.73	1.89	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 861	810	43.5	1 464	551	37.6	369	249	67.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.55	(X)	1.36	1.47	(X)	1.57	1.71	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 687	688	40.8	1 357	479	35.3	304	199	65.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.39	1.54	(X)	1.36	1.46	(X)	1.55	1.70	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	174	123	70.4	108	72	67.2	66	49	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.60	2.70	(X)	2.56	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	119	50	42.2	93	34	36.4	24	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	(B)	(X)	1.40	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	29 807	3 904	13.1	25 339	2 664	10.5	3 571	1 081	30.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 675	204	3.6	5 058	162	3.2	479	27	5.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 132	3 700	15.3	20 281	2 502	12.3	3 092	1 054	34.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.97	2.43	(X)	1.94	2.36	(X)	2.12	2.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 611	2 145	17.0	10 601	1 468	13.8	1 567	585	37.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.46	(X)	1.35	1.45	(X)	1.31	1.42	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 447	720	11.2	5 681	572	10.1	549	123	22.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.69	(X)	1.45	1.67	(X)	1.40	1.67	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 164	1 426	23.1	4 919	896	18.2	1 018	462	45.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.82	3.20	(X)	2.78	3.17	(X)	2.96	3.25	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	11 521	1 555	13.5	9 681	1 034	10.7	1 525	469	30.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.80	2.08	(X)	1.80	2.08	(X)	1.81	2.09	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 510	1 654	8.1	17 915	1 159	6.4	2 040	432	21.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 723	788	5.7	12 381	613	5.0	1 072	162	15.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 787	866	12.8	5 534	539	9.7	968	270	27.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	1.95	(X)	1.51	1.78	(X)	1.78	2.26	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 242	262	21.1	850	131	15.4	347	121	34.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	1.36	(X)	1.23	1.33	(X)	1.24	1.41	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	566	89	15.7	401	59	14.6	143	29	20.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.20	1.29	(X)	1.25	(B)	(X)	1.10	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	676	173	25.6	449	73	16.2	204	92	45.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.93	3.27	(X)	2.89	(B)	(X)	3.00	3.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	5 545	604	10.9	4 684	408	8.7	671	149	22.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.67	(X)	1.40	1.60	(X)	1.54	1.73	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	10 067	708	7.0	9 068	506	5.6	855	188	22.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 431	548	5.8	8 646	437	5.1	672	105	15.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	636	159	25.0	422	69	16.3	183	82	45.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	2.07	(X)	1.46	(B)	(X)	1.95	2.39	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	219	66	30.3	130	24	18.8	74	36	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.27	(B)	(X)	1.27	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	50 933	3 438	6.7	45 924	2 815	6.1	3 680	447	12.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 437	1 180	4.6	23 525	987	4.2	1 494	166	11.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 496	2 258	8.9	22 399	1 827	8.2	2 185	281	12.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	2.39	(X)	1.86	2.32	(X)	1.98	2.62	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 609	1 404	11.1	11 016	1 151	10.4	1 130	165	14.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.55	1.57	(X)	1.56	1.55	(X)	1.51	1.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	7 121	676	9.5	6 362	589	9.3	522	62	11.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.74	(X)	1.45	1.71	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 488	728	13.3	4 655	562	12.1	607	103	17.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.81	3.29	(X)	2.78	3.21	(X)	2.91	3.46	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	12 887	855	6.6	11 382	676	5.9	1 056	116	11.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.71	2.14	(X)	1.71	2.10	(X)	1.75	2.33	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 132	314	14.7	1 963	272	13.9	137	36	26.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	970	65	6.7	920	56	6.0	36	8	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 162	249	21.4	1 044	216	20.7	101	27	27.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.76	(X)	1.45	1.76	(X)	1.48	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 111	236	21.3	997	205	20.6	97	26	26.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	1.61	(X)	1.38	1.62	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 038	206	19.8	936	177	18.9	86	25	28.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.61	(X)	1.38	1.61	(X)	1.32	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	73	31	(B)	60	28	(B)	11	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	51	13	(B)	47	11	(B)	4	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	23 494	1 662	7.1	20 948	1 379	6.6	1 806	177	9.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 813	148	3.1	4 391	126	2.9	319	9	2.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 681	1 515	8.1	16 556	1 252	7.6	1 494	168	11.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.99	2.60	(X)	1.98	2.52	(X)	2.11	2.90	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 548	1 028	9.7	9 291	855	9.2	857	100	11.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.58	(X)	1.36	1.55	(X)	1.32	1.66	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 659	425	7.5	5 093	372	7.3	363	34	9.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.47	1.84	(X)	1.47	1.80	(X)	1.41	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 889	602	12.3	4 197	483	11.5	493	66	13.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.80	3.32	(X)	2.78	3.21	(X)	2.91	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	8 133	487	6.0	7 264	397	5.5	638	68	10.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	2.39	(X)	1.87	2.36	(X)	1.89	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 018	988	5.8	15 370	795	5.2	1 212	141	11.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 673	551	4.7	10 735	466	4.3	701	78	11.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 345	437	8.2	4 595	329	7.2	511	63	12.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	2.04	(X)	1.54	1.95	(X)	1.70	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	843	118	14.0	662	81	12.2	146	31	21.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	1.38	(X)	1.23	1.41	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	370	39	10.6	295	35	12.0	60	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.27	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	473	78	16.6	367	45	12.4	86	27	31.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.88	3.16	(X)	2.89	(B)	(X)	2.79	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	4 502	319	7.1	3 933	249	6.3	364	32	8.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	1.83	(X)	1.63	1.76	(X)	1.56	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 290	474	5.7	7 643	369	4.8	525	94	17.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 981	416	5.2	7 438	340	4.6	445	71	15.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	308	58	18.8	204	29	14.2	79	23	29.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	(B)	(X)	1.50	(B)	(X)	1.87	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	22	20.4	67	10	(B)	29	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	2 414	311	12.9	1 956	218	11.2	368	84	22.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 267	114	9.0	1 030	81	7.8	185	31	16.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 147	197	17.1	926	138	14.9	182	53	29.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.52	1.90	(X)	1.48	1.71	(X)	1.72	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	429	107	24.9	316	74	23.6	96	29	30.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	1.41	(X)	1.29	(B)	(X)	1.33	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	287	61	21.4	203	45	22.1	69	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	(X)	1.30	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	142	45	32.1	112	29	26.2	26	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.84	(B)	(X)	2.63	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	719	90	12.5	610	63	10.3	86	24	27.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.58	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)	1.38	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	258	60	23.5	207	49	23.5	44	11	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	19	12.3	131	15	11.3	19	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	42	39.5	76	34	44.4	25	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	(B)	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	28	36.8	52	21	(B)	20	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	72	26	(B)	48	19	(B)	20	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	29	14	(B)	24	13	(B)	5	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 078	122	11.3	878	95	10.8	161	22	13.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	362	12	3.4	282	9	3.2	62	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	716	109	15.3	596	86	14.4	99	18	18.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	1.91	(X)	1.54	1.84	(X)	1.63	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	269	61	22.9	209	49	23.4	48	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	(B)	(X)	1.29	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	168	31	18.4	122	23	18.6	37	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	(X)	1.29	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	101	30	30.3	87	26	30.2	11	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.67	(B)	(X)	2.55	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	447	48	10.7	387	37	9.5	51	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	(B)	(X)	1.39	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	742	87	11.7	601	60	10.0	101	24	24.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	474	57	12.0	389	42	10.9	58	12	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	267	30	11.1	212	18	8.3	43	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	(B)	(X)	1.37	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	11	(B)	40	5	(B)	21	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	36	3	(B)	24	3	(B)	12	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	26	7	(B)	16	1	(B)	10	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	206	19	9.2	172	13	7.6	21	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	(B)	(X)	1.22	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	337	42	12.4	271	15	5.6	62	27	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279	26	9.3	229	15	6.3	46	11	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	16	(B)	42	1	(B)	16	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	7	(B)	15	-	(B)	7	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 318	343	10.3	2 641	220	8.3	605	116	19.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 892	3 131	45.4	4 470	1 730	38.7	2 269	1 336	58.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.82	2.14	(X)	1.70	1.99	(X)	2.06	2.35	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 895	1 773	61.3	1 713	949	55.4	1 132	797	70.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.40	(X)	1.25	1.33	(X)	1.37	1.47	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 399	782	55.9	952	491	51.6	425	279	65.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.47	(X)	1.29	1.38	(X)	1.46	1.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 496	992	66.3	760	458	60.2	707	518	73.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.88	3.09	(X)	2.78	2.97	(X)	3.00	3.20	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 998	1 358	34.0	2 757	781	28.3	1 136	539	47.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	1.84	(X)	1.54	1.80	(X)	1.71	1.90	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	785	583	74.2	500	340	68.0	274	236	86.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	13	(B)	62	5	(B)	7	7	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	712	570	79.9	438	335	76.4	267	229	85.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	1.68	(X)	1.42	1.51	(X)	1.85	1.91	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	674	546	81.0	415	325	78.3	252	216	85.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.46	1.52	(X)	1.32	1.37	(X)	1.67	1.73	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	577	456	79.0	373	283	75.8	198	168	85.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.50	(X)	1.31	1.36	(X)	1.67	1.72	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	97	90	92.7	43	42	(B)	54	48	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.69	2.68	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	38	24	(B)	23	10	(B)	15	13	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 235	2 120	40.5	3 514	1 191	33.9	1 603	882	55.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	500	44	8.7	385	27	7.0	105	15	14.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 735	2 076	43.9	3 129	1 164	37.2	1 498	868	57.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.93	2.34	(X)	1.82	2.23	(X)	2.16	2.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 794	1 056	58.9	1 101	564	51.2	663	476	71.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.76	1.34	(X)	1.24	1.32	(X)	1.79	1.36	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	620	264	42.5	466	178	38.2	148	83	55.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	1.48	(X)	1.29	1.49	(X)	1.97	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 174	793	67.5	635	386	60.8	514	393	76.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.89	3.12	(X)	2.81	3.05	(X)	3.00	3.17	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 941	1 020	34.7	2 028	600	29.6	836	392	46.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.67	1.96	(X)	1.69	1.93	(X)	1.78	2.01	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 750	579	21.1	1 943	297	15.3	778	266	34.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 575	179	11.4	1 216	105	8.6	313	71	22.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 175	400	34.0	727	192	26.5	415	195	47.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	1.86	(X)	1.40	1.52	(X)	1.90	2.22	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	337	134	39.6	148	46	31.1	179	84	46.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	1.35	(X)	1.20	(B)	(X)	1.28	1.45	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	160	46	28.8	82	20	24.2	72	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.15	(B)	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	177	87	49.4	66	26	(B)	108	59	54.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.03	3.33	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.16	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	838	266	31.8	579	146	25.3	236	111	47.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.49	(X)	1.26	1.35	(X)	1.56	1.69	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 440	192	13.3	1 155	122	10.6	269	67	24.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 170	106	9.1	978	83	8.5	181	23	12.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	270	85	31.6	176	39	22.2	88	44	49.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.58	1.90	(X)	1.43	(B)	(X)	1.90	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	38	41.9	48	14	(B)	36	21	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.19	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	63 558	9 750	53 808	48 746	6 377	42 369	19 000	4 911	14 090	14 812	3 373	11 439
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 174	800	2 374	2 341	582	1 759	1 221	460	762	833	219	615
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 894	2 414	12 480	11 652	1 727	9 925	4 721	1 363	3 359	3 242	687	2 555
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 913	2 017	12 895	11 652	1 277	10 375	4 213	992	3 221	3 261	741	2 520
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 767	1 550	9 216	8 324	978	7 346	3 047	747	2 300	2 442	572	1 870
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 175	693	4 487	3 973	421	3 552	1 416	315	1 101	1 202	272	930
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 568	643	3 926	3 477	405	3 071	1 331	305	1 026	1 091	237	854
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	1 632	8 435	7 327	987	6 340	3 050	729	2 321	2 740	645	2 095
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	44.2	43.2	44.3	43.9	41.9	44.2	43.4	41.4	44.1	45.3	45.7	45.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	60 384	8 949	51 434	46 405	5 795	40 610	17 779	4 451	13 328	13 978	3 154	10 824
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 343	1 688	2 654	2 991	1 117	1 874	1 603	846	757	1 351	571	780
8 YEARS	3 724	790	2 934	2 432	457	1 975	978	361	617	1 292	333	959
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 379	1 720	5 660	5 394	1 176	4 218	2 372	925	1 447	1 985	543	1 441
4 YEARS	21 777	2 892	18 885	16 319	1 809	14 510	5 839	1 331	4 508	5 458	1 083	4 375
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	23 161	1 860	21 302	19 268	1 236	18 033	6 987	988	5 999	3 893	624	3 269
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	12.1	12.8	12.8	12.1	12.8	12.7	12.1	12.9	12.4	12.1	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	74.4	53.1	78.1	76.7	52.5	80.1	72.1	52.1	78.8	66.9	54.1	70.6
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	6 270	42 065	37 231	3 877	33 354	13 692	2 928	10 764	11 104	2 393	8 710
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 716	845	11 872	10 699	514	10 185	3 640	400	3 240	2 017	331	1 686
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	10 954	1 160	9 794	8 997	789	8 209	3 438	610	2 828	1 957	371	1 585
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 305	141	1 164	1 106	106	1 000	373	74	299	199	35	164
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 367	494	4 873	4 257	270	3 987	1 500	191	1 309	1 110	223	887
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 282	525	3 757	3 634	412	3 222	1 565	346	1 220	648	113	534
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 657	1 053	3 604	3 641	834	2 807	1 845	696	1 149	1 016	219	797
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	185	85	100	149	70	79	98	63	35	36	15	21
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 140	128	1 012	926	90	836	357	66	291	214	38	176
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	3 332	841	2 491	2 566	675	1 891	1 390	567	823	766	166	600
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 900	445	1 456	792	114	678	186	49	137	1 109	331	778
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 270	1 096	8 174	6 843	548	6 295	2 100	378	1 723	2 427	547	1 879
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 801	1 666	7 135	6 732	1 076	5 156	2 468	793	1 674	2 570	590	1 980
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	36	6	30	27	2	25	15	2	13	8	4	4
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	63 558	9 750	53 808	48 746	6 377	42 369	19 000	4 911	14 090	14 812	3 373	11 439
WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	6 270	42 065	37 231	3 877	33 354	13 692	2 928	10 764	11 104	2 393	8 710
50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 186	4 403	33 782	29 822	2 728	27 094	10 585	2 074	8 511	8 364	1 675	6 689
FULL-TIME	36 185	4 045	32 139	28 296	2 492	25 804	9 919	1 899	8 020	7 889	1 554	6 335
1 TO 49 WEEKS	10 149	1 867	8 282	7 409	1 149	6 261	3 108	854	2 253	2 740	719	2 022
FULL-TIME	7 584	1 331	6 252	5 509	796	4 713	2 247	586	1 661	2 074	535	1 539
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 059	211	849	804	141	663	332	92	240	256	70	186
KEEPING HOUSE	946	210	736	773	165	608	373	135	238	173	45	128
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 937	980	3 957	3 458	579	2 880	1 437	432	1 005	1 479	401	1 077
OTHER	3 207	466	2 740	2 374	264	2 110	966	196	770	833	209	630
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 370	3 398	10 971	10 799	2 474	8 375	5 020	1 941	3 079	3 571	974	2 597
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 833	840	1 993	1 986	532	1 454	950	435	516	847	308	539
KEEPING HOUSE	2 510	1 004	1 506	2 043	836	1 207	1 212	713	499	467	168	299
GOING TO SCHOOL	269	81	181	234	75	158	149	59	90	28	6	22
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	698	262	436	518	213	305	307	178	129	180	50	131
RETIRED	7 898	1 166	6 732	5 892	736	5 157	2 333	531	1 802	2 006	430	1 576
OTHER	169	45	124	126	32	94	69	25	44	42	12	30
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	62 704	9 669	53 036	48 030	6 301	41 729	18 712	4 869	13 843	14 675	3 367	11 307
NO WORKERS	9 178	2 288	6 890	6 790	1 671	5 119	3 242	1 341	1 901	2 388	617	1 771
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 590	1 381	2 209	2 738	1 112	1 626	1 570	934	635	852	269	583
1 WORKER	18 059	3 194	14 858	13 853	2 167	11 687	5 776	1 693	4 084	4 199	1 028	3 171
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	13 988	2 333	11 656	10 740	1 578	9 162	4 376	1 231	3 146	3 248	755	2 493
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 538	1 349	8 189	7 477	928	6 550	2 856	738	2 119	2 061	421	1 640
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	4 064	862	3 202	3 113	589	2 524	1 400	462	938	951	273	678
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 213	526	1 687	1 719	383	1 336	812	299	513	494	143	351
2 WORKERS	26 477	3 231	23 245	20 299	1 876	18 422	7 391	1 399	5 992	6 178	1 355	4 823
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	25 617	3 060	22 552	19 617	1 775	17 843	7 117	1 313	5 804	5 995	1 285	4 710
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	19 631	2 099	17 532	15 252	1 203	14 049	5 334	890	4 443	4 379	896	3 483
SPOUSE A WORKER	21 009	2 375	18 634	15 930	1 295	14 635	5 617	912	4 705	5 079	1 080	3 999
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	864	172	693	681	102	580	274	86	188	183	70	113
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	530	101	429	406	55	351	149	45	105	124	45	79
SPOUSE A WORKER	426	63	363	334	30	303	117	26	91	92	33	59
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 998	955	8 044	7 088	587	6 501	2 304	437	1 867	1 910	367	1 543
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 736	878	7 856	6 873	524	6 349	2 199	385	1 815	1 861	354	1 507
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7 015	597	6 418	5 566	360	5 206	1 729	271	1 458	1 449	237	1 212
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 926	612	6 314	5 362	328	5 034	1 622	230	1 392	1 563	283	1 280
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	264	77	187	215	63	152	104	52	52	49	14	35
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	168	42	126	138	37	101	70	33	37	30	5	25

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	9 750	53 808	48 746	6 377	42 369	19 000	4 911	14 090	14 812	3 373	11 439
UNDER $2,000	961	331	631	615	214	401	324	156	169	347	117	230
$2,000 TO $2,999	531	222	309	354	148	205	214	123	91	177	74	104
$3,000 TO $3,999	693	319	373	481	233	248	297	180	117	212	86	126
$4,000 TO $4,999	875	371	505	645	288	356	422	260	161	231	82	148
$5,000 TO $5,999	898	362	537	649	256	392	388	212	176	250	106	144
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 146	416	730	779	303	476	447	249	198	367	113	254
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 145	402	743	782	289	493	455	252	203	363	113	251
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 146	360	786	806	245	561	428	195	233	340	115	225
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 093	333	760	745	242	503	390	185	205	348	92	257
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 297	882	2 409	2 229	568	1 661	1 029	433	595	1 063	315	748
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	770	2 432	2 222	487	1 735	990	349	641	981	284	697
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 426	707	2 718	2 372	455	1 917	1 031	348	683	1 054	253	801
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	592	2 652	2 336	372	1 964	999	281	718	909	220	689
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 534	962	5 572	4 732	588	4 143	1 957	442	1 515	1 802	374	1 428
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 205	765	5 440	4 585	440	4 145	1 741	351	1 390	1 620	324	1 295
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 607	558	5 049	4 360	338	4 022	1 542	245	1 296	1 247	220	1 027
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 940	877	11 064	9 759	557	9 202	3 277	412	2 864	2 181	320	1 862
$50,000 AND OVER	11 618	519	11 098	10 297	353	9 944	3 069	236	2 833	1 321	166	1 155
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	27 894	15 374	30 304	30 049	14 562	32 466	25 369	14 001	29 817	22 124	16 890	23 667
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	32 944	19 879	35 311	35 165	19 479	37 525	30 861	18 780	35 072	25 634	20 634	27 109
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	9 750	53 808	48 746	6 377	42 369	19 000	4 911	14 090	14 812	3 373	11 439
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	32 944	19 879	35 311	35 165	19 479	37 525	30 861	18 780	35 072	25 634	20 634	27 109
EARNINGS ONLY	8 918	2 118	6 800	6 756	1 443	5 313	3 052	1 099	1 953	2 162	675	1 487
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 215	18 004	26 150	25 517	18 142	27 520	22 611	17 879	25 273	20 146	17 710	21 252
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	7 570	1 877	5 693	5 895	1 352	4 543	2 748	1 049	1 700	1 675	525	1 150
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	378	79	299	240	31	209	83	17	66	138	48	90
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	970	162	808	621	60	561	221	34	187	349	102	247
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	45 475	5 352	40 124	35 714	3 270	31 944	12 715	2 474	10 241	10 261	2 082	8 179
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	38 058	24 986	39 801	40 622	25 353	42 185	37 144	24 799	40 143	29 257	24 409	30 490
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 041	262	778	730	155	574	326	173	203	311	107	204
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	890	402	488	688	331	357	458	288	170	203	71	131
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	157	57	100	116	38	77	60	29	31	41	19	22
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	35 386	3 335	32 051	27 673	1 902	25 771	9 396	1 371	8 025	7 714	1 433	6 280
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 001	1 294	6 707	6 008	843	5 165	2 476	663	1 813	1 993	451	1 541
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 986	2 218	6 768	6 641	1 616	5 025	3 154	1 300	1 854	2 345	602	1 744
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 381	9 900	18 505	16 754	9 362	19 132	14 289	8 762	18 165	15 324	11 345	16 698
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	793	236	557	560	161	400	264	125	139	233	76	158
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 080	633	446	902	574	329	682	511	171	177	59	118
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	96	51	45	71	43	28	47	31	16	25	8	17
OTHER INCOME ONLY	294	82	213	228	63	165	113	42	71	67	19	48
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	276	141	135	156	81	75	96	57	39	120	60	60
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	90	49	41	72	38	34	50	34	16	18	11	7
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	37	28	10	20	13	7	15	12	3	17	14	3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 320	998	5 322	4 631	643	3 988	1 887	488	1 398	1 689	355	1 333
NO INCOME	179	62	117	135	48	87	79	37	41	44	14	29
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	63 558	9 750	53 808	48 746	6 377	42 369	19 000	4 911	14 090	14 812	3 373	11 439
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 489	5 189	40 299	34 068	2 678	31 391	10 937	1 782	9 156	11 420	2 517	8 909
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	18 069	4 560	13 509	14 678	3 699	10 979	8 063	3 129	4 934	3 391	861	2 530
PUBLIC	1 462	811	651	1 124	672	451	897	610	287	339	139	200
PRIVATE	16 607	3 749	12 858	13 554	3 027	10 527	7 166	2 519	4 647	3 053	723	2 330
SUBSIDIZED	688	216	471	550	182	368	318	136	182	137	34	103
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	7 223	2 908	4 315	5 041	2 098	2 943	3 012	1 716	1 296	2 182	810	1 372
15 TO 24 YEARS	957	413	545	709	321	387	472	267	205	249	91	157
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 285	940	1 346	1 701	754	947	1 047	609	438	585	186	399
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 619	631	987	1 149	462	687	685	385	300	470	170	300
45 TO 54 YEARS	854	388	466	558	249	308	340	206	133	296	138	158
55 TO 59 YEARS	406	137	269	246	80	166	115	60	54	160	57	103
60 TO 64 YEARS	394	147	247	258	100	158	142	90	52	136	47	89
65 YEARS AND OVER	708	252	455	421	132	289	212	99	113	286	120	166
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	37.3	36.6	37.7	36.0	34.7	37.0	34.9	34.7	35.2	40.5	42.5	39.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 266	2 495	3 770	4 332	1 777	2 556	2 540	1 449	1 091	1 933	718	1 215
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 161	615	545	750	410	340	491	309	181	410	205	205
8 YEARS	592	270	322	363	170	193	225	154	71	229	100	129
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 429	649	780	1 040	501	539	627	397	231	389	149	241
4 YEARS	2 163	683	1 480	1 520	489	1 030	819	406	413	643	194	450
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	921	277	643	659	207	452	378	183	195	261	71	191
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.9	10.7	12.2	12.0	10.9	12.2	11.7	11.1	12.2	11.3	9.9	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.2	38.5	56.3	50.3	39.2	58.0	47.1	40.7	55.7	46.8	36.8	52.7

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 630	1 257	2 373	2 364	807	1 557	1 310	630	680	1 266	450	816
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	249	48	201	193	40	153	106	38	68	56	9	48
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	643	196	447	457	134	323	284	120	164	186	62	124
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	31	13	19	27	11	16	15	9	6	4	2	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	386	112	274	253	66	187	151	56	95	133	47	87
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	226	71	155	177	57	120	118	55	63	49	14	35
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	849	342	507	646	277	369	422	227	195	203	65	138
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	95	55	40	79	44	34	53	38	15	16	11	5
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	35	11	24	27	9	18	18	8	10	8	2	6
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	719	276	443	540	224	316	351	181	170	179	53	127
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	503	174	329	158	53	106	41	26	15	345	122	223
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	566	164	402	338	77	261	141	52	89	228	87	140
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	819	331	487	572	227	345	315	166	148	247	105	142
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	7 223	2 908	4 315	5 041	2 098	2 943	3 012	1 716	1 296	2 182	810	1 372
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 630	1 257	2 373	2 364	807	1 557	1 310	630	680	1 266	450	816
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 484	532	952	869	319	549	472	263	209	615	213	402
FULL-TIME	1 187	423	759	651	247	404	351	205	145	531	176	355
1 TO 49 WEEKS	2 146	725	1 421	1 496	488	1 008	837	366	471	651	237	414
FULL-TIME	1 365	446	918	918	292	626	484	210	274	447	154	293
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	202	79	122	143	49	93	67	31	36	59	30	29
KEEPING HOUSE	379	135	244	294	110	184	188	95	94	85	25	60
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 168	398	770	784	261	522	429	182	247	384	136	248
OTHER	398	113	285	275	67	208	153	59	94	123	45	77
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 535	1 629	1 906	2 623	1 269	1 354	1 690	1 081	610	913	360	553
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	844	391	453	575	271	304	373	230	143	269	120	149
KEEPING HOUSE	1 424	789	641	1 158	670	488	803	580	223	266	113	153
GOING TO SCHOOL	135	55	80	115	50	65	80	42	38	20	5	15
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	511	217	294	354	170	184	227	138	89	157	47	110
RETIRED	539	156	383	362	88	274	168	73	95	177	68	109
OTHER	82	27	55	58	19	39	40	18	22	24	7	17
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	7 165	2 886	4 280	4 987	2 076	2 911	3 000	1 710	1 290	2 178	810	1 369
NO WORKERS	2 765	1 306	1 459	2 070	1 038	1 033	1 349	890	459	695	269	426
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 235	1 124	1 110	1 749	941	808	1 187	817	370	485	183	302
1 WORKER	2 886	1 061	1 825	2 053	767	1 286	1 214	621	594	833	294	539
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	2 248	792	1 456	1 589	574	1 015	933	464	469	659	218	441
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	630	255	375	405	184	221	247	154	93	225	71	154
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	638	269	369	464	194	271	281	157	124	174	76	98
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	556	229	326	420	177	243	263	147	116	135	52	83
2 WORKERS	1 225	401	824	707	211	496	358	159	200	518	190	328
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 119	362	757	641	186	455	316	137	179	478	176	301
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	422	130	292	192	48	144	85	41	44	229	82	147
SPOUSE A WORKER	796	233	563	433	101	332	182	65	117	364	132	232
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	106	39	67	66	25	40	42	22	20	41	13	27
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	85	28	56	47	16	31	29	14	15	38	12	26
SPOUSE A WORKER	30	8	23	13	4	9	6	2	4	17	4	13
3 OR MORE WORKERS	289	118	172	157	60	97	79	41	38	132	57	75
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	263	103	160	135	48	87	61	29	31	129	55	74
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	130	37	93	54	15	39	19	10	9	76	23	54
SPOUSE A WORKER	168	55	113	73	18	55	24	11	13	96	37	59
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	26	14	11	23	12	10	19	12	7	3	2	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	25	14	11	23	12	10	19	12	7	2	1	1
TOTAL	7 223	2 908	4 315	5 041	2 098	2 943	3 012	1 716	1 296	2 182	810	1 372
NO INCOME	179	62	117	135	48	87	79	37	41	44	14	29
LOSS	153	31	122	55	-	55	6	-	6	97	31	67
$1 TO $999	284	105	178	187	69	118	98	48	51	97	36	60
$1,000 TO $1,999	346	132	214	237	97	140	141	70	70	109	35	74
$2,000 TO $2,999	531	222	309	354	148	205	214	123	91	177	74	104
$3,000 TO $3,999	693	319	373	481	233	248	297	180	117	212	86	126
$4,000 TO $4,999	875	371	505	645	288	356	422	260	161	231	82	148
$5,000 TO $5,999	898	362	537	649	256	392	388	212	176	250	106	144
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 034	384	650	709	285	424	412	237	175	325	99	226
$7,000 TO $7,999	663	271	392	476	210	266	295	183	112	187	61	126
$8,000 TO $8,999	431	177	254	316	134	183	192	111	80	114	43	71
$9,000 TO $9,999	304	138	166	221	114	107	150	92	58	83	24	59
$10,000 AND OVER	832	334	499	576	215	361	318	162	156	257	118	138
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 614	5 583	5 634	5 658	5 644	5 666	5 641	5 655	5 625	5 499	5 435	5 545
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 592	5 738	5 493	5 740	5 855	5 657	5 832	5 846	5 813	5 250	5 436	5 140

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	7 223	2 908	4 315	5 041	2 098	2 943	3 012	1 716	1 296	2 182	810	1 372
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS..	5 592	5 738	5 493	5 740	5 655	5 657	5 832	5 846	5 813	5 250	5 436	5 140
EARNINGS ONLY	1 481	593	888	1 011	399	612	564	296	268	470	194	276
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS..	6 392	6 479	6 333	6 866	7 069	6 734	6 869	6 920	6 817	5 370	5 265	5 444
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 204	499	705	884	374	510	522	284	238	320	125	195
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	129	51	78	61	16	45	24	8	16	68	35	33
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	149	43	106	66	9	57	18	4	14	83	34	48
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 974	1 010	1 964	1 959	663	1 295	1 101	531	570	1 015	347	668
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS..	6 245	6 726	5 998	6 492	6 953	6 256	6 840	6 980	6 710	5 770	6 293	5 499
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	153	56	97	95	29	66	45	17	28	57	27	31
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	663	312	351	505	254	251	347	216	131	159	58	101
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	33	13	20	13	4	9	7	3	4	20	9	10
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 431	376	1 056	881	193	688	412	143	269	550	183	367
OTHER COMBINATIONS	694	254	440	464	184	281	290	152	138	230	70	159
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 589	1 243	1 346	1 936	988	948	1 268	851	417	653	255	398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS..	4 769	4 867	4 677	4 790	4 909	4 665	4 858	5 022	4 523	4 706	4 704	4 707
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	317	114	198	208	66	142	112	58	54	104	48	56
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 066	628	438	889	569	320	672	506	166	177	59	118
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	76	41	35	56	36	21	39	27	12	19	5	14
OTHER INCOME ONLY	188	55	133	145	45	100	79	34	46	43	10	33
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	139	69	70	63	30	33	39	21	18	76	39	36
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	64	38	26	50	28	22	33	25	8	14	11	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	22	3	13	11	2	10	10	-	12	11	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	719	276	444	512	204	308	285	170	114	207	71	135
NO INCOME	179	62	117	135	48	87	79	37	41	44	14	29
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	7 223	2 908	4 315	5 041	2 098	2 943	3 012	1 716	1 296	2 182	810	1 372
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 660	783	1 877	1 507	364	1 143	574	235	339	1 152	419	733
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 563	2 125	2 438	3 534	1 734	1 800	2 438	1 481	957	1 029	391	639
PUBLIC	880	540	341	666	442	224	548	400	148	214	98	117
PRIVATE	3 683	1 585	2 098	2 868	1 292	1 576	1 890	1 081	809	815	293	522
SUBSIDIZED	453	178	275	363	152	211	226	109	117	90	26	64
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	54 991	5 979	49 013	41 538	3 381	38 157	14 161	2 331	11 829	13 453	2 597	10 856
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 670	517	2 153	1 919	345	1 573	893	257	636	751	172	579
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 513	1 370	11 143	9 603	867	8 736	3 329	628	2 701	2 910	503	2 407
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 826	1 253	11 573	9 873	675	9 198	3 107	467	2 641	2 952	577	2 375
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 192	909	8 283	6 974	487	6 488	2 176	327	1 849	2 217	422	1 795
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 599	433	4 165	3 494	214	3 281	1 092	137	955	1 104	220	885
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 124	415	3 710	3 107	210	2 896	1 060	132	927	1 018	204	813
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 068	1 081	7 987	6 567	583	5 985	2 503	384	2 119	2 501	498	2 002
MEDIAN AGE..YEARS..	44.6	43.8	44.7	44.4	42.1	44.5	44.2	41.0	44.8	45.5	46.1	45.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	52 322	5 461	46 860	39 620	3 036	36 584	13 268	2 075	11 193	12 702	2 425	10 276
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 371	1 108	2 263	2 319	721	1 599	1 101	498	603	1 052	387	665
8 YEARS	3 294	547	2 746	2 110	277	1 833	753	205	548	1 183	270	913
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 031	920	5 111	4 297	535	3 762	1 577	377	1 201	1 734	385	1 349
4 YEARS	18 979	1 722	17 257	13 921	857	13 064	4 278	530	3 698	5 058	865	4 193
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 646	1 164	19 482	16 972	646	16 326	5 609	464	5 145	3 674	518	3 156
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	12.1	12.8	12.8	11.9	12.8	12.8	11.6	12.9	12.5	12.2	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	75.7	59.8	78.4	78.0	49.5	80.9	74.1	47.9	79.0	68.7	57.0	71.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	42 378	4 061	38 317	32 158	2 162	29 995	10 441	1 452	8 989	10 220	1 898	8 322
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 641	596	11 045	9 721	320	9 401	3 099	233	2 866	1 920	275	1 644
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	9 639	702	8 931	7 777	384	7 393	2 627	252	2 375	1 856	318	1 538
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 116	71	1 044	925	43	882	258	25	233	190	28	162
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 026	381	4 645	3 952	176	3 776	1 305	106	1 199	1 074	204	870
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 491	250	3 241	2 899	165	2 735	1 064	121	944	592	86	506
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 467	479	2 988	2 613	351	2 262	1 110	269	842	854	128	726
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	93	29	64	76	27	49	48	22	25	17	2	15
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	988	79	909	787	47	740	268	27	242	201	32	168
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	2 386	371	2 015	1 750	277	1 473	794	219	575	636	94	542
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 755	384	1 371	700	83	617	142	30	111	1 055	300	755
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 490	847	7 643	6 207	377	5 830	1 727	235	1 492	2 284	470	1 813
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 363	1 046	6 317	5 120	645	4 475	1 776	430	1 295	2 243	402	1 842
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	29	6	22	20	2	18	10	2	8	8	4	4

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	54 991	5 979	49 013	41 538	3 381	38 157	14 161	2 331	11 829	13 453	2 597	10 856
WORKED LAST YEAR	49 378	4 061	38 317	32 158	2 162	29 995	10 441	1 452	8 989	10 220	1 898	8 322
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 772	2 883	30 889	25 972	1 513	24 459	8 181	1 024	7 157	7 800	1 370	6 430
FULL-TIME	32 062	2 669	29 392	24 679	1 387	23 292	7 674	937	6 737	7 383	1 283	6 100
1 TO 49 WEEKS	8 606	1 177	7 429	6 186	649	5 537	2 260	428	1 832	2 420	528	1 892
FULL-TIME	6 501	878	5 623	4 664	484	4 180	1 680	327	1 353	1 837	394	1 443
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	872	137	735	656	89	567	240	48	192	216	47	169
KEEPING HOUSE	764	113	651	608	74	534	242	52	190	156	39	117
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 151	604	3 547	2 871	324	2 547	1 035	221	814	1 280	280	1 000
OTHER	2 819	323	2 496	2 051	162	1 889	743	107	636	768	161	606
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 938	1 869	10 069	8 816	1 175	7 640	3 503	856	2 649	3 122	693	2 429
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 175	411	1 764	1 474	202	1 272	560	145	415	700	208	492
KEEPING HOUSE	1 779	483	1 295	1 433	398	1 036	733	330	404	345	85	260
GOING TO SCHOOL	159	32	127	136	30	106	75	22	53	23	2	21
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	438	100	338	306	72	234	138	53	85	132	28	104
RETIRED	7 255	824	6 430	5 369	461	4 909	1 949	296	1 653	1 885	369	1 522
OTHER	132	18	114	96	12	84	48	9	40	36	6	30
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	54 316	5 930	48 386	40 973	3 338	37 636	13 944	2 306	11 639	13 342	2 592	10 750
NO WORKERS	7 710	1 266	6 444	5 582	819	4 763	2 273	595	1 678	2 128	447	1 681
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 580	651	1 929	1 876	477	1 399	877	374	502	704	174	530
1 WORKER	15 305	1 896	13 410	11 565	1 119	10 445	4 170	776	3 394	3 741	776	2 964
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	11 961	1 410	10 550	9 019	819	8 201	3 166	561	2 605	2 941	592	2 350
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 299	820	7 479	6 401	490	5 912	2 128	343	1 785	1 892	330	1 562
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 345	485	2 859	2 545	301	2 245	1 004	215	789	800	185	615
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 774	288	1 486	1 354	191	1 163	547	133	414	419	97	323
2 WORKERS	23 426	2 175	21 251	17 704	1 082	16 622	5 785	725	5 060	5 722	1 093	4 630
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	22 723	2 088	20 635	17 151	1 045	16 106	5 600	696	4 904	5 572	1 043	4 530
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 537	1 460	16 078	13 402	699	12 703	4 229	469	3 760	4 135	761	3 374
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 816	1 728	17 089	14 051	817	13 234	4 514	528	3 985	4 766	911	3 855
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	703	87	616	553	37	516	185	29	156	150	50	100
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	436	50	386	334	18	316	103	15	88	102	32	70
SPOUSE A WORKER	370	39	331	289	13	276	95	11	84	81	26	55
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 875	594	7 281	6 123	318	5 806	1 717	209	1 507	1 751	276	1 475
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 694	563	7 132	5 988	299	5 689	1 675	194	1 480	1 706	264	1 443
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 231	390	5 841	4 875	198	4 677	1 317	125	1 192	1 356	191	1 164
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 247	442	5 805	4 777	212	4 565	1 288	134	1 154	1 470	230	1 239
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	180	31	149	135	19	117	42	15	27	45	12	33
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	110	16	94	83	11	72	24	9	15	27	5	22
INCOME												
TOTAL	54 991	5 979	49 013	41 538	3 381	38 157	14 161	2 331	11 829	13 453	2 597	10 856
UNDER $2,000	746	211	535	432	112	320	185	70	115	314	99	215
$2,000 TO $2,999	304	72	232	187	37	150	87	26	60	117	34	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	429	137	292	275	86	189	151	64	87	154	51	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	574	151	424	395	112	283	210	93	117	180	39	141
$5,000 TO $5,999	602	161	442	421	107	313	201	84	117	182	53	128
$6,000 TO $6,999	869	227	643	555	145	411	263	109	154	314	82	232
$7,000 TO $7,999	864	230	634	560	153	407	284	128	156	305	77	227
$8,000 TO $8,999	876	190	686	588	112	476	263	78	185	288	78	211
$9,000 TO $9,999	878	215	663	588	149	438	256	99	157	290	66	225
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	502	2 135	1 738	282	1 456	666	199	466	900	221	679
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	486	2 209	1 811	263	1 547	682	161	521	884	222	661
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	439	2 425	1 909	240	1 669	699	161	538	954	199	756
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	384	2 390	1 945	199	1 746	735	130	604	829	184	644
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 730	674	5 056	4 046	370	3 676	1 531	253	1 278	1 684	303	1 380
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 523	512	5 011	4 015	247	3 768	1 350	178	1 172	1 508	266	1 242
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 028	384	4 645	3 848	198	3 650	1 229	138	1 091	1 181	186	995
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 810	603	10 208	8 718	323	8 395	2 688	210	2 478	2 092	280	1 813
$50,000 AND OVER	10 786	402	10 384	9 509	245	9 264	2 680	150	2 530	1 277	157	1 120
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	29 212	17 922	30 786	31 696	16 372	33 055	28 212	15 839	30 848	23 017	18 546	24 068
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	34 375	21 919	35 895	36 926	21 617	38 282	33 834	20 859	36 391	26 500	22 312	27 502
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	54 991	5 979	49 013	41 538	3 381	38 157	14 161	2 331	11 829	13 453	2 597	10 856
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	34 375	21 919	35 895	36 926	21 617	38 282	33 834	20 859	36 391	26 500	22 312	27 502
EARNINGS ONLY	6 932	1 243	5 690	5 069	736	4 333	1 916	503	1 413	1 864	507	1 357
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	25 136	18 932	26 623	26 689	18 094	28 149	23 691	17 563	25 871	20 913	18 676	21 749
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 709	1 039	4 670	4 320	673	3 647	1 667	474	1 193	1 389	366	1 023
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	333	65	268	200	22	178	63	8	55	133	43	90
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	891	139	752	549	41	509	185	21	165	341	98	243
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40 352	3 471	36 881	30 892	1 826	29 065	9 974	1 233	8 741	9 460	1 645	7 815
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	39 155	26 884	40 310	41 972	27 713	42 868	39 704	27 271	41 459	29 954	25 963	30 794
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	779	128	651	535	63	471	193	42	150	244	65	179
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	522	153	369	370	114	257	190	86	104	152	39	113
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	100	33	67	71	19	52	33	14	19	29	14	15
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	32 084	2 394	29 690	24 829	1 203	23 626	7 712	791	6 921	7 255	1 191	6 064
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 867	763	6 104	5 087	427	4 660	1 846	299	1 547	1 780	336	1 444

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
TOTAL--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 572	1 228	6 345	5 485	796	4 690	2 217	576	1 641	2 087	437	1 655
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 975	12 170	19 098	18 588	11 513	19 788	17 010	10 704	19 223	16 362	13 379	17 140
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	615	123	492	436	79	357	169	58	111	180	44	135
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	590	256	335	462	224	238	306	192	114	128	31	96
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	63	23	40	46	20	27	25	10	15	17	4	13
OTHER INCOME ONLY	233	52	180	175	36	139	74	15	59	58	16	42
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	181	66	114	90	33	57	41	17	24	91	34	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	24	36	51	22	29	30	19	11	9	2	7
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	17	4	8	9	2	7	5	2	3	3	2	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 818	678	5 139	4 217	380	3 837	1 566	263	1 303	1 601	298	1 303
NO INCOME	135	37	98	93	23	69	54	19	35	42	14	28
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	54 991	5 979	49 013	41 538	3 381	38 157	14 161	2 331	11 829	13 453	2 597	10 856
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	41 151	3 642	37 509	30 570	1 590	28 980	8 934	910	8 024	10 580	2 052	8 529
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	13 840	2 337	11 504	10 968	1 791	9 177	5 227	1 422	3 805	2 872	545	2 327
PUBLIC	657	217	440	467	176	291	337	159	178	190	41	149
PRIVATE	13 184	2 120	11 064	10 501	1 616	8 886	4 890	1 263	3 627	2 682	504	2 178
SUBSIDIZED	460	106	354	357	87	270	182	63	119	103	19	84
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	4 983	1 424	3 559	3 277	936	2 341	1 632	710	922	1 706	487	1 219
15 TO 24 YEARS	661	205	456	463	145	318	273	117	157	197	60	138
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 526	439	1 086	1 064	323	741	551	247	304	461	116	346
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 139	343	795	760	230	530	388	181	207	378	113	266
45 TO 54 YEARS	563	188	375	344	118	226	173	91	83	219	70	149
55 TO 59 YEARS	302	69	233	171	33	137	57	19	38	131	36	95
60 TO 64 YEARS	288	73	215	180	43	138	77	37	40	107	30	77
65 YEARS AND OVER	506	107	399	295	44	251	113	28	84	211	63	148
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	37.7	37.0	38.0	36.5	35.0	37.1	34.8	35.1	34.7	40.1	41.0	39.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 329	1 219	3 104	2 814	791	2 023	1 358	593	765	1 509	428	1 081
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	827	385	442	556	279	278	341	198	143	271	107	164
8 YEARS	456	171	285	262	96	166	139	86	53	194	75	119
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	904	265	640	629	197	431	300	136	163	276	67	208
4 YEARS	1 498	289	1 209	962	164	798	401	125	277	536	125	411
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	637	109	528	405	55	350	177	48	129	232	54	178
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.9	9.5	12.2	11.8	9.3	12.2	10.9	9.3	12.1	12.0	10.2	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.4	32.7	56.0	48.6	27.7	56.7	42.6	29.1	53.0	50.9	41.9	54.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 721	715	7 006	1 678	408	1 269	777	287	489	1 043	307	737
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	200	26	174	148	18	130	75	18	57	52	8	44
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	459	91	368	298	45	253	145	36	110	161	46	115
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	22	7	15	19	6	12	6	4	2	3	1	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	296	65	231	178	28	150	92	21	71	118	36	81
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	141	19	122	101	10	91	47	10	37	40	9	31
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	514	134	381	367	106	261	211	84	126	147	27	120
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	41	18	22	35	17	18	23	14	9	6	1	5
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	22	3	19	14	1	13	8	1	6	7	2	6
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	452	112	340	318	88	230	180	69	111	134	25	109
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	450	143	307	134	36	98	27	16	11	316	107	210
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	507	134	368	293	62	231	109	40	69	209	72	137
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	596	188	408	437	141	297	210	93	117	159	47	112
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	4 983	1 424	3 559	3 277	936	2 341	1 632	710	922	1 706	487	1 219
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 721	715	2 006	1 678	408	1 269	777	287	489	1 043	307	737
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 148	315	833	624	163	462	286	128	158	524	152	371
FULL-TIME	940	269	671	474	132	342	221	107	113	465	136	329
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 573	400	1 173	1 054	246	808	490	159	331	519	154	365
FULL-TIME	1 061	277	784	695	170	525	314	111	203	365	106	259
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	149	48	100	104	30	73	46	16	30	45	18	27
KEEPING HOUSE	250	59	191	180	38	142	92	28	64	70	21	49
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	879	231	648	578	148	431	257	90	168	301	84	217
OTHER	295	62	234	192	30	162	85	25	59	104	32	72
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 721	698	1 523	1 561	517	1 044	845	419	426	660	181	480
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	527	150	377	331	87	243	166	68	98	197	63	134
KEEPING HOUSE	849	354	495	676	311	365	426	264	162	173	43	130
GOING TO SCHOOL	79	18	61	63	15	48	39	13	26	15	2	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	287	82	204	177	57	120	91	40	50	110	27	84
RETIRED	416	80	336	271	38	233	95	26	70	145	43	102
OTHER	64	13	51	43	9	34	28	8	20	20	4	17

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	4 949	1 413	3 529	3 239	926	2 313	1 622	706	915	1 706	487	1 216
NO WORKERS	1 770	565	1 204	1 257	426	831	687	350	336	513	139	374
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 376	486	890	1 022	393	630	593	325	268	354	94	261
1 WORKER	1 987	534	1 447	1 336	350	986	659	259	400	648	184	464
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 602	418	1 184	1 075	271	804	527	200	327	528	147	381
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	458	143	316	278	95	183	151	79	72	180	48	133
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	379	116	263	259	79	180	132	59	73	120	37	83
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	333	101	232	234	74	160	126	57	69	99	27	72
2 WORKERS	983	249	734	541	118	423	230	78	152	442	132	311
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	915	235	679	498	107	391	207	68	139	416	128	288
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	367	98	269	151	28	124	56	22	34	216	71	145
SPOUSE A WORKER	691	176	515	358	64	293	134	38	96	333	112	222
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	69	14	55	43	11	32	23	9	13	26	3	23
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	58	12	46	34	9	25	19	8	11	25	3	22
SPOUSE A WORKER	24	4	20	11	2	9	6	2	4	13	2	11
3 OR MORE WORKERS	208	64	144	107	32	76	45	19	25	101	32	68
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	204	61	142	105	31	74	42	18	24	99	31	68
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	114	28	87	45	10	35	14	7	7	69	18	51
SPOUSE A WORKER	145	36	109	62	12	50	20	9	11	82	24	59
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	4 983	1 424	3 559	3 277	936	2 341	1 632	710	922	1 706	487	1 219
NO INCOME	135	37	98	93	23	69	54	19	35	42	14	28
LOSS	147	30	116	50	-	50	4	-	4	97	30	67
$1 TO $999	221	73	148	143	46	97	60	26	33	78	27	51
$1,000 TO $1,999	244	72	173	147	43	104	68	25	43	98	29	69
$2,000 TO $2,999	304	72	232	187	37	150	87	26	60	117	34	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	429	137	292	275	86	189	151	64	87	154	51	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	574	151	424	395	112	283	210	93	117	180	39	141
$5,000 TO $5,999	607	161	447	421	107	313	201	84	117	182	53	128
$6,000 TO $6,999	779	203	576	498	135	363	238	105	133	281	68	213
$7,000 TO $7,999	460	145	315	308	104	203	157	86	71	152	41	112
$8,000 TO $8,999	308	97	211	218	69	149	119	52	67	90	28	62
$9,000 TO $9,999	213	74	139	155	65	90	93	49	44	58	9	49
$10,000 AND OVER	566	173	394	388	108	280	190	81	109	178	65	113
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 726	5 874	5 672	5 830	6 096	5 731	5 907	6 165	5 693	5 485	5 378	5 530
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 504	5 712	5 421	5 767	6 103	5 632	5 980	6 181	5 825	4 999	4 960	5 014
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	4 983	1 424	3 559	3 277	936	2 341	1 632	710	922	1 706	487	1 219
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 504	5 712	5 421	5 767	6 103	5 632	5 980	6 181	5 825	4 999	4 960	5 014
EARNINGS ONLY	1 059	346	713	685	212	474	338	150	187	374	135	240
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	6 208	6 177	6 223	6 823	7 174	6 699	6 974	6 968	6 979	5 081	4 688	5 302
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	807	263	544	578	192	385	304	141	163	229	71	158
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	117	45	67	47	13	34	15	5	10	65	32	33
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	140	38	102	60	6	54	18	4	14	80	32	48
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 150	512	1 638	1 332	299	1 034	607	210	397	818	214	604
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	6 079	6 652	5 900	6 500	7 322	6 262	7 122	7 608	6 865	5 394	5 714	5 280
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	108	32	76	67	17	50	26	8	18	41	15	26
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	378	120	259	260	87	173	143	64	79	118	33	86
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	24	10	14	8	3	5	3	2	2	16	7	9
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 183	242	941	704	113	592	281	79	202	479	129	349
OTHER COMBINATIONS	457	109	349	293	79	214	153	58	96	164	30	134
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 639	529	1 111	1 167	403	764	633	330	303	472	126	347
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	4 746	4 895	4 676	4 767	5 015	4 637	4 865	5 277	4 416	4 694	4 509	4 761
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	227	50	177	152	29	123	70	27	43	69	21	48
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	583	255	329	455	223	232	300	191	109	128	31	96
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	50	17	33	33	14	19	18	8	10	17	4	13
OTHER INCOME ONLY	138	29	109	103	21	82	49	10	39	34	8	27
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	102	42	59	44	18	26	22	12	10	58	24	34
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	18	21	33	16	17	16	13	3	5	2	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	503	117	385	343	81	262	158	69	89	160	36	123
NO INCOME	135	37	98	93	23	69	54	19	35	42	14	28
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	4 983	1 424	3 559	3 277	936	2 341	1 632	710	922	1 706	487	1 219
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 146	476	1 671	1 191	187	1 003	369	102	268	955	288	667
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 837	948	1 889	2 086	749	1 337	1 262	608	654	751	199	552
PUBLIC	347	127	220	243	101	142	185	89	96	104	26	78
PRIVATE	2 490	821	1 668	1 843	648	1 195	1 077	519	558	647	173	474
SUBSIDIZED	271	84	187	211	71	140	119	51	68	60	13	47

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 921	3 462	3 459	5 803	2 786	3 017	4 142	2 400	1 742	1 118	676	442
15 TO 24 YEARS	455	276	179	383	234	149	305	200	105	72	43	30
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 969	964	1 000	1 701	810	891	1 214	695	519	263	154	109
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 607	680	928	1 379	549	830	927	478	448	228	131	97
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 212	569	643	1 017	437	579	708	373	335	196	132	64
55 TO 59 YEARS	460	244	216	371	194	177	268	167	101	89	50	39
60 TO 64 YEARS	368	215	153	309	184	125	237	163	74	59	30	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	855	514	341	643	378	265	483	324	159	211	136	75
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	41.5	42.2	40.9	40.9	41.4	40.6	41.0	41.4	40.5	44.8	45.8	43.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 466	3 186	3 280	5 420	2 553	2 868	3 837	2 200	1 637	1 045	634	412
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	820	506	314	550	339	211	405	293	113	270	167	102
8 YEARS	364	224	140	271	168	104	199	143	55	93	56	36
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 241	769	472	1 016	673	393	753	536	218	226	146	79
4 YEARS	2 337	1 069	1 268	2 023	886	1 137	1 410	750	661	314	183	131
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 704	618	1 086	1 560	538	1 022	1 069	479	590	144	80	64
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	12.1	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.7	11.2	11.1	11.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.5	59.9	71.8	66.1	55.8	75.3	64.6	55.8	76.4	43.8	41.5	47.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 675	2 019	2 656	3 957	1 603	2 354	2 731	1 378	1 353	718	416	302
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	660	215	445	602	176	426	389	152	237	58	39	18
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 070	422	648	990	381	609	708	337	371	80	42	39
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	139	67	73	135	62	73	91	49	43	5	5	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	250	103	147	223	87	136	156	77	79	27	16	11
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	681	253	428	632	232	400	460	211	249	48	21	27
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 009	526	483	874	451	423	637	396	242	135	76	60
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	87	56	32	69	43	26	49	40	8	18	13	5
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	136	45	91	124	41	83	80	37	43	11	4	7
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	786	425	361	681	367	314	508	318	190	106	58	48
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	101	54	46	55	27	28	27	16	11	45	27	18
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	578	212	367	470	151	320	291	126	165	108	61	47
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 250	589	661	959	418	541	673	351	322	291	171	120
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	6	-	6	6	-	6	5	-	5	-	-	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 921	3 462	3 459	5 803	2 786	3 017	4 142	2 400	1 742	1 118	576	442
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 675	2 019	2 656	3 957	1 603	2 354	2 731	1 378	1 353	718	416	302
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 434	1 397	2 037	2 967	1 136	1 830	2 017	981	1 036	468	261	207
FULL-TIME	3 191	1 268	1 924	2 772	1 036	1 737	1 879	900	979	419	232	187
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 241	622	619	991	467	524	714	397	317	250	155	95
FULL-TIME	846	401	445	665	287	378	459	237	222	181	114	67
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	147	67	80	118	47	71	75	40	35	29	20	9
KEEPING HOUSE	153	90	63	147	89	58	120	81	39	6	1	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	651	340	311	484	235	249	342	194	148	167	105	62
OTHER	290	125	165	241	96	146	177	82	95	48	29	19
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 107	1 418	689	1 723	1 158	565	1 349	1 006	342	384	260	124
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	593	404	189	458	310	148	355	273	82	135	94	41
KEEPING HOUSE	663	499	164	563	422	141	450	369	81	100	77	23
GOING TO SCHOOL	60	34	26	55	30	25	43	22	20	5	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	226	149	76	187	130	56	154	116	38	39	19	20
RETIRED	535	307	229	437	247	190	330	211	119	98	60	38
OTHER	29	25	5	23	18	5	17	15	2	6	6	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 782	3 437	3 345	5 680	2 761	2 919	4 079	2 386	1 695	1 102	676	426
NO WORKERS	1 308	955	353	1 083	796	288	878	695	183	225	159	65
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	898	681	217	772	591	181	628	518	110	125	90	36
1 WORKER	2 308	1 209	1 099	1 932	993	939	1 430	867	563	376	215	161
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 698	857	841	1 453	723	730	1 080	635	445	246	134	112
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 027	494	533	882	415	467	643	372	271	145	78	66
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	610	352	258	480	270	209	350	232	118	130	82	49
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	375	219	157	312	179	134	234	156	78	63	40	23
2 WORKERS	2 344	957	1 387	1 969	732	1 237	1 370	671	699	375	225	151
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 212	878	1 334	1 865	673	1 192	1 241	569	672	347	205	142
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 586	583	1 003	1 387	469	918	911	393	518	199	114	85
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 630	576	1 054	1 377	436	943	883	349	534	253	142	111
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	132	79	53	104	59	44	79	52	27	28	19	9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	75	47	28	56	34	22	41	27	14	18	13	6
SPOUSE A WORKER	43	24	19	35	17	18	21	15	6	7	7	1
3 OR MORE WORKERS	822	316	506	695	240	456	452	201	251	127	77	50
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	765	284	480	639	208	432	410	174	235	125	77	49
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	578	191	388	503	151	352	376	136	190	76	40	36
SPOUSE A WORKER	465	147	318	392	101	291	242	82	160	73	46	27
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	57	32	25	56	32	24	42	27	15	1	-	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	42	20	22	41	20	21	33	19	14	1	-	1

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 921	3 462	3 459	5 803	2 786	3 017	4 142	2 400	1 742	1 118	676	442
UNDER $2,000	180	107	73	157	94	63	125	79	46	23	13	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	216	149	67	158	110	48	121	96	25	59	39	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	254	178	76	203	147	56	143	116	28	52	31	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	284	211	73	236	171	66	202	161	41	47	40	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	275	192	83	216	147	69	179	126	53	59	46	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	249	178	71	204	148	56	168	130	38	44	30	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	247	163	84	195	132	64	154	119	35	52	31	20
$8,000 TO $8,999	237	162	75	188	127	61	149	111	38	49	36	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	179	99	80	132	79	53	116	72	44	47	20	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	547	344	203	413	260	153	308	212	96	134	84	50
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	251	192	360	195	165	266	162	104	83	56	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	248	241	404	202	202	289	175	114	85	47	39
$17,500 TO $19,999	408	197	211	333	163	171	235	146	89	74	34	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	620	249	371	529	194	335	348	170	177	91	55	36
$25,000 TO $29,999	548	235	314	457	183	273	332	163	169	92	52	40
$30,000 TO $34,999	445	153	292	400	129	271	264	101	163	45	24	21
$35,000 TO $49,999	815	248	567	754	214	540	470	187	283	61	33	29
$50,000 AND OVER	485	99	386	465	94	371	271	75	196	20	5	15
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	16 786	12 124	22 696	17 772	12 310	24 202	16 187	12 238	23 327	12 357	11 551	14 740
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	21 359	16 282	26 440	22 461	16 740	27 746	20 792	16 614	26 549	15 633	14 393	17 528
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 921	3 462	3 459	5 803	2 786	3 017	4 142	2 400	1 742	1 118	676	442
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS..	21 359	16 282	26 440	22 461	16 740	27 746	20 792	16 614	26 549	15 633	14 393	17 528
EARNINGS ONLY	1 740	800	940	1 479	654	825	1 029	550	479	261	145	116
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS..	20 654	17 552	23 290	21 663	18 191	24 417	20 716	18 096	23 728	14 938	14 673	15 770
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 648	769	879	1 394	629	765	981	532	449	253	140	114
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	8	16	22	6	16	15	6	9	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	67	22	45	62	19	43	34	13	21	5	3	2
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 887	1 713	2 169	3 250	1 342	1 908	2 239	1 156	1 083	632	371	261
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS..	26 480	20 949	30 849	27 904	21 818	32 184	26 129	21 699	30 858	19 161	17 813	21 081
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	244	132	112	181	92	89	128	81	48	63	40	23
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	338	234	104	298	211	87	256	195	61	40	23	17
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	54	25	29	41	19	22	26	15	12	12	5	7
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 320	833	1 488	1 974	634	1 340	1 282	526	756	346	198	148
OTHER COMBINATIONS	926	490	436	755	385	370	546	340	207	171	105	66
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 265	930	335	1 040	771	269	853	680	173	225	159	65
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS..	7 194	6 935	7 914	7 342	7 096	8 047	7 361	7 098	8 396	6 509	6 357	781
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	169	111	58	121	82	39	94	67	27	48	29	19
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	468	360	88	405	333	73	350	303	47	43	27	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	26	4	23	22	1	21	20	1	7	4	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	52	28	24	45	26	20	34	26	8	7	2	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	72	19	64	47	16	52	39	14	27	25	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	23	5	19	14	5	19	14	5	8	8	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	23	2	11	11	-	10	10	-	13	12	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	422	288	134	351	236	115	273	202	71	71	52	19
NO INCOME	35	20	15	35	20	15	20	13	7	-	-	-
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 921	3 462	3 459	5 803	2 786	3 017	4 142	2 400	1 742	1 118	676	442
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 406	1 448	1 958	2 705	1 045	1 660	1 709	865	863	701	403	298
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 515	2 014	1 501	3 098	1 741	1 357	2 433	1 555	879	416	272	144
PUBLIC	741	564	177	618	485	133	528	439	88	123	79	44
PRIVATE	2 774	1 450	1 324	2 480	1 256	1 224	1 906	1 115	790	294	194	100
SUBSIDIZED	199	105	94	174	90	85	119	67	52	25	15	10
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 983	1 380	603	1 574	1 092	483	1 255	941	314	409	288	121
15 TO 24 YEARS	289	203	80	239	175	64	194	148	46	44	29	16
25 TO 34 YEARS	679	473	206	577	411	166	457	356	101	102	62	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	402	256	145	335	211	124	263	185	78	67	46	21
45 TO 54 YEARS	246	180	66	175	117	57	141	102	39	72	63	9
55 TO 59 YEARS	92	64	28	64	43	21	51	37	14	28	21	7
60 TO 64 YEARS	94	66	28	67	51	16	56	47	9	27	15	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	188	137	51	118	84	34	93	66	27	69	53	17
MEDIAN AGE ..YEARS..	35.7	35.5	36.7	34.5	34.0	35.9	34.5	34.1	36.3	43.7	46.9	37.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 700	1 177	523	1 336	817	518	1 061	793	268	365	260	105
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	275	199	76	153	110	44	116	89	27	122	89	32
8 YEARS	119	87	32	91	68	24	79	62	17	28	20	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	489	371	118	383	295	88	305	251	54	106	77	29
4 YEARS	584	362	222	495	302	193	380	262	118	88	60	29
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	234	157	77	213	143	70	180	128	52	21	14	7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.8	11.5	12.2	12.1	11.9	12.3	12.1	11.9	12.3	10.0	9.8	10.4
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.1	44.1	57.0	53.0	48.6	62.8	52.8	49.2	63.4	30.0	28.5	33.6

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	792	504	288	607	383	224	484	327	157	185	121	64
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	34	19	15	30	19	11	22	17	5	4	-	4
TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	173	100	73	154	89	65	135	85	51	19	11	7
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	-	-	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	84	46	38	71	37	34	58	35	23	12	9	4
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	82	49	33	76	47	29	71	45	26	6	2	4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	289	195	95	245	162	83	189	134	55	45	33	12
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	52	37	16	42	27	15	30	24	5	11	10	1
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	12	8	4	12	8	4	9	6	3	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD	225	150	75	191	127	64	150	103	47	34	23	11
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	47	30	17	21	16	5	14	9	5	26	13	13
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	49	25	24	36	14	22	28	12	16	13	11	2
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	199	136	63	120	82	38	95	69	26	79	53	26
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	1 983	1 380	603	1 574	1 092	483	1 255	941	314	409	288	121
WORKED LAST YEAR	792	504	288	607	383	224	484	327	157	185	121	64
50 TO 52 WEEKS	294	198	96	212	146	66	168	125	43	82	52	30
FULL-TIME	208	142	67	149	108	41	117	92	25	59	33	26
1 TO 49 WEEKS	498	306	191	394	237	157	316	202	113	103	69	34
FULL-TIME	259	158	95	190	117	73	149	95	54	62	40	21
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	49	31	19	36	19	17	21	15	6	14	12	2
KEEPING HOUSE	117	73	44	111	72	39	93	67	27	6	1	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	246	156	90	176	110	66	139	88	51	70	46	24
OTHER	85	47	39	72	36	36	62	33	30	13	11	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 178	867	310	955	701	254	769	612	157	223	167	56
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	301	233	68	232	177	54	195	156	39	69	55	14
KEEPING HOUSE	529	413	116	451	348	102	360	305	56	78	65	14
GOING TO SCHOOL	34	25	9	29	21	7	21	16	6	5	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	194	123	71	155	105	51	124	91	34	38	18	20
RETIRED	106	62	43	78	41	37	60	37	23	28	22	6
OTHER	14	12	3	11	8	3	8	8	-	4	4	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 970	1 372	598	1 562	1 084	478	1 253	940	314	408	288	120
NO WORKERS	901	690	211	743	570	174	605	499	106	158	120	38
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	774	595	179	661	511	151	541	454	88	113	84	28
1 WORKER	805	499	306	646	402	244	515	348	167	159	97	62
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	576	353	223	469	293	175	378	254	125	107	60	47
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	156	105	50	114	85	29	89	71	18	42	21	21
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	229	146	83	177	109	68	137	94	43	51	37	15
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	195	121	74	161	98	62	125	86	39	34	23	11
2 WORKERS	195	137	58	131	86	45	105	75	30	64	51	13
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	163	113	50	111	72	39	87	63	25	52	41	11
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	39	28	10	27	19	8	23	18	5	12	9	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	76	46	30	52	30	22	35	21	13	24	16	9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	33	24	8	20	14	6	17	12	5	12	10	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	24	16	7	13	7	5	9	6	4	11	9	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	68	46	22	41	25	16	28	18	10	27	21	7
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	53	38	15	27	17	10	18	11	7	26	21	5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	14	8	6	8	5	3	5	3	2	6	3	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	20	18	2	8	6	2	4	2	2	12	12	-
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	15	8	7	14	8	6	10	7	3	1	-	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	15	8	7	14	8	6	10	7	3	1	-	1
TOTAL	1 983	1 380	603	1 574	1 092	483	1 255	941	314	409	288	121
NO INCOME	35	20	15	35	20	15	20	13	7	-	-	-
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	52	28	25	38	20	18	35	20	15	14	8	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	93	59	33	84	54	30	70	46	25	9	5	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	216	149	67	158	110	48	121	96	25	59	39	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	254	178	76	203	147	56	143	116	28	52	31	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	284	211	73	236	171	66	202	161	41	47	40	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	275	192	83	216	147	69	179	126	53	59	45	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	169	59	192	139	53	159	122	38	36	30	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	176	118	59	148	101	48	122	91	30	28	17	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	97	74	23	74	60	14	62	55	6	23	15	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	75	53	22	57	43	14	49	36	13	18	11	7
$10,000 AND OVER	197	129	69	134	82	52	91	59	33	64	47	16
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 210	5 236	5 148	5 158	5 167	5 137	5 197	5 148	5 314	5 399	5 457	5 204
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 625	5 639	5 593	5 501	5 496	5 511	5 471	5 438	5 569	6 102	6 178	5 921

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 16. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 983	1 380	603	1 574	1 092	483	1 255	941	314	409	288	121
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	5 625	5 639	5 599	5 501	5 496	5 511	5 471	5 438	5 569	6 102	6 178	5 921
EARNINGS ONLY	371	225	146	285	173	112	206	136	70	86	52	33
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	6 767	6 773	6 757	6 845	6 875	6 875	6 626	6 663	(B)	6 506	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	350	215	135	269	167	102	198	133	65	81	48	33
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	5	7	10	3	7	8	3	5	2	?	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	4	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	2	?	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	711	465	246	546	349	197	443	306	137	165	116	50
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	6 559	6 700	6 272	6 309	6 482	6 002	6 293	6 383	6 061	7 353	7 357	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	24	21	28	12	16	19	9	10	17	12	5
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	260	180	80	228	162	67	195	146	49	32	19	13
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	3	5	5	1	4	3	1	2	4	?	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	187	117	70	126	71	55	98	55	42	61	46	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	211	141	70	159	103	56	179	94	35	52	38	15
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	867	670	196	709	550	158	585	486	99	158	120	38
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	4 601	4 686	4 311	4 607	4 649	4 462	4 635	4 649	4 563	4 574	4 857	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	80	63	26	56	37	18	42	31	11	33	25	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	444	356	88	401	329	73	346	299	47	43	27	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	22	1	22	20	1	19	18	1	1	1	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	44	25	19	37	23	14	28	23	5	7	?	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	35	25	10	18	11	8	16	8	8	17	14	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	20	5	17	12	5	17	12	5	8	8	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	20	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	10	10	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	186	140	46	148	109	39	109	87	22	38	31	7
NO INCOME	35	20	15	35	20	15	20	13	7	-	-	-
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	1 983	1 380	603	1 574	1 092	483	1 255	941	314	409	288	121
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	460	288	171	288	175	113	198	132	65	172	114	58
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 524	1 092	432	1 286	917	369	1 057	809	248	237	175	63
PUBLIC	505	401	104	408	337	71	350	307	43	97	64	33
PRIVATE	1 019	691	328	879	580	299	707	502	205	140	111	30
SUBSIDIZED	161	90	71	139	77	62	95	54	41	22	13	9

Table 17. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS				BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED / SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED / SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED / SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES												
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	63 558	45 489	18 069	1 462 / 688	7 223	2 660	4 563	880 / 453	11.4	5.8	25.3	60.2 / 65.9
METROPOLITAN AREAS	48 746	34 068	14 678	1 124 / 550	5 041	1 507	3 534	666 / 363	10.3	4.4	24.1	59.3 / 65.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 377	2 678	3 699	672 / 182	2 098	364	1 734	442 / 152	32.9	13.6	46.9	65.8 / 83.6
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	42 369	31 391	10 979	451 / 368	2 943	1 143	1 800	224 / 211	6.9	3.6	16.4	49.6 / 57.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 080	10 937	8 063	897 / 918	3 012	574	2 438	548 / 226	15.9	5.2	30.2	61.1 / 71.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 911	1 782	3 129	610 / 136	1 716	235	1 481	400 / 109	34.9	13.2	47.3	65.6 / 80.0
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	14 090	9 156	4 934	287 / 182	1 296	339	957	148 / 117	9.2	3.7	19.4	51.6 / 64.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29 746	23 131	6 615	226 / 233	2 029	932	1 095	118 / 137	6.8	4.0	16.6	52.0 / 58.8
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 466	896	570	62 / 46	382	130	253	42 / 43	26.1	14.5	44.4	(B) / (B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	28 280	22 235	6 045	164 / 187	1 647	804	843	76 / 93	5.8	3.6	13.9	46.2 / 50.0
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	14 812	11 420	3 391	339 / 137	2 182	1 152	1 029	214 / 90	14.7	10.1	30.4	63.3 / 65.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 373	2 512	861	139 / 34	810	419	391	98 / 26	24.0	16.7	45.4	70.4 / (B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 439	8 909	2 530	200 / 103	1 372	733	639	117 / 64	12.0	8.2	25.2	58.3 / 62.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	63 558	45 489	18 069	1 462 / 688	7 223	2 660	4 563	880 / 453	11.4	5.8	25.3	60.2 / 65.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 174	733	2 441	193 / 117	957	84	873	150 / 82	30.2	11.5	35.8	78.1 / 70.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 894	7 932	6 962	558 / 287	2 285	435	1 851	372 / 208	15.3	5.5	26.6	66.8 / 72.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 913	10 802	4 111	302 / 139	1 619	608	1 010	183 / 99	10.9	5.6	24.6	60.6 / 71.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 767	8 788	1 978	156 / 56	854	429	425	100 / 35	7.9	4.9	21.5	64.1 / (B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 179	4 490	685	53 / 25	406	265	141	24 / 17	7.8	5.9	20.6	(B) / (B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 568	4 079	490	39 / 10	394	299	95	14 / 4	8.6	7.3	19.4	(B) / (B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	8 665	1 402	162 / 53	708	540	168	37 / 8	7.0	6.2	12.0	22.9 / (B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.2	48.7	34.5	34.7 / 32.9	37.3	49.7	32.6	32.8 / 31.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	63 558	45 489	18 069	1 462 / 688	7 223	2 660	4 563	880 / 453	11.4	5.8	25.3	60.2 / 65.9
2 PERSONS	25 472	18 317	7 155	511 / 234	2 325	1 077	1 247	244 / 116	9.1	5.9	17.4	47.7 / 49.8
3 PERSONS	15 400	10 609	4 791	365 / 239	1 705	429	1 276	239 / 170	11.1	4.0	26.6	65.6 / 71.0
4 PERSONS	13 355	9 834	3 521	332 / 110	1 513	527	986	206 / 79	11.3	5.4	28.0	62.2 / 71.4
5 PERSONS	6 106	4 505	1 600	140 / 56	913	349	564	100 / 42	14.9	7.7	35.2	71.7 / (B)
6 PERSONS	2 044	1 474	569	60 / 31	387	136	251	49 / 29	19.0	9.2	44.1	(B) / (B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 181	749	432	55 / 18	380	141	239	42 / 17	32.1	18.8	55.3	(B) / (B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.21	3.20	3.37 / 3.22	3.56	3.49	3.60	3.57 / 3.44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	45 489	18 069	1 462 / 688	7 223	2 660	4 563	880 / 453	11.4	5.8	25.3	60.2 / 65.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 027	23 728	6 295	301 / 106	1 637	1 065	572	66 / 23	5.5	4.5	9.1	21.9 / 21.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 536	21 761	11 775	1 161 / 582	5 586	1 595	3 991	814 / 430	16.7	7.3	33.9	70.1 / 74.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.85	1.83	1.88	2.09 / 2.03	2.23	2.26	2.22	2.24 / 2.20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
1 CHILD	14 086	9 003	5 083	402 / 229	1 774	480	1 244	245 / 145	12.7	5.3	24.5	60.9 / 64.3
2 CHILDREN	12 395	8 366	4 029	388 / 192	1 903	540	1 363	257 / 143	15.3	6.5	33.8	66.2 / 74.3
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 055	4 392	2 662	371 / 161	1 959	575	1 385	312 / 143	27.8	13.1	52.0	84.3 / 88.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 932	9 061	6 872	674 / 357	3 286	740	2 544	492 / 274	20.6	8.2	37.0	72.9 / 76.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.32	1.37	1.45 / 1.38	1.47	1.46	1.47	1.48 / 1.42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 211	4 735	5 476	935 / 446	3 474	736	2 738	704 / 358	34.0	15.5	50.0	75.3 / 80.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 318	2 283	1 035	97 / 19	343	168	175	36 / 4	10.3	7.3	16.9	37.3 / (B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 892	2 451	4 441	838 / 428	3 131	568	2 563	668 / 355	45.4	23.2	57.7	79.7 / 82.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.82	1.70	1.88	2.03 / 1.99	2.14	2.13	2.15	2.15 / 2.07	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
1 CHILD	3 181	1 261	1 920	307 / 159	1 057	214	842	216 / 120	33.2	17.0	43.9	70.3 / 75.7
2 CHILDREN	2 280	799	1 481	268 / 157	1 060	174	886	219 / 131	46.5	21.8	59.8	79.6 / 83.4
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 431	391	1 040	263 / 112	1 014	179	835	239 / 103	70.9	45.9	80.3	90.9 / 92.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 895	695	2 200	444 / 246	1 773	225	1 548	379 / 218	61.3	32.4	70.4	85.3 / 88.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.22	1.33	1.38 / 1.30	1.40	1.34	1.41	1.42 / 1.39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) / (X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	62 704	45 261	17 443	1 430 / 661	7 165	2 656	4 510	880 / 453	11.4	5.9	25.9	61.6 / 68.6
NO WORKERS	9 178	6 349	2 829	532 / 314	2 765	890	1 875	415 / 250	30.1	14.0	66.3	77.9 / 79.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 590	1 575	2 015	414 / 270	2 235	495	1 740	384 / 242	62.2	31.4	86.4	92.8 / 89.8
1 WORKER	18 052	11 996	6 056	628 / 251	2 886	994	1 892	397 / 170	16.0	8.3	31.2	63.2 / 67.5
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	13 988	8 999	4 990	516 / 202	2 248	709	1 539	331 / 134	16.1	7.9	30.8	64.2 / 66.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 538	6 601	2 937	203 / 51	630	254	376	82 / 13	6.6	3.9	12.8	40.4 / (B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	4 064	2 998	1 066	111 / 50	638	285	353	65 / 35	15.7	9.5	33.1	58.9 / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 213	1 430	783	93 / 41	556	215	341	64 / 35	25.1	15.0	43.6	69.0 / (B)
2 WORKERS	26 477	19 159	7 318	215 / 83	1 295	575	650	52 / 29	4.6	3.0	8.9	23.9 / 35.5
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	25 612	18 461	7 152	203 / 76	1 119	512	607	46 / 24	4.4	2.8	8.5	22.9 / 32.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	19 691	14 802	4 829	99 / 31	472	249	172	16 / 7	2.1	1.7	3.6	16.0 / (B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	21 009	15 302	5 707	127 / 59	796	377	420	17 / 14	3.8	2.5	7.4	13.6 / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	864	698	166	13 / 7	106	63	43	5 / 5	12.3	9.0	25.9	(B) / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	590	476	114	8 / 7	85	45	40	5 / 5	16.0	10.7	35.9	(B) / (B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	426	369	57	5 / 2	30	23	8	2 / 2	7.1	6.1	(B)	(B) / (B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 998	7 757	1 242	55 / 13	289	197	92	17 / 4	3.2	2.5	7.4	(B) / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 734	7 537	1 198	46 / 10	263	188	76	10 / 2	3.0	2.5	6.3	(B) / (B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7 015	6 137	878	32 / 8	130	107	29	6 / -	1.9	1.6	3.3	(B) / (B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 926	6 118	808	27 / 6	168	133	35	6 / 2	2.4	2.2	4.4	(B) / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	264	220	44	9 / 3	26	9	17	7 / 3	9.8	4.2	(B)	(B) / (B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	168	134	34	9 / 3	25	8	17	7 / 3	14.9	6.3	(B)	(B) / (B)

Table 17. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL INCOME LEVELS				BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
TYPE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	45 489	18 069	1 462 688	7 223	2 660	4 563	880 453	11.4	5.8	25.3	60.2 65.9
EARNINGS[1]	49 173	35 211	13 962	797 314	3 683	1 413	2 272	388 160	7.5	4.0	16.3	48.7 51.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	44 708	31 494	13 214	786 306	3 093	958	2 135	381 157	6.9	3.0	16.2	48.5 51.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 759	4 651	1 108	22 18	523	338	185	14 6	9.1	7.3	16.7	(B) (B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 367	1 209	158	- -	277	242	35	- -	20.3	20.0	22.1	(B) (B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	50 801	38 325	12 476	1 119 576	5 087	1 880	3 208	709 393	10.0	4.9	25.7	63.3 68.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 142	10 223	1 919	244 95	1 076	722	354	95 37	8.9	7.1	18.4	39.2 39.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 734	372	2 362	531 358	2 299	257	2 042	488 318	84.1	69.1	86.5	91.9 88.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	844	399	444	82 48	386	162	224	54 28	45.8	40.7	50.3	65.2 (B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	46 061	36 258	9 802	556 271	2 493	1 225	1 267	244 126	5.4	3.4	12.9	43.9 46.6
NO INCOME	179	58	120	8 8	179	58	120	8 8	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B) (B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	24 900	10 919	13 981	1 127 522	4 773	1 819	2 953	524 214	19.2	16.7	21.1	46.5 40.9
METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 617	7 871	11 747	846 430	3 318	1 044	2 273	378 180	16.9	13.3	19.4	44.6 41.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 298	871	2 426	353 100	1 065	221	844	200 56	32.3	25.4	34.8	56.7 56.1
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	16 320	7 000	9 320	493 329	2 253	823	1 429	178 124	13.8	11.8	15.3	36.0 37.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 430	3 291	7 139	550 282	2 047	479	1 568	267 130	19.6	14.6	22.0	48.5 46.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 843	676	2 167	305 82	906	175	731	166 51	31.9	25.9	33.7	54.5 61.9
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 587	2 615	4 972	245 200	1 141	304	837	101 80	15.0	11.6	16.8	41.1 39.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 188	4 580	4 608	296 148	1 271	566	706	111 50	13.8	12.3	15.3	37.4 33.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	455	195	259	48 19	159	46	113	34 6	34.9	23.6	43.6	(B) (B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 733	4 385	4 348	248 129	1 112	520	592	77 44	12.7	11.9	13.6	30.9 34.2
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	5 283	3 048	2 234	280 92	1 455	775	680	146 34	27.5	25.4	30.4	52.1 36.3
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 184	695	488	62 8	484	271	213	38 4	40.9	39.0	43.6	(B) (B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 099	2 353	1 746	218 84	970	503	467	108 30	23.7	21.4	26.8	49.4 35.0
AGE												
MALE	10 648	3 957	6 691	257 119	1 525	403	1 122	90 41	14.3	10.2	16.8	35.1 34.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 283	174	1 109	14 18	282	15	267	8 6	22.0	8.8	24.0	(B) (B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 488	913	2 574	54 35	294	39	255	13 10	8.4	4.2	9.9	(B) (B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 911	729	1 182	24 10	223	42	181	12 7	11.7	5.7	15.3	(B) (B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 185	531	654	16 8	190	81	110	5 -	16.1	15.2	16.7	(B) (B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	535	290	245	15 6	114	36	78	9 4	21.3	12.5	31.8	(B) (B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	175	82	93	2 3	32	15	18	- 2	18.6	18.1	19.0	(B) (B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	311	176	135	21 2	60	30	31	10 -	19.4	16.9	22.7	(B) (B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 761	1 062	699	111 38	329	146	183	34 12	18.7	13.7	26.2	30.3 (B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	37.9	48.1	33.7	62.5 42.3	43.4	58.5	37.2	59.3 (B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) (X)
FEMALE	14 252	6 962	7 289	870 403	3 248	1 416	1 831	434 172	22.8	20.3	25.1	49.9 42.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 046	73	973	33 10	304	19	285	22 3	29.1	(B)	29.3	(B) (B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 029	427	1 602	28 14	175	23	152	7 8	8.6	5.4	9.5	(B) (B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 174	422	752	22 11	155	33	122	12 5	13.2	7.9	16.2	(B) (B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 147	585	562	52 21	225	92	133	35 10	19.6	15.7	23.7	(B) (B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	839	532	307	35 13	232	130	103	24 7	27.7	24.4	33.4	(B) (B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	497	328	169	20 15	176	57	69	15 6	25.2	17.4	40.5	(B) (B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	751	435	316	44 30	214	102	112	32 14	28.5	23.4	35.5	(B) (B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 769	4 161	2 608	637 287	1 816	960	855	287 118	26.8	23.1	32.8	45.0 41.2
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	63.6	65+	50.7	65+ 65+	65+	65+	63.4	65+ 65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X) (X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
TOTAL	24 900	10 919	13 981	1 127 522	4 773	1 819	2 953	524 214	19.2	16.7	21.1	46.5 40.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 722	1 109	2 613	24 25	602	129	473	10 5	16.2	11.6	18.1	(B) (B)
LIVING ALONE	21 178	9 811	11 367	1 102 497	4 170	1 690	2 480	514 209	19.7	17.2	21.8	46.6 42.0
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	8 318	5 079	3 238	746 321	2 098	1 079	1 019	320 130	25.2	21.2	31.5	42.9 40.3
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL CIVILIANS	24 900	10 919	13 981	1 127 522	4 773	1 819	2 953	524 214	19.2	16.7	21.1	46.5 40.9
WORKER	15 199	5 448	9 751	241 107	1 416	318	1 098	73 13	9.3	5.8	11.3	30.3 11.9
NONWORKER	9 701	5 471	4 229	886 415	3 357	1 502	1 855	451 201	34.6	27.4	43.9	50.9 48.4
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 498	4 522	2 976	702 314	2 066	1 064	1 002	311 128	27.5	23.5	33.7	44.3 40.8
TYPE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	24 900	10 919	13 981	1 127 522	4 773	1 819	2 953	524 214	19.2	16.7	21.1	46.5 40.9
EARNINGS[1]	15 199	5 448	9 751	241 107	1 416	318	1 098	73 13	9.3	5.8	11.3	30.3 11.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 298	4 940	9 358	229 99	1 245	231	1 013	65 10	8.7	4.7	10.8	28.2 10.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 358	661	697	19 9	171	69	102	10 3	12.6	10.4	14.6	(B) (B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	102	52	3 -	45	30	16	- -	29.4	29.3	(B)	(B) (B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	20 910	9 912	10 998	1 052 487	3 923	1 596	2 328	496 205	18.8	16.1	21.2	47.1 42.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 258	5 623	3 635	810 363	2 365	1 176	1 189	365 142	25.5	20.9	32.7	45.1 39.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	613	68	545	69 34	312	47	265	58 25	75.6	(B)	76.8	(B) (B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 215	391	823	246 124	873	312	561	174 77	71.9	79.7	68.1	70.6 62.0
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	17 956	8 716	9 239	578 269	2 002	852	1 150	168 66	11.1	9.8	12.5	29.0 24.6
NO INCOME	240	91	149	6 9	240	91	149	6 9	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B) (B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 18. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1985 of Unrelated Individuals 16 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	31 326	6 703	21.4	27 043	5 278	19.5	3 640	1 263	34.7
LIVING ALONE	21 178	4 170	19.7	18 338	3 233	17.6	2 500	857	34.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	10 148	2 532	25.0	8 706	2 045	23.5	1 140	406	35.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 693	2 324	24.0	8 328	1 883	22.6	1 086	373	34.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	456	208	45.7	378	162	42.9	54	33	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 750	838	47.9	1 521	705	46.3	176	108	61.2
LIVING ALONE	433	168	38.7	372	140	37.5	53	23	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 317	671	50.9	1 149	565	49.2	124	84	68.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 230	609	49.6	1 087	520	47.9	105	74	70.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	87	62	70.6	63	45	(B)	19	11	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	10 598	1 563	14.7	9 237	1 266	13.5	1 034	236	22.8
LIVING ALONE	4 936	509	10.3	4 278	371	8.7	528	108	20.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	5 662	1 054	18.6	4 959	875	17.6	506	128	25.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 509	992	18.0	4 848	834	17.2	482	113	23.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	152	63	41.0	112	42	37.3	24	14	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	6 604	1 107	16.8	5 376	810	15.1	1 076	269	25.0
LIVING ALONE	4 556	678	14.9	3 674	466	12.7	777	192	24.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 048	429	20.9	1 701	343	20.2	299	77	25.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 974	405	20.5	1 636	327	20.0	291	73	25.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	74	23	(B)	65	17	(B)	8	5	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 451	913	26.5	2 886	681	23.6	519	226	43.5
LIVING ALONE	2 935	718	24.5	2 508	553	22.0	393	160	40.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	516	196	37.9	377	128	34.0	126	66	52.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	491	182	37.1	352	114	32.4	126	66	52.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	26	14	(B)	25	14	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 923	2 281	25.6	8 024	1 837	22.9	834	424	50.9
LIVING ALONE	8 318	2 098	25.2	7 505	1 704	22.7	749	374	49.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	605	183	30.2	519	133	25.6	85	50	59.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	490	136	27.8	406	88	21.8	82	48	57.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	116	47	40.6	113	44	39.2	3	3	(B)
MALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	14 391	2 492	17.4	12 106	1 888	15.6	1 881	529	28.1
LIVING ALONE	8 285	1 191	14.4	7 000	971	13.9	1 133	295	26.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	6 046	1 301	21.5	5 106	1 016	19.9	748	235	31.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 815	1 192	20.5	4 922	935	19.0	714	212	29.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	231	109	47.1	184	81	44.2	34	23	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	863	355	41.2	750	292	39.0	96	54	56.5
LIVING ALONE	216	75	34.6	186	59	31.8	30	16	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	645	280	43.4	564	233	41.3	67	39	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	608	260	42.7	543	224	41.2	53	31	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	37	20	(B)	20	9	(B)	13	8	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	6 417	867	13.5	5 570	677	12.2	623	138	22.1
LIVING ALONE	2 918	282	9.7	2 543	214	8.4	299	54	18.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 499	586	16.7	3 026	463	15.3	324	83	25.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 408	546	16.0	2 962	437	14.8	308	72	23.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	90	39	43.4	64	26	(B)	16	11	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 845	583	15.2	3 106	429	13.8	674	144	21.3
LIVING ALONE	2 594	340	13.4	2 044	237	11.6	444	95	21.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 311	243	18.5	1 060	192	18.1	231	49	21.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 275	229	18.0	1 029	182	17.7	226	45	19.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	36	14	(B)	31	10	(B)	5	4	(B)

Table 18. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1985 of Unrelated Individuals 16 and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 246	285	22.8	998	194	19.4	232	90	38.6
LIVING ALONE	935	172	18.4	777	122	15.7	149	49	32.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	311	113	36.2	221	72	32.6	83	41	49.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	296	100	33.9	206	60	29.0	83	41	49.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	15	12	(B)	15	12	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 962	402	20.5	1 685	296	17.6	256	104	40.6
LIVING ALONE	1 681	322	19.2	1 450	239	16.5	212	81	38.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	281	80	28.5	235	57	24.1	44	23	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	227	56	24.6	182	33	17.9	44	23	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	53	24	(B)	53	24	(B)	-	-	(B)
FEMALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	16 995	4 211	24.8	14 937	3 390	22.7	1 754	734	41.7
LIVING ALONE	12 893	2 979	23.1	11 337	2 362	20.8	1 367	562	41.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 102	1 231	30.0	3 600	1 029	28.6	391	171	43.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 878	1 132	29.2	3 405	948	27.8	372	161	43.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	224	99	44.2	194	81	41.7	19	10	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	889	484	54.4	771	413	53.5	80	54	66.7
LIVING ALONE	217	93	42.7	186	80	43.3	23	8	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	672	391	58.2	586	332	56.8	57	46	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	629	349	56.2	543	296	54.5	51	42	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	51	42	(B)	43	36	(B)	6	3	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 181	696	16.6	3 668	569	15.5	471	98	20.9
LIVING ALONE	2 018	227	11.2	1 735	157	9.0	229	54	23.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 163	469	21.7	1 933	412	21.3	182	44	24.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 101	445	21.2	1 885	397	21.0	174	41	23.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	62	23	(B)	48	16	(B)	8	3	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 759	524	19.0	2 272	381	16.8	402	126	31.2
LIVING ALONE	2 022	338	16.7	1 630	229	14.0	334	97	29.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	737	186	25.2	641	152	23.7	68	29	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	699	176	25.2	607	145	23.8	66	28	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	38	10	(B)	34	7	(B)	3	1	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 205	629	28.5	1 887	487	25.8	288	136	47.4
LIVING ALONE	2 000	546	27.3	1 731	431	24.9	244	111	45.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	205	83	40.5	156	56	35.8	44	26	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	194	81	41.9	146	54	37.3	43	26	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	11	2	(B)	10	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 961	1 879	27.0	6 339	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4
LIVING ALONE	6 637	1 776	26.8	6 055	1 465	24.2	538	293	54.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	325	103	31.7	284	76	26.8	41	27	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	263	80	30.5	224	56	24.9	38	24	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	62	23	(B)	60	20	(B)	3	3	(B)

Table 19. Employment Status in March 1986—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7	4 206	1 074	25.5
IN LABOR FORCE	47 717	3 869	8.1	41 645	2 846	6.8	4 776	889	18.6	3 184	551	17.3
IN ARMED FORCES	854	57	6.7	676	41	6.0	139	14	9.8	39	1	3.4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	46 864	3 812	8.1	40 970	2 806	6.8	4 637	876	18.9	3 145	550	17.5
EMPLOYED	44 260	2 856	6.5	38 942	2 184	5.6	4 153	579	13.9	2 871	430	15.0
UNEMPLOYED	2 604	955	36.7	2 027	621	30.6	483	297	61.4	274	120	44.0
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	5.6	25.1	(X)	4.9	22.1	(X)	10.4	33.9	(X)	8.7	21.9	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 841	3 354	21.2	13 346	2 137	16.0	2 145	1 094	51.0	1 022	522	51.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5	980	521	53.1
IN LABOR FORCE	6 318	1 474	23.3	4 495	827	18.4	1 682	617	36.7	481	156	32.4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	6 318	1 474	23.3	4 495	827	18.4	1 682	617	36.7	481	156	32.4
EMPLOYED	5 679	1 071	18.9	4 154	627	15.1	1 601	377	26.9	420	113	26.9
UNEMPLOYED	639	453	70.9	341	200	58.7	282	241	85.4	60	43	70.7
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	10.1	30.7	(X)	7.6	24.2	(X)	16.7	39.0	(X)	12.5	27.4	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 893	2 000	51.4	2 617	1 123	42.9	1 191	834	70.0	500	365	73.1
ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1	3 226	553	17.1
IN LABOR FORCE	41 400	2 395	5.8	37 151	2 019	5.4	3 093	272	8.8	2 704	396	14.6
IN ARMED FORCES	854	57	6.7	676	41	6.0	139	14	9.8	39	1	3.4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	40 546	2 338	5.8	36 475	1 978	5.4	2 954	258	8.7	2 665	395	14.8
EMPLOYED	39 581	1 895	4.8	34 788	1 557	4.5	2 752	202	7.3	2 451	317	12.9
UNEMPLOYED	1 965	502	25.6	1 687	471	25.0	202	56	27.9	214	78	36.5
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	4.8	21.5	(X)	4.6	21.3	(X)	6.8	21.8	(X)	8.0	19.7	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 947	1 354	11.9	10 729	1 014	9.4	954	260	27.2	523	157	30.1
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	31 351	6 775	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7	1 607	532	33.2
IN LABOR FORCE	19 559	2 473	12.6	16 877	1 996	11.8	2 260	415	18.4	1 156	249	21.5
IN ARMED FORCES	158	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)	7	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	19 400	2 473	12.7	16 755	1 996	11.9	2 225	415	18.7	1 149	249	21.7
EMPLOYED	18 134	1 957	10.8	15 727	1 609	10.2	2 008	292	14.5	1 052	195	18.6
UNEMPLOYED	1 266	517	40.8	1 028	387	37.6	217	123	56.9	97	54	55.2
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.5	20.9	(X)	6.1	19.4	(X)	9.7	29.7	(X)	8.5	21.6	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 793	4 252	36.1	10 190	3 304	32.4	1 381	849	61.5	446	283	63.5
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2	957	256	26.7
IN LABOR FORCE	11 065	1 315	11.9	9 460	1 035	10.9	1 368	246	18.0	811	161	19.9
IN ARMED FORCES	159	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)	7	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	10 907	1 315	12.1	9 338	1 035	11.1	1 333	246	18.5	804	161	20.1
EMPLOYED	10 114	1 015	10.0	8 706	816	9.4	1 185	167	14.1	726	121	16.6
UNEMPLOYED	793	300	37.9	632	219	34.6	148	79	53.4	78	41	52.6
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	7.3	22.8	(X)	6.8	21.1	(X)	11.1	32.1	(X)	9.7	25.3	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 273	1 184	36.2	2 652	859	32.4	515	284	55.2	147	94	64.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	17 013	4 276	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7	645	276	42.9
IN LABOR FORCE	8 493	1 159	13.6	7 417	961	13.0	892	169	18.9	346	88	25.4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	8 493	1 159	13.6	7 417	961	13.0	892	169	18.9	346	88	25.4
EMPLOYED	8 020	942	11.7	7 022	793	11.3	823	174	15.1	326	75	22.9
UNEMPLOYED	473	216	45.8	395	168	42.5	69	44	(B)	20	13	65.7
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	5.6	18.7	(X)	5.3	17.5	(X)	7.7	26.2	(X)	5.7	14.7	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 520	3 068	36.0	7 538	2 445	32.4	867	565	65.2	300	189	63.0

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	62 704	48 335	36 185	14 370	6 501	54 316	42 378	32 062	11 938	4 900	6 782	4 675	3 191	2 107	1 390
NO WORKERS	9 178	-	-	9 178	3 590	7 710	-	-	7 710	2 580	1 308	-	-	1 308	898
1 WORKER	18 052	13 988	9 538	4 064	2 213	15 305	11 961	8 293	3 345	1 774	2 308	1 698	1 027	610	375
2 WORKERS	26 477	25 612	19 631	864	530	23 426	22 723	17 537	703	436	2 344	2 212	1 586	132	75
3 WORKERS	6 375	6 170	4 892	205	136	5 595	5 439	4 343	156	99	578	542	412	36	29
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 623	2 565	2 123	58	32	2 280	2 255	1 888	25	11	244	223	167	21	13
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	50 121	40 123	31 132	9 999	3 645	45 274	36 295	28 267	8 979	3 147	3 557	2 768	2 079	789	361
NO WORKERS	6 526	-	-	6 526	1 601	5 992	-	-	5 992	1 394	431	-	-	431	146
1 WORKER	12 234	9 524	7 001	2 710	1 540	11 158	8 792	6 473	2 365	1 333	775	510	380	265	159
SPOUSE A WORKER	2 089	10	4	2 079	1 296	1 826	8	4	1 817	1 119	210	2	-	208	141
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 039	-	-	1 039	749	921	-	-	921	664	97	-	-	97	69
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	10 145	9 514	6 997	631	244	9 332	8 784	6 468	548	215	566	509	380	57	18
2 WORKERS	23 439	22 858	17 803	581	370	21 020	20 525	16 056	494	322	1 802	1 741	1 297	61	32
SPOUSE A WORKER	21 435	21 009	16 320	426	309	19 187	18 816	14 666	370	270	1 673	1 630	1 219	43	28
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 676	10 428	8 357	248	180	9 310	9 088	7 302	222	163	1 036	1 016	789	20	12
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	2 004	1 849	1 483	155	61	1 833	1 709	1 389	124	52	129	111	77	18	4
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 922	7 740	6 328	181	134	7 105	6 977	5 739	128	98	549	516	402	32	23
SPOUSE A WORKER	7 078	6 926	5 663	152	119	6 354	6 247	5 135	107	88	493	465	365	28	21
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	3 632	3 537	2 910	94	75	3 216	3 146	2 593	70	61	294	275	223	19	12
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	844	815	665	29	14	751	730	604	21	10	56	51	38	4	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 372	1 827	1 307	545	281	1 931	1 503	1 085	427	219	352	243	162	109	57
NO WORKERS	289	-	-	289	169	229	-	-	229	131	54	-	-	54	33
1 WORKER	1 093	885	620	208	95	873	710	491	163	74	183	140	105	43	21
2 OR MORE WORKERS	990	942	687	48	18	829	794	593	35	13	115	103	57	12	4
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	10 211	6 385	3 746	3 826	2 576	7 111	4 580	2 710	2 531	1 534	2 874	1 665	950	1 209	972
NO WORKERS	2 363	-	-	2 363	1 821	1 489	-	-	1 489	1 055	823	-	-	823	719
1 WORKER	4 724	3 579	1 918	1 146	578	3 275	2 459	1 330	817	366	1 350	1 048	542	302	196
2 OR MORE WORKERS	3 124	2 806	1 829	317	177	2 347	2 121	1 380	226	113	701	616	408	84	58
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	32 900	28 928	22 149	3 972	3 478	27 313	24 757	19 263	2 556	2 244	4 519	3 287	2 233	1 232	1 079
NO WORKERS	2 365	-	-	2 365	2 193	1 442	-	-	1 442	1 344	828	-	-	828	760
1 WORKER	10 603	9 484	6 689	1 118	937	8 651	7 881	5 724	770	652	1 628	1 339	791	289	241
2 WORKERS	14 642	14 292	11 301	351	249	12 659	12 395	9 882	264	195	1 540	1 466	1 079	73	46
3 WORKERS	3 610	3 504	2 796	106	78	3 103	3 034	2 445	70	48	368	338	256	30	24
4 OR MORE WORKERS	1 680	1 648	1 363	32	21	1 458	1 447	1 211	10	5	155	143	107	11	8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	24 897	23 408	18 871	1 489	1 275	21 940	20 827	16 900	1 112	988	2 082	1 829	1 397	253	187
NO WORKERS	508	-	-	508	440	370	-	-	370	330	91	-	-	91	67
1 WORKER	6 312	5 636	4 522	676	597	5 676	5 157	4 163	519	473	413	305	239	107	86
SPOUSE A WORKER	558	8	4	549	514	427	7	4	420	406	93	2	-	91	78
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	333	-	-	333	322	264	-	-	264	262	52	-	-	52	45
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	5 754	5 628	4 518	127	83	5 249	5 151	4 159	98	68	320	304	239	16	8
2 WORKERS	13 378	13 158	10 546	220	168	11 722	11 548	9 315	174	139	1 234	1 201	904	33	20
SPOUSE A WORKER	12 351	12 196	9 756	155	132	10 789	10 665	8 580	124	110	1 165	1 138	855	27	19
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5 290	5 202	4 199	88	72	4 354	4 281	3 473	74	65	718	704	542	14	7
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 026	962	790	65	36	933	883	735	50	30	70	64	49	6	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	4 698	4 614	3 803	85	70	4 172	4 122	3 421	50	45	344	323	254	21	14
SPOUSE A WORKER	4 206	4 139	3 402	67	61	3 745	3 703	3 061	42	41	306	289	232	17	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 053	2 014	1 660	39	33	1 796	1 769	1 459	27	27	179	168	140	10	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	492	475	401	17	9	427	419	360	9	5	38	33	29	4	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 111	941	680	170	120	903	778	558	125	91	169	127	98	42	27
NO WORKERS	101	-	-	101	84	71	-	-	71	64	27	-	-	27	18
1 WORKER	715	666	479	49	30	578	542	382	37	21	111	98	82	13	9
2 OR MORE WORKERS	295	275	201	20	6	253	236	176	17	6	30	28	16	2	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	6 892	4 579	2 599	2 313	2 082	4 470	3 152	1 805	1 318	1 164	2 269	1 331	738	938	865
NO WORKERS	1 756	-	-	1 756	1 669	1 001	-	-	1 001	949	710	-	-	710	675
1 WORKER	3 576	3 183	1 688	393	310	2 397	2 182	1 179	215	158	1 104	935	470	169	146
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 561	1 396	911	164	103	1 072	970	627	102	57	454	396	267	59	44

Table 20. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	15 518	13 568	10 191	1 950	1 772	12 736	11 554	8 853	1 183	1 086	2 275	1 608	1 033	668	601
NO WORKERS	1 304	-	-	1 304	1 256	758	-	-	758	739	493	-	-	493	468
1 WORKER	5 769	5 272	3 713	497	427	4 785	4 441	3 250	344	303	807	685	367	121	98
2 WORKERS	7 474	7 373	5 793	100	55	6 498	6 431	5 088	66	35	768	739	539	29	17
3 WORKERS	650	613	457	37	27	468	454	345	14	9	135	118	82	17	13
4 OR MORE WORKERS	323	310	228	12	8	228	228	169	-	-	73	66	44	7	5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	12 216	11 575	9 176	641	566	10 718	10 259	8 186	460	419	1 058	949	702	109	85
NO WORKERS	245	-	-	245	227	168	-	-	168	160	42	-	-	42	35
1 WORKER	3 999	3 675	2 956	323	299	3 614	3 365	2 727	249	237	238	189	145	49	40
SPOUSE A WORKER	288	7	4	281	273	224	5	4	218	215	44	2	-	42	37
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	171	-	-	171	167	145	-	-	145	145	16	-	-	16	12
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	3 711	3 668	2 953	43	26	3 391	3 359	2 723	31	22	194	187	145	7	3
2 WORKERS	7 177	7 127	5 636	50	25	6 320	6 282	4 994	38	19	656	649	480	7	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 910	6 882	5 462	28	21	6 090	6 070	4 843	20	15	625	620	458	6	4
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 625	2 606	2 101	19	13	2 189	2 174	1 764	15	12	344	340	257	4	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	268	246	174	22	4	230	212	151	19	4	30	29	22	1	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	795	772	583	23	15	615	612	466	4	3	123	112	78	11	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	673	658	498	15	10	518	515	388	3	3	107	100	72	7	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	298	288	225	9	5	212	209	157	3	3	62	57	48	5	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	122	114	85	8	5	98	97	77	1	-	16	12	5	4	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	407	350	240	57	38	305	268	176	38	25	85	67	56	18	12
NO WORKERS	26	-	-	26	25	19	-	-	19	19	6	-	-	6	5
1 WORKER	313	290	200	23	11	236	224	143	12	4	65	55	51	11	7
2 OR MORE WORKERS	68	60	40	8	2	50	44	33	7	2	14	12	5	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 895	1 643	775	1 252	1 169	1 713	1 028	491	685	642	1 132	591	275	541	504
NO WORKERS	1 033	-	-	1 033	1 004	571	-	-	571	560	446	-	-	446	428
1 WORKER	1 457	1 307	556	151	118	936	852	381	82	62	504	442	172	62	51
2 OR MORE WORKERS	405	336	219	68	47	207	175	110	32	20	183	149	103	33	25
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	7 165	3 630	1 182	3 535	2 900	4 942	2 721	940	2 221	1 771	1 970	792	208	1 178	1 007
NO WORKERS	2 765	-	-	2 765	2 235	1 770	-	-	1 770	1 376	901	-	-	901	774
1 WORKER	2 886	2 248	630	638	556	1 982	1 603	458	379	333	805	576	156	229	195
2 WORKERS	1 225	1 119	422	106	85	983	915	367	69	58	195	163	39	33	24
3 WORKERS	204	186	88	18	18	151	147	77	4	3	47	36	10	11	11
4 OR MORE WORKERS	85	77	42	8	7	57	57	38	-	-	21	17	4	4	3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	3 381	2 098	905	1 282	862	2 774	1 910	799	964	639	434	202	77	231	147
NO WORKERS	927	-	-	927	545	721	-	-	721	420	156	-	-	156	83
1 WORKER	1 291	1 008	416	284	255	1 065	869	350	196	177	156	93	53	63	53
SPOUSE A WORKER	221	-	-	221	203	156	-	-	156	143	46	-	-	46	41
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	57	-	-	57	54	37	-	-	37	36	15	-	-	15	13
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 070	1 008	416	62	52	909	869	350	40	33	109	93	53	17	12
2 WORKERS	944	888	375	56	47	813	769	342	44	39	90	83	18	7	6
SPOUSE A WORKER	827	796	331	30	29	716	691	302	24	23	80	76	14	4	4
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	156	147	94	9	9	131	124	80	7	7	12	10	-	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	117	92	44	25	18	97	78	40	19	16	10	7	3	3	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	218	203	114	16	15	175	171	108	4	3	32	27	6	5	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	183	168	101	15	15	148	145	98	3	3	24	20	3	5	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	53	48	44	5	5	48	46	44	2	2	5	2	-	3	3
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	35	34	13	1	-	27	27	10	-	-	8	7	3	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	311	157	50	154	119	218	113	31	105	93	84	37	19	47	24
NO WORKERS	119	-	-	119	93	84	-	-	84	73	32	-	-	32	18
1 WORKER	152	120	39	32	26	105	85	22	21	20	43	31	18	11	6
2 OR MORE WORKERS	40	37	11	3	-	29	29	9	-	-	9	6	1	3	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	3 474	1 375	227	2 099	1 920	1 950	798	109	1 152	1 039	1 452	552	113	899	836
NO WORKERS	1 719	-	-	1 719	1 597	965	-	-	965	884	713	-	-	713	672
1 WORKER	1 443	1 120	175	322	275	811	649	87	163	136	606	452	85	154	136
2 OR MORE WORKERS	312	254	52	57	48	174	149	22	25	20	133	100	28	33	28

Table 20. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 539	3 026	946	2 512	2 380	3 664	2 237	723	1 427	1 377	1 657	688	194	969	895
NO WORKERS	1 969	-	-	1 969	1 884	1 140	-	-	1 140	1 106	751	-	-	751	704
1 WORKER	2 421	1 991	541	430	399	1 618	1 392	379	227	216	712	524	147	177	158
2 WORKERS	911	822	301	89	74	741	689	257	58	52	134	108	34	26	18
3 WORKERS	165	148	68	17	17	117	115	56	2	2	42	31	10	11	11
4 OR MORE WORKERS	73	65	36	8	7	47	47	32	-	-	18	15	4	4	3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	2 211	1 646	687	565	522	1 797	1 415	598	382	364	268	156	66	112	93
NO WORKERS	320	-	-	320	294	227	-	-	227	215	55	-	-	55	45
1 WORKER	993	808	330	185	175	806	688	272	116	113	125	78	45	47	40
SPOUSE A WORKER	144	-	-	144	136	90	-	-	90	87	37	-	-	37	32
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	50	-	-	50	48	32	-	-	32	32	14	-	-	14	13
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	848	808	330	41	39	714	688	272	26	26	88	78	45	10	8
2 WORKERS	718	671	267	46	40	624	588	242	37	33	59	54	15	5	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	621	593	228	29	27	541	519	207	23	21	55	51	11	4	4
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	93	86	47	7	7	72	67	37	6	6	12	10	-	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	97	79	39	18	13	83	69	35	14	12	5	3	3	1	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	181	167	90	14	14	141	139	84	2	2	28	23	6	5	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	147	134	77	14	14	116	114	73	2	2	21	16	3	5	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	37	33	29	4	4	32	32	29	1	1	5	2	-	3	3
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	33	33	13	-	-	25	25	10	-	-	8	7	3	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	197	122	43	74	60	138	92	24	46	46	53	26	19	26	12
NO WORKERS	62	-	-	62	53	41	-	-	41	41	19	-	-	19	10
1 WORKER	117	106	39	11	7	85	79	21	6	5	28	22	18	6	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	18	17	4	1	-	12	12	3	-	-	6	5	1	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	3 131	1 258	215	1 873	1 798	1 730	730	101	1 000	968	1 336	506	110	830	790
NO WORKERS	1 587	-	-	1 587	1 538	873	-	-	873	851	676	-	-	676	649
1 WORKER	1 312	1 077	172	235	217	729	624	85	106	98	559	434	84	124	116
2 OR MORE WORKERS	232	181	43	51	44	128	107	15	22	19	101	72	26	29	25
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 251	1 821	579	1 430	1 370	2 152	1 347	445	805	784	984	424	126	560	526
NO WORKERS	1 184	-	-	1 184	1 153	677	-	-	677	667	463	-	-	463	445
1 WORKER	1 460	1 254	367	207	185	1 012	891	267	121	112	402	331	97	71	60
2 WORKERS	520	493	183	27	20	424	417	160	7	6	78	61	18	17	12
3 WORKERS	62	52	23	10	10	30	30	13	-	-	27	20	8	7	7
4 OR MORE WORKERS	24	22	7	2	2	9	9	4	-	-	14	13	3	2	2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 371	1 075	431	296	279	1 129	932	377	196	190	158	105	46	53	47
NO WORKERS	178	-	-	178	170	124	-	-	124	121	25	-	-	25	23
1 WORKER	683	578	238	105	99	576	505	206	70	67	73	50	30	23	20
SPOUSE A WORKER	89	-	-	89	85	59	-	-	59	56	18	-	-	18	17
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	29	-	-	29	28	22	-	-	22	22	5	-	-	5	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	594	578	238	16	15	516	505	206	11	11	55	50	30	5	3
2 WORKERS	451	442	171	10	7	392	390	154	2	1	42	37	12	5	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	409	402	153	7	7	357	356	139	1	1	38	34	9	4	4
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	57	54	29	3	3	45	43	25	1	1	9	7	-	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	43	40	18	3	-	35	34	15	1	-	4	2	2	1	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	58	56	21	3	3	37	37	17	-	-	18	18	4	-	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	41	38	16	3	3	25	25	12	-	-	12	12	3	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7	7	4	-	-	5	5	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	17	17	6	-	-	12	12	5	-	-	6	6	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	107	79	32	28	22	74	58	18	17	17	29	19	15	10	4
NO WORKERS	23	-	-	23	22	17	-	-	17	17	5	-	-	5	4
1 WORKER	75	71	29	4	-	53	53	15	-	-	20	16	15	4	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	9	8	3	1	-	4	4	3	-	-	5	3	-	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 773	667	116	1 106	1 069	949	357	49	592	578	797	300	65	497	476
NO WORKERS	984	-	-	984	961	537	-	-	537	528	433	-	-	433	418
1 WORKER	702	605	99	98	86	383	332	47	50	44	309	265	57	44	40
2 OR MORE WORKERS	87	63	17	25	22	30	25	2	5	5	55	36	12	19	17

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	3 630	7.5	42 378	2 721	6.4	4 675	792	16.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 186	1 484	3.9	33 772	1 148	3.4	3 434	294	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 740	401	10.7	3 264	310	9.5	377	81	21.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 423	412	17.0	2 036	306	15.1	304	85	28.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 360	685	29.0	1 989	514	25.8	312	154	49.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 627	648	39.9	1 317	443	33.6	248	177	71.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	35.2	(X)	47.7	35.9	(X)	45.7	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	43 768	2 546	5.8	38 563	2 000	5.2	4 038	460	11.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 185	1 182	3.3	32 062	940	2.9	3 191	208	6.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 122	274	8.8	2 729	219	8.0	307	46	15.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 940	281	14.5	1 642	215	13.1	231	51	22.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 630	444	27.2	1 388	353	25.5	197	82	41.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	892	366	41.0	742	275	37.0	111	73	65.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 059	202	19.0	872	149	17.1	147	49	33.5
KEEPING HOUSE	946	379	40.1	764	250	32.7	153	117	76.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	403	97	24.0	352	73	20.7	34	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 937	1 168	23.7	4 151	879	21.2	651	246	37.8
OTHER	2 804	301	10.7	2 467	222	9.0	256	65	25.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	967	181	18.7	836	132	15.8	105	42	40.2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 014	348	17.3	1 704	261	15.3	243	69	28.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 471	377	25.7	1 228	284	23.1	199	83	41.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 088	487	44.8	855	350	40.9	202	116	57.4
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 370	3 535	24.6	11 938	2 221	18.6	2 107	1 178	55.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 833	844	29.8	2 175	527	24.2	593	301	50.8
KEEPING HOUSE	2 510	1 424	56.8	1 779	849	47.7	663	529	79.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	262	135	51.7	159	78	49.3	60	34	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	698	511	73.1	438	287	65.5	226	194	85.7
RETIRED	7 898	539	6.8	7 255	416	5.7	535	106	19.8
OTHER	169	82	48.6	132	64	48.1	29	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	854	57	6.7	676	41	6.0	139	14	9.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 536	5 586	16.7	27 795	3 695	13.3	4 636	1 670	36.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 928	3 026	10.5	24 757	2 237	9.0	3 287	688	20.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 009	1 185	5.1	19 943	885	4.4	2 384	264	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 273	340	14.9	1 941	255	13.1	263	75	28.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 439	361	25.1	1 155	275	23.8	224	66	29.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 345	589	43.8	1 084	450	41.5	227	126	55.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	861	552	64.1	633	371	58.6	188	157	83.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.7	34.7	(X)	48.1	35.7	(X)	45.4	33.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 760	2 130	8.0	23 090	1 642	7.1	2 855	413	14.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 149	946	4.3	19 263	723	3.8	2 233	194	8.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 987	234	11.8	1 712	184	10.8	212	43	20.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 180	251	21.3	951	192	20.2	182	43	23.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	956	390	40.7	790	315	39.9	141	67	47.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	488	310	63.6	374	227	60.6	86	66	77.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	586	155	26.4	455	112	24.6	108	39	36.3
KEEPING HOUSE	753	354	47.0	596	240	40.3	134	103	76.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	213	88	41.3	180	66	36.9	25	19	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 381	1 021	30.2	2 786	776	27.9	487	206	42.4
OTHER	986	224	22.7	797	157	19.7	149	56	37.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	636	168	26.4	536	120	22.4	81	42	52.0
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 381	312	22.6	1 135	229	20.2	193	66	34.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 014	332	32.8	824	253	30.7	159	69	43.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	750	420	56.0	577	310	53.7	148	94	63.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 972	2 512	63.3	2 556	1 427	55.8	1 232	969	78.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	943	481	51.0	623	263	42.3	284	204	71.8
KEEPING HOUSE	1 761	1 331	75.6	1 127	776	68.9	581	513	88.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	176	110	62.6	104	59	56.4	43	32	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	499	435	87.1	270	232	86.0	201	176	87.9
RETIRED	498	92	18.6	365	51	14.0	103	30	28.9
OTHER	94	62	66.4	68	46	(B)	22	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	636	47	7.5	482	31	6.4	117	14	11.6

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 932	3 284	20.6	13 045	2 175	16.7	2 358	991	42.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	13 568	1 821	13.4	11 554	1 347	11.7	1 608	424	26.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 557	696	6.6	9 129	516	5.7	1 110	165	14.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 151	228	19.8	977	174	17.8	149	47	31.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	709	215	30.4	573	178	31.0	109	31	28.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	696	373	53.7	567	288	50.9	114	77	67.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	457	309	67.7	308	191	61.9	126	104	82.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.3	34.8	(X)	47.7	35.6	(X)	44.3	33.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 517	1 311	10.5	10 786	1 028	9.5	1 355	249	18.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 191	579	5.7	8 853	445	5.0	1 033	126	12.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 006	164	16.3	862	129	15.0	122	29	23.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	571	147	25.8	466	122	26.2	83	20	24.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	476	240	50.5	404	200	49.5	63	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	272	181	66.3	202	133	65.8	53	38	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	269	90	33.6	201	65	32.3	67	25	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	431	233	54.1	325	148	45.5	91	78	85.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	132	55	41.2	114	43	37.8	13	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 736	617	35.5	1 446	482	33.3	242	112	46.4
OTHER	443	131	29.6	338	93	27.5	85	33	38.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	309	99	31.9	254	71	27.9	49	25	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	724	187	25.8	613	141	23.1	85	36	41.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	516	203	39.3	422	160	37.9	79	36	45.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	410	260	63.3	307	191	62.4	92	59	64.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 950	1 430	73.3	1 183	805	68.1	668	560	83.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	324	191	58.9	178	89	50.1	127	93	73.3
KEEPING HOUSE	1 076	879	81.6	677	518	76.5	368	338	91.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	105	65	61.8	59	31	(B)	23	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	245	227	92.6	133	123	92.2	96	88	92.0
RETIRED	160	33	20.8	107	20	18.2	42	11	(B)
OTHER	41	36	(B)	29	25	(B)	12	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	414	33	7.9	309	23	7.3	82	7	8.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	52 624	6 133	11.7	45 208	4 195	9.3	5 926	1 701	28.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	45 507	3 360	7.4	39 804	2 514	6.3	4 459	731	16.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 639	1 398	3.8	32 359	1 088	3.4	3 315	269	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 449	382	11.1	2 990	292	9.8	366	80	21.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 178	370	17.0	1 820	272	14.9	278	78	28.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 044	628	30.7	1 702	466	27.4	289	146	50.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 198	582	48.6	935	396	42.4	210	158	75.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.0	35.5	(X)	48.2	36.3	(X)	46.1	33.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	42 169	2 380	5.6	37 106	1 869	5.0	3 921	428	10.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 174	1 121	3.2	31 136	898	2.9	3 116	189	6.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 984	260	8.7	2 598	205	7.9	303	46	15.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 825	254	13.9	1 541	194	12.6	220	45	20.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 478	413	28.0	1 256	326	25.9	183	79	43.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	708	332	47.0	575	246	42.8	99	68	69.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	943	186	19.7	776	137	17.6	131	46	34.9
KEEPING HOUSE	851	336	39.5	690	220	31.9	135	105	77.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	359	78	21.6	314	59	18.7	27	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 751	1 103	23.2	3 978	822	20.7	641	237	37.0
OTHER	1 964	259	13.2	1 688	188	11.1	209	58	27.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	912	167	18.3	784	121	15.4	102	41	39.6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 939	322	16.6	1 642	244	14.8	234	62	26.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 415	357	25.2	1 172	264	22.5	199	83	41.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 035	453	43.8	809	323	39.9	195	109	56.0
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 319	2 739	43.4	4 776	1 661	34.8	1 335	959	71.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 852	676	36.5	1 430	423	29.5	377	239	63.2
KEEPING HOUSE	2 007	1 274	63.5	1 370	749	54.6	576	484	83.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	229	112	48.8	135	59	43.6	53	32	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	649	476	73.4	410	272	66.3	205	174	85.0
RETIRED	1 448	125	8.6	1 322	100	7.6	101	17	16.7
OTHER	134	77	57.5	107	59	54.9	23	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	798	34	4.2	629	20	3.2	131	11	8.2

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 343	5 087	15.7	26 952	3 378	12.5	4 327	1 500	34.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 424	2 827	9.9	24 363	2 088	8.6	3 186	639	20.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 763	1 137	5.0	19 750	857	4.3	2 332	245	10.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 227	325	14.6	1 902	242	12.7	260	74	28.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 372	323	23.5	1 102	243	22.1	213	60	28.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 281	545	42.6	1 033	411	39.8	214	122	56.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	780	497	63.6	576	334	58.0	166	138	83.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.9	35.2	(X)	48.2	35.7	(X)	45.7	33.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 394	2 008	7.6	22 797	1 549	6.8	2 788	385	13.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 942	911	4.2	19 099	705	3.7	2 191	178	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 952	226	11.6	1 680	176	10.5	212	43	20.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 138	227	20.0	919	174	18.9	174	38	21.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	915	364	39.8	759	293	38.6	131	64	49.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	447	280	62.7	340	201	59.2	81	63	77.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	564	144	25.5	441	103	23.4	101	37	36.8
KEEPING HOUSE	700	314	44.9	558	211	37.7	122	93	76.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	194	73	37.6	165	55	33.4	21	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 291	964	29.3	2 707	728	26.9	479	198	41.5
OTHER	912	195	21.4	741	134	18.2	131	50	38.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	615	155	25.3	516	109	21.1	79	41	51.0
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 342	290	21.6	1 109	216	19.5	184	58	31.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	982	312	31.7	792	233	29.4	159	69	43.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	721	392	54.3	555	288	52.0	141	87	61.6
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 319	2 231	67.2	2 135	1 275	59.7	1 032	850	82.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	822	425	51.7	554	240	43.3	237	172	72.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 585	1 205	76.0	1 013	699	69.0	522	468	89.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	160	95	59.1	90	45	49.7	42	31	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	471	407	86.4	259	221	85.3	184	159	86.8
RETIRED	195	39	20.2	155	27	17.5	27	5	(B)
OTHER	85	60	69.8	64	43	(B)	20	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	600	30	4.9	455	16	3.5	109	11	9.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 200	2 904	19.1	17 531	1 926	15.4	2 163	870	40.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	13 197	1 659	12.6	11 263	1 227	10.9	1 534	383	25.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 383	663	6.4	8 995	498	5.5	1 071	151	14.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 113	217	19.5	943	163	17.3	147	47	31.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	653	180	27.6	526	147	28.0	103	26	25.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	649	334	51.5	529	255	48.2	107	73	68.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	398	265	66.4	271	163	60.3	105	87	82.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	35.5	(X)	48.0	36.4	(X)	44.7	33.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 239	1 210	9.9	10 560	950	9.0	1 310	228	17.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 042	556	5.5	8 735	433	5.0	1 002	114	11.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	977	157	16.1	836	122	14.6	122	29	23.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	533	125	23.4	434	104	23.9	80	16	20.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	446	217	48.5	379	179	47.3	58	33	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	241	156	64.7	176	111	63.4	49	36	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	252	82	32.6	190	58	30.4	61	24	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	382	196	51.4	291	121	41.7	80	69	86.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	117	43	36.4	103	35	34.0	9	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 655	565	34.2	1 375	438	31.8	235	105	44.8
OTHER	408	110	27.1	310	77	24.8	77	28	35.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	292	90	30.9	239	64	26.9	47	23	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	691	171	24.7	590	131	22.2	78	30	38.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	486	183	37.7	392	140	35.8	79	36	45.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	383	233	60.8	286	171	59.9	85	52	61.5
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 624	1 230	75.7	987	691	70.1	554	482	86.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	274	162	59.1	154	78	50.4	104	77	73.5
KEEPING HOUSE	952	768	80.7	595	444	74.7	329	305	92.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	93	54	57.6	50	21	(B)	22	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	219	201	91.8	124	114	91.7	79	71	90.2
RETIRED	45	10	(B)	34	9	(B)	8	1	(B)
OTHER	41	36	(B)	29	25	(B)	12	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	379	15	4.0	281	8	2.7	75	4	5.9

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 385	1 375	21.5	4 580	798	17.4	1 665	552	33.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 298	386	9.0	3 130	203	6.5	1 074	177	16.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	634	149	23.5	487	101	20.7	140	48	34.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	455	175	38.4	310	109	35.3	138	65	46.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	521	307	59.0	357	188	52.5	150	112	74.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	477	358	75.0	295	197	66.9	162	151	93.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.0	30.2	(X)	44.6	30.2	(X)	42.7	30.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 005	733	14.6	3 602	417	11.6	1 301	305	23.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 746	227	6.1	2 710	109	4.0	950	113	11.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	458	83	18.1	341	49	14.5	112	33	29.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	310	102	32.8	211	63	29.9	97	38	39.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	281	157	56.0	201	96	47.7	76	60	78.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	210	164	78.2	139	100	71.4	66	61	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	218	103	47.3	139	60	43.1	68	40	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	573	328	57.2	435	215	49.3	122	105	86.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	114	64	56.0	92	44	48.3	20	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	824	370	44.9	546	201	36.8	264	166	62.7
OTHER	358	124	34.7	237	75	31.6	116	47	40.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	244	111	45.7	194	76	39.4	47	32	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	371	140	37.8	266	87	32.8	98	51	51.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	241	124	51.2	148	61	41.3	90	62	69.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	219	162	73.9	114	79	68.7	98	80	81.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 826	2 099	54.9	2 531	1 152	45.5	1 209	899	74.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	757	359	47.5	446	172	38.5	296	186	62.8
KEEPING HOUSE	1 836	1 291	70.3	1 200	752	62.6	593	506	85.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	105	83	78.6	62	49	(B)	32	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	290	253	87.2	130	105	80.8	156	143	93.1
RETIRED	787	83	10.5	659	56	8.5	120	27	22.4
OTHER	50	30	(B)	34	20	(B)	14	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 892	3 131	45.4	4 470	1 730	38.7	2 269	1 336	58.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 579	1 258	27.5	3 152	730	23.2	1 331	506	38.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 953	361	12.2	2 052	189	9.2	838	165	19.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	456	133	29.0	347	85	24.5	105	47	45.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	349	155	44.3	232	103	44.5	111	51	45.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	429	279	65.2	291	173	59.2	128	101	78.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	391	331	84.6	229	181	78.8	150	142	94.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	30.3	(X)	43.7	30.1	(X)	41.9	30.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 585	679	18.9	2 481	382	15.4	1 038	288	27.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 599	215	8.3	1 805	101	5.6	738	110	14.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	333	76	22.9	244	43	17.7	85	33	39.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	245	91	37.2	160	60	37.2	84	31	37.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	242	144	59.5	169	88	52.2	70	55	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	166	152	91.8	103	91	88.6	61	59	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	159	86	54.3	93	49	53.1	57	34	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	488	313	64.1	365	207	56.7	112	98	87.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	101	64	63.0	79	44	55.9	20	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	652	327	50.2	420	177	42.0	223	149	66.7
OTHER	226	108	47.6	143	65	45.4	81	42	52.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	201	103	51.2	152	68	44.7	46	32	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	285	126	44.4	199	75	37.5	82	51	62.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	194	112	57.6	115	57	49.2	79	55	69.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	182	145	79.9	92	72	78.7	84	71	84.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 313	1 873	81.0	1 318	1 000	75.8	938	830	88.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	383	267	69.7	186	112	60.3	189	153	81.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 408	1 223	86.9	834	698	83.7	537	494	92.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	91	78	85.5	57	47	(B)	29	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	256	242	94.8	109	104	95.4	141	135	95.4
RETIRED	142	32	22.5	110	20	18.2	32	12	(B)
OTHER	33	30	(B)	23	20	(B)	9	9	(B)

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 895	1 773	61.3	1 713	949	55.4	1 132	797	70.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 643	667	40.6	1 028	357	34.7	591	300	50.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	896	173	19.3	558	75	13.5	325	95	29.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	188	82	43.9	133	52	39.2	55	30	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	146	74	50.6	94	52	55.3	49	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	207	159	77.0	139	96	69.4	65	60	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	206	179	86.7	103	81	78.4	97	92	94.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.9	29.5	(X)	40.7	29.8	(X)	38.9	29.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 213	370	30.5	781	203	25.9	420	164	38.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	775	116	15.0	491	49	10.1	275	65	23.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	137	50	36.6	95	29	30.2	42	22	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	96	38	39.6	61	26	(B)	34	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	109	80	73.1	75	48	63.8	33	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	95	86	90.0	59	51	(B)	36	34	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	68	48	(B)	37	26	(B)	31	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	265	203	76.7	180	122	67.9	78	75	95.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	57	36	(B)	45	27	(B)	11	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	264	153	57.8	159	73	46.0	102	78	77.2
OTHER	93	53	57.6	48	33	(B)	44	20	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	81	48	59.9	62	33	(B)	19	16	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	123	63	51.4	80	33	41.3	40	29	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	74	51	(B)	43	26	(B)	31	26	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	93	79	84.6	41	33	(B)	52	45	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 252	1 106	88.4	685	592	86.4	541	497	91.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	145	108	74.1	54	36	(B)	87	71	81.4
KEEPING HOUSE	865	804	92.9	506	463	91.6	344	329	95.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	44	40	(B)	28	23	(B)	15	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	122	120	98.3	46	46	(B)	72	70	(B)
RETIRED	54	14	(B)	37	8	(B)	16	6	(B)
OTHER	21	21	(B)	15	15	(B)	6	6	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	8 485	3 058	36.0	5 759	1 681	29.2	2 520	1 311	52.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 047	1 268	21.0	4 315	726	16.8	1 594	519	32.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 139	370	8.9	3 005	197	6.5	1 039	167	16.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	601	142	23.6	459	95	20.7	136	47	34.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	414	154	37.2	273	90	33.0	134	63	47.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	479	279	58.4	325	164	50.5	140	108	77.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	415	323	77.9	252	180	71.2	144	134	92.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	30.7	(X)	45.1	30.7	(X)	43.0	31.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 830	678	14.0	3 465	379	10.9	1 262	289	22.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 646	215	5.9	2 634	106	4.0	925	105	11.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	448	80	17.9	331	47	14.2	110	33	30.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	291	89	30.5	196	51	26.3	93	37	39.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	264	144	54.6	190	86	45.4	71	57	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	181	149	82.4	114	88	77.3	62	58	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	199	95	47.7	123	53	43.0	67	39	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	512	289	56.4	385	186	48.2	111	95	86.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	104	57	55.0	85	41	47.7	18	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	798	353	44.2	528	191	36.2	257	159	62.0
OTHER	296	104	35.3	189	59	31.2	103	43	42.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	233	106	45.4	184	71	38.5	46	32	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	354	128	36.1	255	81	31.6	93	46	49.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	232	118	50.7	139	55	39.6	90	62	69.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	208	152	73.1	110	75	68.5	92	74	80.5
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 437	1 790	73.4	1 444	955	66.1	926	793	85.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	485	288	59.3	265	125	47.1	210	161	76.9
KEEPING HOUSE	1 453	1 159	79.8	892	663	74.3	524	466	89.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	88	67	76.7	49	37	(B)	31	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	263	229	86.9	121	98	80.4	135	126	93.4
RETIRED	107	16	15.3	90	13	14.3	15	4	(B)
OTHER	41	30	(B)	27	20	(B)	12	9	(B)

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS—CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 360	2 826	44.4	4 116	1 545	37.5	2 097	1 220	58.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 412	1 155	26.2	3 041	661	21.7	1 277	472	37.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 896	345	11.9	2 019	183	9.1	814	155	19.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	446	126	28.2	337	79	23.6	104	46	44.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	324	137	42.1	211	87	41.1	107	49	46.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	395	251	63.6	267	149	55.9	119	96	80.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	350	296	84.5	207	163	78.7	132	125	94.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.6	30.8	(X)	44.2	30.7	(X)	42.3	31.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 488	626	17.9	2 416	346	14.3	1 006	272	27.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 554	204	8.0	1 779	97	5.5	719	102	14.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	327	74	22.6	237	40	17.1	85	33	39.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	231	80	34.6	150	50	33.1	80	30	37.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	225	131	58.1	158	79	49.7	65	52	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	151	137	91.0	91	80	87.2	57	55	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	148	78	52.8	84	42	50.1	56	33	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	445	274	61.7	332	179	53.8	102	88	86.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	95	57	60.5	76	41	53.8	18	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	632	311	49.2	407	167	41.0	217	142	65.6
OTHER	196	89	45.4	124	50	40.6	70	38	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	196	98	49.8	147	63	42.7	46	32	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	273	116	42.3	193	69	35.9	77	46	59.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	185	105	57.0	106	50	47.5	79	55	69.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	172	135	78.8	89	69	77.9	78	64	82.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 948	1 671	85.8	1 075	884	82.2	820	748	91.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	318	235	74.0	146	95	64.9	164	139	84.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 250	1 111	88.8	730	627	85.9	486	454	93.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	78	65	83.5	46	36	(B)	29	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	231	218	94.3	101	96	95.1	124	118	94.8
RETIRED	38	12	(B)	29	10	(B)	9	2	(B)
OTHER	33	30	(B)	22	20	(B)	9	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 553	1 521	59.6	1 496	793	53.0	1 012	704	69.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 517	578	38.1	941	298	31.6	551	271	49.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	857	163	19.0	538	73	13.6	307	88	28.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	180	77	42.8	125	47	37.2	55	30	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	127	56	44.2	76	35	46.6	48	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	183	137	74.7	120	79	65.6	60	56	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	170	146	86.0	83	64	77.5	81	76	93.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	30.5	(X)	41.7	31.0	(X)	39.5	30.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 140	323	28.4	731	170	23.3	398	150	37.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	745	108	14.5	475	48	10.1	260	59	22.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	132	48	36.0	90	26	29.0	42	22	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	85	27	31.6	51	16	(B)	33	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	97	69	70.9	67	41	(B)	30	28	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	82	72	88.4	48	40	(B)	33	31	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	59	41	(B)	28	19	(B)	31	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	226	168	74.2	151	97	64.1	68	65	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	51	30	(B)	41	23	(B)	9	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	244	136	55.8	146	63	43.5	95	72	75.6
OTHER	80	40	50.6	38	22	(B)	41	18	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	77	45	57.9	58	29	(B)	19	16	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	112	53	47.6	73	27	(B)	36	25	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	65	45	(B)	34	19	(B)	31	26	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	84	69	82.8	37	30	(B)	45	38	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 036	943	91.0	555	495	89.3	460	433	94.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	115	88	76.4	39	27	(B)	72	61	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	757	705	93.2	433	396	91.5	310	298	96.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	33	29	(B)	18	14	(B)	15	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	98	96	97.9	39	39	(B)	55	53	(B)
RETIRED	12	4	(B)	10	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER	21	21	(B)	15	15	(B)	6	6	(B)

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 950	2 255	5.4	37 798	1 923	5.1	3 011	240	8.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 887	1 098	3.2	30 642	945	3.1	2 360	118	5.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 106	253	8.1	2 777	209	7.5	237	33	14.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 968	237	12.0	1 725	197	11.4	166	20	12.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 839	377	20.5	1 632	326	20.0	162	42	25.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 150	291	25.3	1 022	246	24.1	86	27	30.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.0	38.2	(X)	48.1	38.3	(X)	47.4	39.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 763	1 814	4.7	34 961	1 583	4.5	2 737	155	5.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 438	955	2.9	29 352	830	2.8	2 241	95	4.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 663	191	7.2	2 388	169	7.1	195	13	6.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 631	179	11.0	1 431	152	10.6	134	13	9.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 349	287	21.3	1 187	257	21.7	121	22	18.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	682	202	29.6	603	175	29.0	45	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	841	98	11.7	733	89	12.1	79	10	12.1
KEEPING HOUSE	373	51	13.7	329	36	10.8	32	12	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	289	33	11.4	260	29	11.0	14	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 113	798	19.4	3 605	678	18.8	386	80	20.7
OTHER	2 446	177	7.2	2 230	147	6.6	140	18	12.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	723	69	9.6	642	56	8.7	58	11	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 643	208	12.6	1 438	174	12.1	145	19	12.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 230	254	20.6	1 080	223	20.6	108	21	19.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	869	325	37.4	741	271	36.6	104	36	34.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 544	1 436	13.6	9 406	1 069	11.4	897	278	31.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 076	484	23.3	1 729	356	20.6	296	115	38.7
KEEPING HOUSE	674	134	19.9	579	98	16.9	70	23	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	156	52	33.4	97	29	30.4	28	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	408	258	63.2	309	182	59.1	72	50	(B)
RETIRED	7 111	456	6.4	6 595	360	5.5	416	79	19.0
OTHER	119	52	43.4	98	44	44.7	16	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	854	57	6.7	676	41	6.0	139	14	9.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 643	2 455	9.2	23 325	1 965	8.4	2 368	334	14.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 349	1 768	7.3	21 605	1 506	7.0	1 956	182	9.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 055	824	4.1	17 891	696	3.9	1 546	99	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 816	207	11.4	1 595	170	10.7	159	28	17.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 090	206	18.9	923	172	18.6	113	15	13.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	917	310	33.8	792	278	35.0	99	25	25.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	470	221	47.0	404	190	47.2	39	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.6	37.9	(X)	48.7	37.7	(X)	47.8	41.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 175	1 451	6.3	20 609	1 260	6.1	1 817	125	6.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 550	731	3.7	17 458	623	3.6	1 496	85	5.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 654	158	9.5	1 469	141	9.6	127	9	7.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	935	159	17.1	790	133	16.8	98	12	12.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	715	246	34.4	620	227	36.6	71	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	322	158	49.1	272	136	50.1	25	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	427	69	16.0	362	63	17.4	51	6	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	265	41	15.5	231	33	14.4	22	5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	112	24	21.6	100	22	21.8	5	1	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 729	694	25.4	2 366	600	25.4	264	57	21.7
OTHER	760	116	15.3	654	92	14.1	68	14	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	435	65	15.0	383	52	13.6	35	11	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 096	185	16.9	936	154	16.5	111	15	13.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	820	221	26.9	709	197	27.8	80	14	17.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	569	275	48.4	485	238	49.0	64	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 659	640	38.6	1 238	428	34.6	295	139	47.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	560	214	38.2	437	151	34.6	94	50	53.2
KEEPING HOUSE	353	108	30.5	293	79	26.8	44	19	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	85	33	38.3	47	12	(B)	13	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	244	193	79.1	161	128	79.6	59	42	(B)
RETIRED	356	60	17.0	255	31	12.2	71	18	(B)
OTHER	61	32	(B)	45	26	(B)	13	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	636	47	7.5	482	31	6.4	117	14	11.6

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 038	1 510	11.6	11 332	1 226	10.8	1 225	194	15.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 925	1 154	9.7	10 526	990	9.4	1 016	124	12.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 661	523	5.4	8 571	441	5.1	784	70	8.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	963	146	15.1	843	122	14.5	94	17	17.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	563	141	25.1	479	126	26.2	60	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	487	213	43.8	428	192	44.9	49	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	250	131	52.1	205	110	53.5	29	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	37.9	(X)	48.4	37.7	(X)	47.4	41.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 304	941	8.3	10 006	826	8.3	935	86	9.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 416	463	4.9	8 362	395	4.7	758	61	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	869	113	13.1	767	100	13.1	80	8	9.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	475	109	23.0	405	96	23.8	49	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	367	161	43.8	328	151	46.2	30	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	177	95	53.5	144	82	57.4	18	4	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	201	42	20.8	165	39	23.6	36	3	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	166	30	17.9	145	26	17.8	13	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	75	18	24.1	69	16	(B)	2	1	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 472	464	31.5	1 287	409	31.7	140	34	24.1
OTHER	350	78	22.2	290	60	20.8	41	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	228	50	22.0	193	38	20.0	30	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	601	124	20.6	533	108	20.3	45	6	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	442	151	34.2	378	134	35.5	48	10	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	317	181	57.0	266	159	59.6	40	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	699	323	46.3	498	213	42.8	127	63	49.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	178	83	46.5	124	53	42.6	40	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	211	74	35.3	171	55	32.1	25	10	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	60	25	(B)	32	7	(B)	8	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	123	107	87.0	87	77	88.1	23	18	(B)
RETIRED	106	19	18.3	70	11	(B)	25	5	(B)
OTHER	20	14	(B)	14	10	(B)	6	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	414	33	7.9	309	23	7.3	82	7	8.8
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	44 140	3 075	7.0	39 449	2 515	6.4	3 406	390	11.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	39 460	2 091	5.3	35 489	1 788	5.0	2 866	212	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 501	1 028	3.2	29 353	892	3.0	2 276	103	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 847	240	8.4	2 530	197	7.8	231	33	14.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 765	216	12.2	1 546	182	11.8	144	15	10.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 565	348	22.3	1 376	302	21.9	149	37	25.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	783	259	33.1	682	216	31.7	66	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.5	38.5	(X)	48.6	38.6	(X)	47.8	38.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	37 339	1 703	4.6	33 640	1 490	4.4	2 659	138	5.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 529	905	2.9	28 503	793	2.8	2 190	84	3.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 536	180	7.1	2 267	158	7.0	193	13	6.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 534	166	10.8	1 345	143	10.6	126	8	6.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 213	269	22.2	1 066	239	22.5	112	22	19.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	526	183	34.8	460	158	34.2	37	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	744	91	12.2	653	84	12.9	64	7	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	339	47	13.9	305	34	11.2	25	10	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	255	20	7.9	229	18	7.9	10	–	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 953	750	19.0	3 450	631	18.3	385	78	20.3
OTHER	1 669	155	9.3	1 499	129	8.6	107	15	13.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	679	61	9.0	600	50	8.3	57	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 585	194	12.2	1 387	163	11.8	141	16	11.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 183	239	20.2	1 033	209	20.2	108	21	19.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	827	301	36.4	699	248	35.4	104	36	34.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 882	950	24.5	3 332	707	21.2	409	167	40.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 366	388	28.4	1 166	298	25.6	168	77	46.1
KEEPING HOUSE	554	114	20.7	479	86	18.0	53	18	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	141	44	31.5	86	22	25.0	23	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	386	247	64.1	289	175	60.4	70	48	(B)
RETIRED	1 341	109	8.1	1 232	87	7.1	85	13	15.4
OTHER	93	47	50.3	80	39	48.9	11	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	798	34	4.2	629	20	3.2	131	11	8.2

Table 21. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1985 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 984	2 262	8.7	22 835	1 833	8.0	2 230	280	12.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 012	1 672	7.0	21 322	1 426	6.7	1 909	167	8.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 867	792	4.0	17 731	674	3.8	1 518	89	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 782	199	11.2	1 564	163	10.4	157	28	17.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 048	187	17.8	891	156	17.6	106	11	10.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	885	294	33.2	766	262	34.2	95	25	26.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	430	201	46.6	369	171	46.5	34	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.7	38.2	(X)	48.8	38.1	(X)	48.0	41.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	22 906	1 382	6.0	20 381	1 203	5.9	1 783	113	6.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 389	708	3.7	17 320	608	3.5	1 672	76	5.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 626	152	9.3	1 443	135	9.4	127	9	7.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	906	147	16.2	768	124	16.1	94	8	8.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	689	233	33.7	600	214	35.7	67	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	296	143	48.3	248	121	48.8	23	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	416	66	15.8	357	61	17.1	45	5	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	255	40	15.5	226	32	14.1	20	5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	100	16	15.8	90	15	16.2	3	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 659	653	24.6	2 301	561	24.4	262	56	21.2
OTHER	715	106	14.8	617	84	13.6	61	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	419	58	13.8	369	46	12.5	34	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 069	175	16.3	916	147	16.0	107	13	11.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	797	206	25.9	685	182	26.6	80	14	17.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	549	256	46.7	466	219	47.0	64	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 371	560	40.8	1 059	391	36.9	212	103	48.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	505	190	37.7	408	145	35.6	73	34	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	335	94	28.1	283	72	25.3	37	13	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	82	30	36.0	44	9	(B)	13	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	239	188	78.7	157	124	79.1	59	42	(B)
RETIRED	157	28	17.7	125	17	13.6	18	4	(B)
OTHER	53	29	(B)	42	24	(B)	11	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	600	30	4.9	455	16	3.5	109	11	9.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 647	1 383	10.9	11 034	1 132	10.3	1 151	165	14.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 680	1 081	9.3	10 321	929	9.0	982	112	11.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 526	500	5.3	8 457	425	5.0	764	63	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	933	140	15.0	818	117	14.3	92	16	17.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	526	124	23.6	450	112	24.9	55	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	466	197	42.4	409	176	43.1	47	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	229	119	51.9	188	99	52.7	24	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.4	38.2	(X)	48.5	38.1	(X)	47.7	41.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 099	886	8.0	9 829	780	7.9	912	77	8.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 297	447	4.8	8 260	385	4.7	742	55	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	845	109	12.9	747	96	12.9	80	8	9.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	448	98	21.9	383	88	22.9	47	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	349	148	42.3	312	139	44.4	28	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	159	84	52.6	128	72	56.0	16	4	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	193	41	21.1	162	39	23.9	30	2	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	156	28	18.1	140	24	17.4	11	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	67	13	(B)	61	11	(B)	1	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 411	429	30.4	1 229	375	30.5	140	33	23.9
OTHER	328	70	21.3	272	55	20.1	36	10	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	215	46	21.3	181	36	19.7	28	7	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	579	117	20.3	517	103	20.0	42	5	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	421	138	32.8	358	121	33.8	48	10	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	299	163	54.6	249	142	56.9	40	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	589	287	48.8	432	196	45.4	94	48	51.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	159	74	46.6	115	51	44.2	32	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	195	63	32.1	161	48	29.8	20	6	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	60	25	(B)	32	7	(B)	8	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	122	106	86.8	85	75	87.9	23	18	(B)
RETIRED	33	6	(B)	25	5	(B)	6	1	(B)
OTHER	20	14	(B)	14	10	(B)	6	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	379	15	4.0	281	8	2.7	75	4	5.9

Table 22. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1985 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	31 351	6 725	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	20 245	2 510	12.4	17 521	2 059	11.7	2 285	391	17.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 231	668	4.7	12 336	555	4.5	1 608	103	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 099	259	12.3	1 843	230	12.5	203	25	12.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 501	392	26.1	1 278	299	23.4	193	82	42.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 443	637	44.1	1 241	527	42.5	171	98	57.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	971	554	57.0	823	447	54.3	111	83	74.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	30.7	(X)	45.6	31.0	(X)	45.3	30.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	16 999	1 287	7.6	14 737	1 066	7.2	1 907	193	10.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 928	349	2.7	11 211	292	2.6	1 458	51	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 597	114	7.1	1 406	106	7.5	154	7	4.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 067	216	20.2	921	170	18.5	134	46	34.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	939	330	35.1	813	282	34.7	103	41	40.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	468	279	59.7	387	216	55.7	59	47	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	509	134	26.2	404	96	23.7	103	38	36.6
KEEPING HOUSE	253	93	36.9	232	83	35.9	17	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 005	505	50.2	887	437	49.2	75	46	61.4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 695	771	28.6	2 256	598	26.5	371	154	41.5
OTHER	1 551	339	21.8	1 406	290	20.6	111	43	38.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	658	179	27.2	604	174	28.8	35	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 177	220	18.7	1 020	191	18.7	126	26	20.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	895	299	33.4	728	213	29.3	140	76	54.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	504	313	62.1	396	237	60.0	99	67	68.1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 948	4 216	38.5	9 424	3 241	34.4	1 322	873	66.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 451	1 399	57.1	1 872	974	52.0	542	408	75.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 557	669	42.9	1 401	563	40.2	139	99	71.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	447	319	71.4	324	246	76.1	38	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	353	294	83.3	230	187	81.2	115	101	88.3
RETIRED	5 913	1 387	23.5	5 405	1 152	21.3	467	220	47.0
OTHER	227	147	64.9	191	118	61.4	21	16	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	158	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 653	3 583	17.3	17 498	2 736	15.6	2 629	731	27.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 675	1 797	10.2	15 242	1 460	9.6	2 038	288	14.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 998	501	3.9	11 229	410	3.7	1 498	81	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 761	177	10.0	1 541	151	9.8	174	22	12.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 228	287	23.4	1 038	218	21.0	163	59	36.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 064	431	40.5	906	356	39.3	129	64	49.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	625	401	64.2	529	324	61.3	74	62	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.5	30.9	(X)	46.6	31.1	(X)	46.3	30.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	15 593	972	6.2	13 484	802	5.9	1 781	149	8.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 105	279	2.3	10 467	231	2.2	1 390	43	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 440	82	5.7	1 268	74	5.8	136	7	5.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	933	158	16.9	798	124	15.5	122	34	28.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	750	232	31.0	644	200	31.0	85	26	31.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	366	221	60.2	308	174	56.5	47	38	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	397	103	25.8	319	75	23.6	76	27	35.7
KEEPING HOUSE	178	68	38.4	164	61	37.2	11	5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	649	271	41.8	568	231	40.7	51	26	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 361	610	25.8	1 983	477	24.0	315	116	36.6
OTHER	1 091	244	22.4	979	205	21.0	87	33	38.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	515	100	19.4	470	97	20.7	31	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 000	154	15.4	868	134	15.4	107	18	17.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	785	232	29.6	640	169	26.3	119	55	46.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	447	271	60.7	355	210	59.1	82	52	63.8
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 879	1 786	63.1	2 140	1 277	59.7	560	442	79.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 142	751	65.8	829	516	62.2	291	224	76.9
KEEPING HOUSE	426	289	67.7	343	218	63.5	69	66	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	255	165	64.5	168	118	70.3	18	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	307	269	87.5	197	170	86.5	105	95	90.7
RETIRED	541	188	34.6	475	158	33.1	61	30	(B)
OTHER	157	125	79.8	128	97	75.6	16	16	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	149	-	-	116	-	-	31	-	(B)

Table 22. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1985 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	11 268	1 319	11.7	9 676	1 059	10.9	1 348	224	16.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 823	329	4.2	6 762	278	4.1	911	42	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 240	135	10.9	1 067	117	11.0	129	15	11.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	908	221	24.4	750	154	20.6	136	60	44.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	787	320	40.6	676	269	39.8	99	49	49.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	510	313	61.4	420	240	57.2	72	58	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	30.0	(X)	45.7	30.6	(X)	44.7	27.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	9 817	767	7.8	8 476	628	7.4	1 149	121	10.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 255	198	2.7	6 290	170	2.7	837	22	2.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 020	72	7.1	888	69	7.8	101	3	3.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	690	133	19.2	579	96	16.6	99	37	37.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	557	187	33.5	487	166	34.2	62	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	295	177	60.0	239	127	54.5	50	40	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	271	65	24.2	216	49	22.8	53	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	34	13	(B)	28	13	(B)	5	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	571	271	47.4	491	226	46.1	54	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 794	487	27.2	1 467	361	24.6	277	117	42.4
OTHER	776	154	19.8	712	132	18.5	48	20	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	363	74	20.3	330	74	22.3	20	-	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	776	130	16.7	660	112	17.0	93	17	17.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	581	170	29.2	463	112	24.2	101	54	53.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	356	223	62.5	269	161	59.9	81	56	69.6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 912	1 180	40.5	2 314	835	36.1	500	306	61.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	840	476	56.7	594	317	53.5	226	151	66.7
KEEPING HOUSE	13	3	(B)	7	3	(B)	2	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	221	134	60.6	154	102	66.3	18	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	204	183	90.0	131	116	88.3	70	65	(B)
RETIRED	1 561	320	20.5	1 365	244	17.9	178	74	41.3
OTHER	73	63	(B)	63	53	(B)	6	6	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	158	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	11 509	1 735	15.1	9 672	1 300	13.4	1 529	371	24.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	10 125	988	9.8	8 673	788	9.1	1 221	169	13.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 277	256	3.5	6 273	217	3.5	857	30	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 108	105	9.5	958	88	9.2	112	15	13.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	770	158	20.5	632	104	16.5	119	48	40.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	612	227	37.0	519	190	36.6	82	35	42.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	357	242	67.8	290	188	64.9	52	42	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.3	30.1	(X)	46.5	30.6	(X)	45.5	28.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	9 105	609	6.7	7 842	496	6.3	1 079	99	9.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 841	169	2.5	5 910	144	2.4	806	20	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	936	53	5.7	819	50	6.1	87	3	3.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	617	93	15.1	514	63	12.3	92	30	32.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	475	148	31.1	410	131	32.0	57	15	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	236	145	61.5	190	107	56.6	37	31	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	231	57	24.8	181	42	22.9	49	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	22	10	(B)	20	10	(B)	2	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	381	152	39.9	322	125	38.8	37	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 628	400	24.6	1 342	298	22.2	243	95	39.1
OTHER	585	112	19.0	535	96	17.9	35	13	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	291	41	14.1	264	41	15.6	16	-	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	692	93	13.4	595	84	14.1	77	9	11.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	526	130	24.8	420	85	20.2	90	43	47.7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	327	202	61.9	249	150	60.2	72	47	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 235	747	60.5	882	512	58.1	277	201	72.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	578	356	61.6	400	236	58.9	160	112	70.0
KEEPING HOUSE	7	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	150	88	58.7	93	61	65.2	11	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	192	174	90.5	125	111	89.4	65	60	(B)
RETIRED	244	74	30.5	206	58	28.1	36	16	(B)
OTHER	64	53	(B)	55	44	(B)	6	6	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	149	-	-	116	-	-	31	-	(B)

Table 22. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1985 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 977	1 190	13.3	7 846	1 000	12.7	937	167	17.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 408	339	5.3	5 573	277	5.0	697	62	8.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	859	124	14.4	776	113	14.6	73	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	592	170	28.7	528	144	27.4	57	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	656	317	48.3	565	258	45.7	71	49	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	461	240	52.1	404	207	51.4	38	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	31.5	(X)	45.5	31.4	(X)	46.1	33.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 183	521	7.3	6 262	438	7.0	758	72	9.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 674	151	2.7	4 921	122	2.5	621	29	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	577	42	7.2	519	37	7.1	53	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	377	83	22.0	342	74	21.7	35	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	382	143	37.5	326	116	35.6	40	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	172	102	59.0	154	89	57.5	10	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	239	68	28.6	188	47	24.8	50	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	219	80	36.7	204	70	34.5	12	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	434	234	53.9	397	211	53.1	21	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	901	284	31.5	789	237	30.1	94	37	39.0
OTHER	775	185	23.9	695	159	22.8	63	24	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	295	105	35.8	274	100	36.6	15	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	401	90	22.4	360	79	21.9	34	9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	314	129	41.1	265	101	38.1	40	22	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	148	91	61.2	127	76	60.1	18	11	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 036	3 036	37.8	7 110	2 406	33.8	822	567	69.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 610	923	57.3	1 278	657	51.4	315	257	81.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 544	665	43.1	1 394	561	40.2	137	99	72.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	226	185	82.1	170	144	84.9	20	17	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	150	111	74.1	99	71	71.8	45	36	(B)
RETIRED	4 353	1 067	24.5	4 040	909	22.5	289	146	50.5
OTHER	154	85	55.2	128	65	50.4	15	10	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 144	1 848	20.2	7 827	1 437	18.4	1 100	360	32.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 551	809	10.7	6 569	672	10.2	817	119	14.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 722	245	4.3	4 956	193	3.9	641	51	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	652	71	10.9	582	63	10.9	62	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	458	129	28.3	405	114	28.1	44	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	452	204	45.2	387	166	42.9	47	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	267	159	59.5	238	136	57.0	22	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.8	31.9	(X)	46.8	31.7	(X)	47.4	34.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	6 488	364	5.6	5 642	306	5.4	702	50	7.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 263	110	2.1	4 557	87	1.9	584	23	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	504	28	5.6	449	24	5.3	49	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	316	65	20.6	284	60	21.2	31	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	275	85	30.8	234	69	29.3	28	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	130	75	57.9	118	66	56.3	10	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	166	45	27.3	138	34	24.6	27	11	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	156	58	37.2	144	51	35.2	9	5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	268	119	44.4	246	106	43.1	15	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	733	209	28.5	641	179	27.9	73	21	(B)
OTHER	506	133	26.2	443	109	24.7	52	20	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	224	59	26.2	206	56	27.3	15	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	308	61	19.9	273	50	18.4	30	9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	259	102	39.3	220	84	38.1	30	12	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	170	69	57.4	106	60	56.7	10	5	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 594	1 039	65.2	1 258	765	60.8	283	241	85.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	564	396	70.2	429	280	65.3	131	112	85.2
KEEPING HOUSE	419	287	68.4	340	216	63.7	69	66	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	105	77	72.8	75	57	76.7	8	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	116	95	82.4	72	59	(B)	40	35	(B)
RETIRED	297	113	38.1	269	100	37.0	25	13	(B)
OTHER	93	72	77.4	73	52	(B)	10	10	(B)

Table 23. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Women With Own Children Under 18, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	32 850	5 625	17.1	27 146	3 674	13.5	4 620	1 733	37.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	22 259	2 290	10.3	18 502	1 533	8.3	3 040	685	22.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 840	653	5.1	10 522	425	4.0	1 871	205	11.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 417	216	8.9	2 107	157	7.5	255	56	22.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 038	246	12.1	1 705	176	10.3	242	64	26.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 514	487	19.4	2 139	333	15.6	318	137	43.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 451	688	28.1	2 029	442	21.8	353	223	63.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	29.2	(X)	40.9	29.4	(X)	41.4	28.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	14 909	1 239	8.3	11 952	799	6.7	2 414	391	16.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 028	377	3.8	7 982	227	2.8	1 664	131	7.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 513	127	8.4	1 260	82	6.5	214	42	19.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 148	146	12.7	910	98	10.8	182	41	22.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 236	247	19.9	1 027	166	16.2	180	75	41.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	985	343	34.9	773	226	29.3	174	103	59.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 075	710	14.0	4 612	552	12.0	330	131	39.7
OTHER	4 345	927	21.3	3 368	556	16.5	838	349	41.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 591	3 336	31.5	8 644	2 141	24.8	1 581	1 048	66.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 942	2 488	27.8	7 644	1 721	22.5	995	646	64.9
OTHER	1 646	847	51.4	999	420	42.0	585	402	68.7
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	9 197	1 725	18.8	7 712	1 205	15.6	1 207	480	39.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 961	691	11.6	5 076	482	9.5	728	198	27.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 739	125	4.6	2 335	88	3.8	338	34	10.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	712	59	8.3	645	51	7.8	55	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	653	70	10.7	542	57	10.6	72	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	953	173	18.2	834	128	15.4	105	44	41.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	904	264	29.2	719	158	22.0	158	99	62.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.3	24.6	(X)	37.6	26.3	(X)	35.3	20.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 936	356	9.0	3 290	259	7.9	518	91	17.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 179	83	3.8	1 815	56	3.1	302	23	7.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	459	33	7.2	406	27	6.7	43	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	412	43	10.4	325	35	10.7	54	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	492	76	15.4	437	58	13.3	49	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	394	122	30.8	308	83	26.9	70	37	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 895	260	13.7	1 729	214	12.4	118	40	33.8
OTHER	1 327	306	23.1	1 011	180	17.8	272	124	45.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 236	1 034	32.0	2 636	724	27.4	479	282	58.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 771	795	28.7	2 391	615	25.7	274	154	56.4
OTHER	465	240	51.6	245	108	44.1	205	128	62.3
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 508	1 571	24.1	5 180	974	18.8	1 094	525	48.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 693	562	15.2	2 906	339	11.6	653	202	30.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 905	163	8.6	1 446	86	5.9	366	70	19.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	420	65	15.4	350	45	12.7	65	20	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	365	63	17.3	306	43	14.1	50	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	462	104	22.6	373	65	17.5	75	34	45.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	540	167	30.8	432	100	23.1	97	61	63.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.7	29.6	(X)	38.4	28.9	(X)	39.5	31.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 211	303	13.7	1 616	168	10.4	500	122	24.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 379	98	7.1	992	49	4.9	308	43	13.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	252	39	15.3	197	22	11.3	53	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	209	34	16.3	161	19	12.0	42	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	189	45	23.9	138	24	17.2	49	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	182	87	47.9	127	53	41.9	48	30	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 081	215	19.9	946	150	15.9	110	56	50.5
OTHER	707	183	25.9	514	102	19.9	177	76	42.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 815	1 009	35.8	2 273	636	28.0	441	323	73.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 548	847	33.2	2 124	555	26.1	342	249	72.8
OTHER	267	162	60.7	150	81	53.8	99	74	74.8
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 145	2 330	13.6	14 254	1 494	10.5	2 319	729	31.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 605	1 037	8.2	10 520	712	6.8	1 658	285	17.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 196	365	4.5	6 742	251	3.7	1 167	101	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 285	93	7.2	1 112	62	5.6	134	28	20.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 020	113	11.1	857	75	8.8	120	35	28.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 098	209	19.0	931	140	15.0	138	59	43.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 006	257	25.6	879	184	20.9	99	63	63.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.4	32.1	(X)	43.2	31.8	(X)	44.9	33.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 762	580	6.6	7 046	373	5.3	1 397	178	12.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 469	196	3.0	5 176	122	2.4	1 054	65	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	802	55	6.9	657	33	5.0	119	20	16.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	527	69	13.0	423	44	10.4	86	21	24.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	555	126	22.7	452	84	18.7	92	36	44.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	409	135	32.9	338	90	26.7	56	35	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 099	235	11.2	1 936	187	9.7	102	36	35.1
OTHER	2 311	437	18.9	1 842	274	14.9	389	149	38.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 540	1 292	28.5	3 734	782	20.9	661	443	67.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 673	847	23.4	3 130	551	17.6	380	243	64.0
OTHER	917	446	48.6	605	231	38.3	281	200	71.1

Table 23. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Women With Own Children Under 18, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SPOUSES OF FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	24 630	2 123	8.6	21 756	1 743	8.0	1 997	237	11.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	16 771	844	5.0	14 661	697	4.8	1 520	101	6.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	379	109	28.8	280	63	22.6	64	28	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 520	262	2.7	8 153	211	2.6	1 004	38	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 901	70	3.7	1 711	59	3.5	141	8	5.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 609	78	4.8	1 401	62	4.4	127	10	7.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 920	176	9.2	1 733	145	8.4	143	21	14.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 820	259	14.2	1 663	219	13.2	105	25	23.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.9	29.4	(X)	40.5	29.1	(X)	43.7	32.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	10 695	441	4.1	8 989	350	3.9	1 256	54	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 114	135	1.9	5 914	104	1.8	894	19	2.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 133	38	3.4	979	29	3.0	121	6	5.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	851	49	5.7	700	34	4.9	97	8	8.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	899	84	9.3	789	67	8.5	86	12	13.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	698	136	19.5	607	116	19.0	58	9	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 362	355	8.1	4 075	316	7.8	172	20	11.7
OTHER	2 888	228	7.9	2 433	170	7.0	344	43	12.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 859	1 278	16.3	7 095	1 046	14.7	477	135	28.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 111	1 096	15.4	6 522	923	14.1	343	92	26.8
OTHER	748	182	24.3	574	124	21.5	133	43	32.4
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 853	651	9.5	6 173	568	9.2	456	58	12.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 571	249	5.5	4 108	215	5.2	340	29	8.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	42	9	(B)	38	8	(B)	2	2	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 142	48	2.2	1 902	45	2.4	191	2	1.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	594	23	3.8	550	20	3.7	33	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	517	26	4.9	443	20	4.6	40	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	706	59	8.3	660	54	8.2	37	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	613	94	15.4	553	75	13.6	39	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.1	25.4	(X)	38.0	26.3	(X)	40.4	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 951	116	3.9	2 581	102	4.0	266	11	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 647	24	1.4	1 426	20	1.4	175	2	1.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	368	12	3.2	332	10	2.9	26	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	316	15	4.8	256	12	4.6	29	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	358	25	7.0	336	24	7.1	20	1	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	262	40	15.3	231	37	15.9	17	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 585	129	8.1	1 491	119	8.0	57	8	(B)
OTHER	844	73	8.6	715	51	7.2	92	19	21.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 282	402	17.6	2 066	353	17.1	117	29	24.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 133	373	17.5	1 955	328	16.8	87	25	28.6
OTHER	149	29	19.4	110	25	22.3	29	4	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 071	642	12.7	4 388	523	11.9	481	64	13.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 948	223	7.6	2 475	180	7.3	352	27	7.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	48	29	(B)	29	13	(B)	9	8	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 523	59	3.9	1 223	40	3.3	214	14	6.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	318	16	5.1	279	16	5.9	34	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	302	26	8.6	265	20	7.7	31	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	366	41	11.2	318	34	10.8	37	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	438	81	18.4	390	69	17.7	36	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.6	26.6	(X)	38.0	25.2	(X)	41.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 703	116	6.8	1 324	88	6.6	290	17	5.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 074	35	3.3	813	23	2.9	187	7	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	183	7	3.8	152	7	4.6	29	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	176	19	11.0	142	14	9.6	29	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	138	13	9.2	112	10	8.5	25	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	132	42	31.9	104	34	32.5	21	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	946	117	12.3	868	103	11.8	57	8	(B)
OTHER	479	47	9.9	384	37	9.7	81	5	6.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 123	419	19.7	1 913	343	17.9	129	37	28.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 998	371	18.6	1 828	317	17.4	99	21	20.9
OTHER	126	47	37.6	86	26	30.2	29	16	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	12 705	830	6.5	11 195	651	5.8	1 059	114	10.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	9 252	372	4.0	8 078	301	3.7	828	45	5.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	289	71	24.6	213	43	20.1	53	18	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 856	154	2.6	5 028	126	2.5	600	21	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	989	31	3.1	881	23	2.6	74	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	789	26	3.3	694	21	3.0	56	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	848	77	9.0	755	57	7.5	69	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	770	84	10.9	720	75	10.4	29	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.0	33.9	(X)	42.6	33.3	(X)	46.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	6 040	209	3.5	5 084	160	3.1	699	26	3.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 393	76	1.7	3 675	60	1.6	532	10	1.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	582	19	3.3	495	13	2.6	66	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	358	14	3.9	302	9	2.9	40	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	402	46	11.5	341	34	9.9	42	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	305	54	17.6	271	45	16.5	20	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 831	110	6.0	1 716	94	5.5	57	5	(B)
OTHER	1 565	108	6.9	1 334	81	6.1	170	19	11.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 454	458	13.3	3 116	350	11.2	232	69	30.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 980	352	11.8	2 738	277	10.1	157	46	29.6
OTHER	473	106	22.3	378	73	19.4	75	23	30.7

Table 23. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1985 of Women With Own Children Under 18, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	6 105	2 870	47.0	4 040	1 624	40.2	1 934	1 189	61.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 212	1 198	28.4	2 965	707	23.9	1 164	471	40.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 685	327	12.2	1 918	177	9.2	715	145	20.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	425	125	29.3	328	82	25.2	93	42	45.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	324	150	46.4	220	100	45.7	98	49	50.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	412	272	66.0	286	168	58.8	117	98	83.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	365	324	88.7	214	179	83.8	140	138	98.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	29.8	(X)	43.6	29.8	(X)	41.3	29.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 310	659	19.9	2 337	379	16.2	914	273	29.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 377	200	8.4	1 691	99	5.8	637	98	15.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	310	73	23.5	228	42	18.5	78	31	39.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	229	90	39.2	154	60	38.7	74	30	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	237	144	60.7	169	88	52.2	66	55	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	156	152	97.4	95	91	96.0	59	59	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	468	306	65.3	351	203	58.0	107	94	88.6
OTHER	1 059	565	53.4	697	327	46.9	342	232	67.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 893	1 672	88.3	1 075	917	85.3	770	718	93.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 278	1 151	90.1	771	673	87.3	476	450	94.7
OTHER	615	521	84.7	304	244	80.2	294	268	91.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 188	724	60.9	831	468	56.3	345	246	71.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	739	302	40.9	537	196	36.6	195	102	52.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	372	54	14.6	277	30	10.9	93	24	25.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	71	26	(B)	59	21	(B)	12	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	39	48.1	56	32	(B)	24	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	120	91	76.2	92	65	70.0	26	26	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	96	92	95.5	53	49	(B)	39	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.4	26.0	(X)	39.6	27.1	(X)	35.9	24.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	562	169	30.1	425	120	28.3	134	48	35.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	334	39	11.8	259	25	9.8	79	15	18.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	56	14	(B)	47	12	(B)	9	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64	26	(B)	44	21	(B)	19	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	44	(B)	51	33	(B)	11	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	45	45	(B)	30	30	(B)	15	15	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	134	97	72.6	107	74	69.5	22	19	(B)
OTHER	233	150	64.6	154	92	59.8	79	58	74.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	450	422	93.9	294	272	92.5	150	145	96.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	324	305	94.3	234	219	93.7	86	83	95.9
OTHER	126	117	92.7	60	53	(B)	64	62	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 157	824	71.2	631	406	64.3	500	404	80.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	607	303	49.8	352	142	40.3	244	156	63.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	310	92	29.8	177	36	20.5	126	54	42.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	91	46	49.9	64	28	(B)	27	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	49	29	(B)	30	17	(B)	16	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	74	59	(B)	43	29	(B)	29	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	84	78	92.7	37	31	(B)	46	46	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.3	31.5	(X)	40.5	32.0	(X)	37.7	31.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	417	169	40.4	244	74	30.5	168	93	55.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	251	59	23.3	146	21	14.3	99	36	36.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	62	30	(B)	42	15	(B)	21	15	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	24	11	(B)	14	4	(B)	11	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	41	31	(B)	23	14	(B)	18	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	39	39	(B)	19	19	(B)	19	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	108	93	86.2	60	46	(B)	44	44	(B)
OTHER	190	118	61.9	114	60	52.5	73	57	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	549	521	94.8	279	264	94.4	256	248	96.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	443	422	95.3	233	219	94.1	202	196	97.0
OTHER	106	99	92.7	47	45	(B)	54	52	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 760	1 323	35.2	2 577	750	29.1	1 089	539	49.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 866	594	20.7	2 076	369	17.8	725	214	29.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 003	180	9.0	1 464	111	7.6	495	66	13.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	263	53	20.2	204	33	16.3	54	20	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	195	83	42.5	133	51	38.5	59	31	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	218	122	55.9	150	74	49.2	62	44	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	186	155	83.4	124	100	80.4	55	53	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	30.8	(X)	45.2	30.4	(X)	44.0	31.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 331	321	13.8	1 668	185	11.1	613	132	21.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 792	102	5.7	1 292	53	4.1	460	47	10.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	192	29	14.9	139	15	10.7	48	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	141	53	37.8	96	34	35.1	44	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	133	69	51.7	95	42	43.7	36	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	73	68	(B)	45	42	(B)	25	25	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	227	116	51.2	183	84	45.6	40	31	(B)
OTHER	636	297	46.7	429	175	40.7	190	116	61.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	894	729	81.6	502	381	75.9	363	325	89.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	511	424	82.9	304	234	77.1	187	172	91.6
OTHER	382	305	79.8	198	147	74.1	176	154	87.3

Table 24. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Own Children Under 18, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]									
TOTAL	59 543	12 898	21.7	48 689	8 185	16.8	8 685	4 119	47.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	38 235	5 042	13.2	31 533	3 294	10.4	5 343	1 574	29.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 171	1 450	6.9	17 133	930	5.4	3 187	467	14.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 278	465	10.9	3 683	312	8.5	492	145	29.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 549	530	14.9	2 994	383	12.8	416	133	32.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 590	1 075	23.4	3 882	706	18.2	580	325	56.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 648	1 521	32.7	3 840	963	25.1	669	503	75.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.2	29.2	(X)	40.0	29.3	(X)	40.9	29.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	24 539	2 721	11.1	19 343	1 716	8.9	4 198	907	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 074	863	5.4	12 539	506	4.0	2 808	314	11.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 589	273	10.5	2 107	155	7.4	414	114	27.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 896	312	16.4	1 498	213	14.2	322	86	26.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 159	534	24.7	1 775	355	20.0	326	170	52.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 820	740	40.7	1 426	487	34.1	329	224	67.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 668	1 686	17.4	8 672	1 238	14.3	725	368	50.8
OTHER	7 397	1 905	25.8	5 728	1 126	19.7	1 432	738	51.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21 308	7 857	36.9	17 156	4 891	28.5	3 342	2 545	76.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	18 514	6 176	33.4	15 544	4 129	26.6	2 297	1 694	73.7
OTHER	2 794	1 680	60.1	1 612	762	47.3	1 044	852	81.5
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	10 447	2 745	26.3	8 597	1 743	20.3	1 477	893	60.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 118	1 005	16.4	5 129	636	12.4	786	334	42.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 477	163	6.6	2 065	101	4.9	332	57	17.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	803	82	10.2	709	59	8.3	80	23	29.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	698	95	13.6	585	67	11.4	72	23	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 040	254	24.4	895	166	18.5	123	83	67.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 100	410	37.3	875	243	27.8	179	147	82.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.6	23.3	(X)	35.6	23.9	(X)	34.4	22.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 825	520	13.6	3 138	342	10.9	538	157	29.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 904	114	6.0	1 544	66	4.3	292	43	14.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	507	44	8.6	435	31	7.2	60	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	414	49	11.9	320	32	9.9	58	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	526	120	22.7	462	84	18.2	60	35	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	472	193	40.9	377	129	34.2	67	54	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 344	456	19.4	2 095	332	15.9	186	107	57.6
OTHER	1 297	387	29.9	969	203	20.9	268	170	63.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 329	1 740	40.2	3 469	1 107	31.9	691	559	80.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 843	1 387	36.1	3 229	967	29.9	464	354	76.2
OTHER	486	353	72.7	239	140	58.7	226	205	90.4
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	10 415	2 596	24.9	8 524	1 701	20.0	1 520	792	52.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 104	951	15.6	5 014	629	12.5	889	293	33.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 096	241	7.8	2 494	158	6.4	486	78	16.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	688	88	12.8	588	62	10.5	81	21	26.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	598	116	19.4	512	96	18.8	69	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	850	185	21.8	742	132	17.8	88	47	53.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	872	320	36.7	678	180	26.5	165	128	77.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.6	27.9	(X)	38.6	29.1	(X)	38.3	25.8	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 713	491	13.2	2 903	321	11.1	668	160	24.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 296	143	6.2	1 775	93	5.2	420	45	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	402	51	12.8	331	33	10.1	58	18	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	354	77	21.9	287	62	21.7	56	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	350	75	21.4	293	51	17.3	51	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	310	144	46.4	217	82	37.8	82	59	71.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 779	347	19.5	1 580	256	16.2	141	72	51.1
OTHER	1 229	363	29.5	940	215	22.8	262	143	54.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 311	1 645	38.2	3 510	1 073	30.6	632	499	79.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 886	1 354	34.8	3 288	948	28.8	448	342	76.2
OTHER	423	291	68.8	227	125	56.3	184	158	85.8
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	28 703	6 015	21.0	23 354	3 812	16.3	4 268	1 909	44.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	18 824	2 414	12.8	15 404	1 594	10.4	2 710	735	27.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 945	779	7.1	8 747	509	5.8	1 714	237	13.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 997	240	12.0	1 697	155	9.2	244	85	34.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 718	258	15.0	1 452	176	12.1	213	75	35.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 082	508	24.4	1 736	325	18.7	279	155	55.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 082	629	30.2	1 772	428	24.2	260	183	70.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	31.1	(X)	40.7	30.7	(X)	42.4	32.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	12 001	1 341	11.2	9 257	824	8.9	2 224	467	21.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 192	450	5.5	6 258	262	4.2	1 527	162	10.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 187	145	12.2	933	73	7.8	217	72	33.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	864	151	17.5	677	94	13.9	168	51	30.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	963	273	28.4	765	176	23.0	165	91	55.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	795	321	40.4	626	219	35.0	149	90	60.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 296	705	16.4	3 969	515	13.3	310	153	49.3
OTHER	3 583	930	26.0	2 788	570	20.4	686	345	50.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 879	3 601	36.4	7 951	2 218	27.9	1 557	1 174	75.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 479	2 802	33.1	7 121	1 837	25.6	1 069	797	74.6
OTHER	1 399	798	57.0	830	381	45.9	489	377	77.2

[1]INCLUDES CHILDREN IN RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES WHERE THERE IS A MOTHER PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Own Children Under 18, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	9 978	1 543	15.5	8 213	928	11.3	1 420	525	37.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	7 189	672	9.3	5 986	435	7.3	958	212	22.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 653	267	5.7	3 828	162	4.2	654	95	14.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	790	55	6.9	688	35	5.2	88	16	17.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	535	60	11.3	445	44	9.8	62	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	617	128	20.8	509	83	16.3	91	40	44.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	595	161	27.1	516	111	21.6	64	45	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.5	33.2	(X)	43.3	32.2	(X)	44.3	35.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 001	370	7.4	4 044	228	5.6	768	123	16.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 681	156	4.2	2 963	85	2.9	569	64	11.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	494	33	6.7	407	17	4.2	78	12	15.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	265	33	12.6	214	25	11.7	40	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	318	66	20.6	254	44	17.5	50	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	243	82	33.9	206	57	27.6	31	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 248	180	14.4	1 127	135	12.0	88	36	40.8
OTHER	1 288	225	17.5	1 031	139	13.4	216	81	37.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 789	871	31.2	2 227	493	22.1	462	313	67.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 303	634	27.5	1 906	377	19.8	316	201	63.7
OTHER	486	238	49.0	321	116	36.2	145	112	76.9
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
TOTAL	46 364	5 183	11.2	40 664	4 155	10.2	5 854	625	16.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	30 027	1 904	6.3	26 070	1 560	6.0	2 783	234	8.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	625	236	37.7	458	140	30.6	106	59	56.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 345	585	3.6	13 803	466	3.4	1 798	82	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 474	158	4.5	3 108	128	4.1	276	26	9.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 902	172	5.9	2 558	143	5.6	221	19	8.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 663	400	10.9	3 295	330	10.0	261	42	16.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 644	589	16.2	3 306	493	14.9	227	65	28.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.1	29.2	(X)	39.6	28.8	(X)	43.1	31.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	18 363	994	5.4	15 189	777	5.1	2 291	136	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 894	320	2.7	9 661	238	2.5	1 601	48	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 013	84	4.2	1 720	60	3.5	231	20	8.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 452	104	7.1	1 203	76	6.4	175	17	9.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 635	183	11.2	1 430	154	10.8	151	21	13.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 370	303	22.2	1 176	249	21.1	134	30	22.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 557	848	9.9	7 940	748	9.4	380	52	13.5
OTHER	5 125	471	9.2	4 328	346	8.0	604	100	16.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16 337	3 279	20.1	14 593	2 595	17.8	1 081	392	36.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	14 975	2 878	19.2	13 587	2 352	17.3	823	276	33.6
OTHER	1 362	401	29.5	1 007	243	24.1	258	116	44.8
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	8 409	1 095	13.0	7 490	914	12.2	586	106	18.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 148	377	7.3	4 557	313	6.9	408	42	10.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	61	30	(B)	45	16	(B)	6	6	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 140	63	2.9	1 847	52	2.8	221	7	3.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	706	27	3.8	645	27	4.1	47	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	614	42	6.8	532	33	6.2	44	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	837	82	9.8	777	74	9.5	39	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	851	164	19.3	756	127	16.9	56	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.3	23.2	(X)	36.1	23.8	(X)	40.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 208	192	6.0	2 748	156	5.7	322	20	6.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 616	36	2.2	1 353	27	2.0	203	6	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	445	15	3.3	395	15	3.7	39	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	360	21	5.9	287	14	5.0	38	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	424	36	8.4	397	33	8.2	22	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	364	85	23.3	316	68	21.6	21	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 078	227	10.9	1 934	207	10.7	89	12	13.7
OTHER	930	87	9.4	777	53	6.9	98	23	23.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 260	718	22.0	2 934	601	20.5	177	63	35.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 088	668	21.6	2 805	566	20.2	149	52	34.7
OTHER	172	49	28.7	129	35	27.2	29	12	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	8 125	1 049	12.9	7 162	883	12.3	643	98	15.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 812	359	7.5	4 164	299	7.2	475	47	9.9
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	65	26	(B)	51	18	(B)	5	4	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 421	96	4.0	2 033	82	4.0	282	10	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	564	29	5.2	500	25	5.0	50	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	471	38	8.0	417	31	7.5	40	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	695	71	10.2	632	60	9.6	46	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	660	125	18.9	583	101	17.3	58	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.6	27.6	(X)	38.2	28.1	(X)	40.8	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 769	169	6.1	2 261	139	6.1	377	23	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 715	54	3.2	1 370	46	3.3	252	4	1.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	308	15	4.9	262	11	4.1	34	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	262	29	11.0	218	22	10.2	33	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	271	24	8.8	235	20	8.4	29	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	214	47	22.1	175	41	23.1	28	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 579	182	11.5	1 452	157	10.8	80	17	20.9
OTHER	912	81	9.9	679	60	8.9	113	20	18.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 313	691	20.8	2 997	584	19.5	168	51	30.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 119	619	19.8	2 862	539	18.8	119	29	23.7
OTHER	194	72	37.0	135	45	32.9	49	23	(B)

Table 24. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Own Children Under 18, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	22 138	2 393	10.8	19 276	1 882	9.8	1 961	307	15.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 554	901	6.2	12 529	742	5.9	1 422	103	7.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	323	120	37.1	231	73	31.8	63	32	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 296	305	3.7	6 906	239	3.5	975	45	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 572	78	5.0	1 396	59	4.3	128	19	14.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 380	82	6.0	1 233	68	5.5	102	8	7.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 657	196	11.8	1 472	156	10.6	131	22	17.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 649	240	14.6	1 522	219	14.4	86	10	11.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.7	30.8	(X)	40.1	29.6	(X)	44.4	38.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 739	486	5.6	7 080	373	5.3	1 210	71	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 930	174	2.9	4 703	124	2.6	876	29	3.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	887	38	4.3	743	25	3.4	113	13	11.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	625	50	8.0	524	36	6.9	83	8	9.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	705	92	13.0	602	75	12.4	73	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	592	132	22.3	508	113	22.2	67	10	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 814	363	9.5	3 551	319	9.0	159	18	11.2
OTHER	2 444	233	9.5	2 073	184	8.9	287	41	14.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 583	1 492	19.7	6 746	1 141	16.9	539	203	37.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	6 840	1 263	18.5	6 207	1 008	16.2	396	137	34.6
OTHER	744	229	30.7	540	133	24.7	143	66	46.2
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	7 693	647	8.4	6 736	476	7.1	675	115	17.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 513	267	4.8	4 820	207	4.3	478	41	8.5
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	176	59	33.7	131	32	24.8	32	18	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 487	121	3.5	3 017	93	3.1	320	21	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	632	24	3.7	568	17	2.9	51	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	436	11	2.5	377	11	2.9	34	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	475	52	10.9	413	40	9.6	46	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	483	60	12.5	445	46	10.4	27	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	34.4	(X)	42.8	34.4	(X)	44.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 646	147	4.0	3 100	109	3.5	381	22	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 633	56	2.1	2 234	42	1.9	270	8	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	373	16	4.3	320	9	2.8	45	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	205	4	1.8	174	4	2.1	22	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	235	32	13.6	196	27	13.8	27	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	200	40	19.8	176	27	15.3	18	8	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 086	77	7.1	1 003	64	6.4	52	5	(B)
OTHER	940	70	7.4	800	49	6.1	106	16	14.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 180	379	17.4	1 916	269	14.1	197	74	37.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 928	328	17.0	1 713	239	14.0	160	59	37.2
OTHER	252	52	20.6	203	30	14.9	37	14	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	13 179	7 715	58.5	8 025	4 030	50.2	4 821	3 493	72.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	8 207	3 138	38.2	5 462	1 734	31.7	2 560	1 340	52.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 826	866	17.9	3 330	464	13.9	1 389	385	27.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	804	308	38.3	575	184	32.0	216	119	55.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	647	357	55.2	436	240	55.0	195	114	58.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	926	675	72.9	587	377	64.2	319	284	88.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 004	931	92.7	534	470	87.9	442	438	99.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	29.2	(X)	42.0	29.7	(X)	38.5	28.8	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	6 176	1 727	28.0	4 154	939	22.6	1 907	771	40.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 180	542	13.0	2 878	268	9.3	1 207	266	22.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	576	189	32.8	387	96	24.7	183	93	51.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	445	208	46.7	295	137	46.2	146	69	47.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	525	351	66.9	342	201	58.6	176	149	84.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	450	437	97.0	249	238	95.5	195	193	98.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 110	837	75.4	732	490	67.0	344	316	91.9
OTHER	2 271	1 435	63.2	1 400	780	55.7	828	639	77.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 971	4 577	92.1	2 563	2 296	89.6	2 261	2 153	95.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 539	3 298	93.2	1 957	1 777	90.8	1 475	1 417	96.1
OTHER	1 432	1 279	89.3	606	519	85.8	786	736	93.6
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	2 039	1 650	80.9	1 106	829	74.9	891	787	88.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	970	628	64.8	572	323	56.5	378	292	77.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	337	101	29.9	218	49	22.6	111	50	45.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	97	56	57.4	64	32	(B)	33	23	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	54	54	64.0	54	34	(B)	27	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	203	172	84.5	117	92	78.5	84	78	92.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	249	246	99.0	119	116	97.8	123	123	100.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.4	23.4	(X)	33.6	24.1	(X)	28.3	22.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	617	327	53.1	390	186	47.6	215	137	63.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	288	78	26.9	191	40	20.8	90	36	40.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	62	29	(B)	40	17	(B)	21	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	55	28	(B)	33	17	(B)	20	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	104	84	80.7	65	51	(B)	39	32	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	108	108	100.0	61	61	(B)	46	46	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	266	227	85.4	162	125	77.2	97	95	98.1
OTHER	367	300	81.8	192	149	77.6	170	147	86.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 069	1 022	95.6	535	506	94.6	513	495	96.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	755	718	95.1	425	401	94.3	316	302	95.8
OTHER	314	304	96.9	110	105	95.7	198	193	97.4

Table 24. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1985 of Own Children Under 18, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	2 290	1 546	67.5	1 363	819	60.1	878	694	79.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 291	592	45.8	850	330	38.8	414	246	59.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	674	145	21.5	460	77	16.7	204	68	33.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	124	59	47.3	89	37	41.6	31	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	127	79	62.1	95	65	68.7	29	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	155	114	73.7	111	72	64.9	42	40	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	211	195	92.4	95	79	83.2	107	107	100.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.5	28.1	(X)	40.2	30.1	(X)	35.5	26.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	943	321	34.1	661	182	28.4	291	138	47.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	582	88	15.2	405	47	11.7	168	41	24.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	94	36	38.8	69	22	(B)	25	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	91	49	53.1	68	40	(B)	23	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	80	51	64.3	58	31	(B)	22	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	97	97	100.0	41	41	(B)	54	54	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	200	165	82.4	128	99	77.0	61	55	(B)
OTHER	417	282	67.6	261	155	59.1	148	123	82.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	998	954	95.6	513	489	95.3	464	448	96.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	769	735	95.5	426	408	95.8	330	313	95.1
OTHER	229	220	95.7	87	80	92.8	134	134	100.0
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	6 565	3 622	55.2	4 078	1 930	47.3	2 307	1 603	69.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 270	1 513	35.4	2 874	853	29.7	1 268	631	49.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 648	474	17.9	1 841	270	14.7	739	192	26.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	424	162	38.2	301	96	31.8	116	66	57.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	338	175	51.9	219	108	49.3	111	67	60.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	425	313	73.5	263	169	64.4	148	133	89.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	433	389	89.8	249	209	84.0	175	173	98.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.2	31.2	(X)	43.0	31.6	(X)	40.3	30.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 261	855	26.2	2 178	452	20.7	1 014	396	39.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 262	276	12.2	1 554	138	8.9	651	133	20.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	300	107	35.5	190	48	25.2	104	59	56.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	239	101	42.5	153	58	37.7	85	44	51.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	258	182	70.4	163	102	62.4	92	80	87.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	203	189	93.4	117	106	90.4	82	80	97.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	482	342	71.0	318	196	61.8	151	135	89.5
OTHER	1 139	697	61.2	715	386	54.0	399	304	76.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 295	2 109	91.9	1 204	1 077	89.5	1 019	971	95.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 640	1 539	93.9	914	829	90.8	673	660	98.1
OTHER	656	570	86.9	291	248	85.3	346	311	90.0
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	2 285	897	39.2	1 477	452	30.6	745	410	55.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 676	405	24.1	1 166	228	19.6	480	171	35.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 166	146	12.5	811	68	8.4	334	74	22.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	158	31	19.7	121	19	15.6	37	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	98	50	50.3	68	33	(B)	27	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	143	77	53.7	95	43	45.3	45	33	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	111	101	90.9	71	65	(B)	37	35	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.7	32.3	(X)	45.0	30.1	(X)	44.2	34.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 355	224	16.5	944	119	12.6	387	100	26.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 048	100	9.6	729	42	5.8	299	56	18.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	121	17	14.0	88	8	9.4	33	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	60	30	(B)	40	21	(B)	19	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	52	34	40.8	58	17	(B)	23	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	43	43	(B)	30	30	(B)	13	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	162	103	63.7	124	70	56.5	36	31	(B)
OTHER	348	155	44.5	231	90	38.8	111	65	59.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	609	492	80.8	311	224	72.0	265	239	90.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	375	306	81.6	193	138	71.7	157	142	90.7
OTHER	233	186	79.7	118	86	72.5	108	97	89.9

Table 25. Total Money Income of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Presence of Related Children Under 18, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	7 223	3 474	3 749	4 983	1 950	3 033	1 983	1 452	531	1 074	521	553
NO INCOME OR LOSS	333	101	232	283	72	212	35	25	10	35	22	14
$1 TO $999	282	127	155	219	78	141	52	42	10	25	18	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	366	199	168	244	119	125	93	75	18	36	26	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	531	351	180	304	161	143	216	185	31	51	34	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	693	454	238	429	227	203	254	224	30	81	51	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	875	545	330	574	304	270	284	232	52	122	87	35
$5,000 TO $5,999	898	473	426	602	273	329	275	192	83	130	81	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 034	462	572	779	288	490	228	157	71	136	64	72
$7,000 TO $7,999	663	334	329	460	205	255	176	124	52	105	50	55
$8,000 TO $8,999	431	180	251	308	104	204	97	72	25	94	40	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	304	87	217	213	48	165	75	39	37	78	19	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	567	109	457	405	49	357	115	57	58	114	16	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	197	39	158	127	20	106	53	19	35	45	10	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	59	11	48	29	1	28	25	10	16	18	1	17
$20,000 AND OVER	10	2	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	4	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 614	4 927	6 289	5 726	5 055	6 191	5 210	4 757	6 434	6 423	5 277	7 806
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 592	5 047	6 096	5 504	5 004	5 825	5 625	5 119	7 007	6 629	5 364	7 820
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 570	1 512	1 617	1 595	1 608	1 589	1 499	1 405	1 730	1 569	1 452	1 656
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	1 182	227	955	940	109	830	208	113	95	187	33	154
NO INCOME OR LOSS	119	3	116	114	3	111	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $999	27	-	27	26	-	26	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	-	27	27	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	34	2	32	32	1	32	1	1	-	1	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	42	3	39	39	-	39	2	2	-	3	-	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	72	19	53	59	13	47	13	7	6	1	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	68	11	57	51	6	46	14	5	10	7	2	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	45	84	105	26	79	23	18	5	15	6	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	52	85	89	22	67	45	28	16	23	5	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	110	27	83	83	14	69	24	13	11	29	7	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	102	18	84	74	9	65	22	9	13	29	3	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	212	34	178	162	10	151	40	22	18	40	5	35
$12,500 TO $14,999	78	10	69	61	5	56	16	5	12	26	4	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	20	2	17	14	-	14	6	2	3	7	-	7
$20,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 524	7 567	7 497	7 168	7 239	7 145	8 240	7 818	8 996	9 362	(B)	9 577
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 578	7 661	6 320	6 114	7 141	5 979	8 644	8 131	9 252	9 514	(B)	9 700
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 630	2 094	1 532	1 529	2 096	1 466	2 046	2 075	2 016	1 897	(B)	1 890
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 637	343	1 294	1 288	220	1 068	313	116	197	119	27	91
NO INCOME OR LOSS	125	4	121	112	2	110	6	3	3	8	-	8
$1 TO $999	102	17	85	88	11	77	12	6	6	7	2	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	100	18	82	76	9	67	24	10	14	5	1	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	113	30	83	87	18	69	25	12	13	3	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	155	43	112	120	28	92	32	13	19	7	-	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	222	58	164	173	38	136	47	20	27	19	6	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	299	62	237	220	40	180	70	20	50	26	7	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	371	72	299	303	49	254	58	19	39	20	4	16
$7,000 TO $7,999	97	25	72	76	19	57	21	6	15	14	4	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	18	9	9	11	3	7	7	6	1	3	1	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	2	8	8	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	21	3	19	14	1	13	7	1	6	5	1	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 000	5 010	4 997	4 928	5 122	4 872	5 171	4 717	5 351	5 386	(B)	5 354
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 153	4 651	4 022	3 989	4 726	3 837	4 886	4 475	5 128	4 939	(B)	4 800
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 815	1 846	1 806	1 780	1 959	1 739	1 967	1 637	2 194	1 891	(B)	1 894
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	5 586	3 131	2 455	3 695	1 730	1 965	1 670	1 336	334	955	493	462
NO INCOME OR LOSS	208	97	111	171	70	102	29	22	7	27	22	5
$1 TO $999	179	109	70	130	67	64	40	36	4	18	16	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	246	180	66	169	110	59	69	65	4	31	25	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	418	321	96	217	143	74	192	173	19	48	33	15
$3,000 TO $3,999	537	411	126	310	199	110	222	210	12	73	51	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	653	487	166	401	267	134	237	211	25	103	81	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	599	411	189	383	233	150	205	173	33	103	74	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	663	391	273	475	239	236	170	137	33	116	59	56
$7,000 TO $7,999	566	309	257	384	186	198	155	118	37	91	47	44
$8,000 TO $8,999	413	171	242	298	101	197	90	66	24	91	40	52
$9,000 TO $9,999	294	85	209	206	46	159	73	39	35	77	19	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	545	107	438	391	48	344	107	55	52	109	15	94
$12,500 TO $14,999	194	39	155	127	20	106	51	19	32	45	10	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	59	11	48	29	1	28	25	10	16	18	1	17
$20,000 AND OVER	10	2	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	4	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 920	4 917	7 506	6 142	5 043	7 274	5 223	4 760	7 835	6 638	5 258	8 549
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 013	5 091	7 189	6 032	5 040	6 906	5 763	5 175	8 116	6 839	5 362	8 418
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 528	1 485	1 569	1 558	1 574	1 548	1 444	1 390	1 603	1 546	1 433	1 633

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Total Money Income of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Presence of Related Children Under 18, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 724	1 057	667	1 218	669	548	454	363	91	218	127	90
NO INCOME OR LOSS	75	40	35	59	28	31	13	9	4	8	7	1
$1 TO $999	70	51	20	50	31	19	19	17	1	11	9	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	120	89	31	84	57	27	33	32	1	14	12	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	168	112	56	108	61	46	60	50	9	15	6	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	236	175	62	158	102	55	76	71	5	22	20	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	272	199	73	193	131	62	72	61	11	45	32	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	219	141	79	156	92	63	62	47	15	24	17	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	244	136	107	181	94	87	54	36	17	30	10	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	160	76	85	120	51	69	36	22	14	18	8	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	95	21	74	62	14	48	20	8	12	10	4	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	15	4	11	14	4	10	1	-	1	5	2	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	30	7	24	25	2	22	4	4	-	11	1	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	17	6	11	9	2	7	4	4	-	4	-	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 708	4 313	5 729	4 780	4 420	5 531	4 379	4 040	5 944	4 860	4 328	6 419
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 620	4 286	5 150	4 597	4 285	4 979	4 522	4 287	5 462	5 036	4 117	6 336
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	1 759	1 887	1 616	1 736	1 944	1 561	1 784	1 783	1 787	1 808	1 745	1 870
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 903	1 060	842	1 344	631	713	497	409	88	328	181	147
NO INCOME OR LOSS	81	42	39	68	31	37	10	9	-	16	11	5
$1 TO $999	70	34	37	55	24	32	12	8	3	4	4	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	81	58	23	59	38	21	18	16	1	10	8	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	130	113	17	77	61	16	50	49	1	20	18	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	156	128	28	89	63	25	68	65	3	28	18	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	215	155	60	143	90	53	69	64	6	35	29	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	219	157	62	154	99	56	60	56	3	52	41	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	243	150	94	177	91	86	60	52	8	32	17	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	187	99	88	141	69	73	42	30	12	35	19	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	177	59	117	142	39	104	29	21	8	38	12	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	33	107	95	16	79	38	18	20	25	4	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	177	31	146	128	11	117	34	18	16	25	1	24
$12,500 TO $14,999	16	-	16	9	-	9	4	-	4	4	-	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	2	9	7	-	7	5	2	3	3	-	3
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 999	5 008	7 703	6 151	5 084	7 427	5 367	4 883	8 896	5 961	5 079	8 161
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 795	4 925	6 891	5 799	4 844	6 643	5 623	5 077	8 165	6 042	4 799	7 566
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	1 608	1 544	1 670	1 586	1 538	1 618	1 645	1 572	1 904	1 628	1 485	1 759
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 959	1 014	945	1 133	430	703	719	564	155	409	185	224
NO INCOME OR LOSS	52	15	38	44	11	34	6	4	3	3	3	-
$1 TO $999	39	25	14	25	12	13	10	10	-	3	3	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	45	33	12	26	15	10	19	18	1	6	5	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	121	97	23	32	21	11	87	73	8	13	9	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	145	108	36	63	34	30	78	75	4	23	14	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	166	133	33	65	45	20	95	86	9	23	20	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	161	113	48	73	42	30	84	69	15	27	16	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	176	105	72	117	54	63	57	49	8	54	33	21
$7,000 TO $7,999	218	134	84	123	66	57	77	65	12	38	20	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	141	90	51	93	48	45	42	37	4	42	24	19
$9,000 TO $9,999	139	48	91	97	27	70	34	21	13	48	13	35
$10,000 TO $12,499	337	69	268	239	34	205	70	33	36	73	13	60
$12,500 TO $14,999	162	33	128	109	19	90	42	15	28	37	10	27
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	8	39	22	1	21	19	6	13	16	1	14
$20,000 AND OVER	10	2	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	4	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 340	5 841	9 670	7 991	6 665	9 553	5 819	5 225	10 071	8 355	6 650	9 790
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 450	6 103	8 895	7 850	6 502	8 674	6 645	5 818	9 642	8 439	6 770	9 816
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	1 377	1 249	1 489	1 443	1 345	1 492	1 252	1 180	1 444	1 438	1 304	1 527
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	957	583	374	661	340	320	283	236	47	165	80	84
NO INCOME OR LOSS	47	26	21	40	21	19	7	5	2	14	7	7
$1 TO $999	38	22	16	28	12	15	9	8	1	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	92	72	21	54	39	16	38	32	5	13	12	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	104	82	22	52	36	17	51	46	5	11	7	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	130	105	25	70	49	21	58	56	3	13	10	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	162	119	44	117	75	42	43	41	1	29	18	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	104	67	37	69	39	30	31	26	5	24	16	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	97	38	59	88	30	57	9	8	1	22	5	17
$7,000 TO $7,999	87	37	49	71	28	42	16	9	7	17	4	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	4	38	34	2	32	9	2	6	8	1	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	6	20	15	5	11	10	2	8	5	-	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	23	5	18	22	5	17	-	-	-	6	-	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 412	3 862	6 003	4 740	4 185	6 010	3 622	3 482	(B)	5 002	4 243	6 343
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 498	3 873	5 471	4 707	4 043	5 412	3 994	3 642	(B)	4 881	3 872	5 841
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	1 519	1 415	1 653	1 609	1 578	1 635	1 318	1 221	(B)	1 585	1 458	1 677

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Total Money Income of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Presence of Related Children Under 18, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 904	2 120	1 784	2 664	1 191	1 473	1 081	882	198	668	349	319
NO INCOME OR LOSS	156	62	94	128	44	84	19	14	4	17	14	3
$1 TO $999	125	78	48	94	49	45	26	26	-	17	14	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	144	90	55	101	53	48	36	33	3	14	10	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	272	206	66	149	95	54	113	106	8	33	23	10
$3,000 TO $3,999	355	267	88	207	129	78	143	136	7	52	32	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	453	329	124	278	176	102	164	146	18	64	54	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	431	279	152	296	172	124	127	105	22	75	47	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	517	305	212	362	180	182	136	114	22	82	50	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	395	229	166	269	135	133	110	91	19	60	36	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	288	132	157	211	77	134	63	50	14	70	29	41
$9,000 TO $9,999	205	52	153	157	33	124	35	19	16	63	17	46
$10,000 TO $12,499	396	66	330	296	31	265	72	33	39	78	12	66
$12,500 TO $14,999	127	20	108	98	15	82	21	4	17	31	9	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	5	26	15	1	14	12	4	8	9	1	8
$20,000 AND OVER	9	2	6	5	1	4	4	1	2	3	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 031	5 104	7 328	6 219	5 291	7 143	5 312	4 865	7 818	6 757	5 595	8 595
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 012	5 172	7 009	6 076	5 208	6 777	5 703	5 151	8 154	6 901	5 667	8 248
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 529	1 473	1 581	1 555	1 550	1 559	1 454	1 385	1 690	1 522	1 412	1 617
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 260	499	762	865	257	608	338	227	110	143	66	77
NO INCOME OR LOSS	80	8	72	67	4	64	7	4	3	2	1	1
$1 TO $999	51	21	30	39	12	27	10	7	3	4	3	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	73	32	41	58	26	32	14	6	8	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	89	46	43	52	19	33	37	27	10	4	4	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	112	51	61	79	32	47	30	18	13	9	7	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	131	58	73	88	29	60	40	28	12	17	10	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	154	77	77	96	31	65	55	44	11	21	16	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	173	67	106	134	38	96	32	23	9	10	5	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	109	47	62	74	31	43	26	14	11	17	5	12
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	31	38	44	17	26	14	13	1	9	7	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	17	27	27	6	21	17	11	6	8	2	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	105	24	81	69	7	62	23	17	6	20	3	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	52	16	35	24	5	18	28	11	16	10	1	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	4	14	13	-	13	5	4	1	8	-	8
$20,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 615	5 441	5 788	5 507	5 218	5 643	5 561	5 541	5 644	7 076	(B)	9 410
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 521	5 599	5 471	5 157	5 169	5 151	6 241	6 113	6 504	7 534	(B)	9 379
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 566	1 661	1 509	1 561	1 785	1 482	1 563	1 550	1 587	1 711	(B)	1 788
HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	394	81	313	288	40	248	94	39	55	44	11	34
NO INCOME OR LOSS	23	3	20	22	2	20	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $999	16	2	14	13	-	13	3	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	17	3	14	16	2	14	1	1	-	3	1	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	21	2	19	14	1	14	7	1	6	2	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	47	12	35	41	6	35	5	5	-	3	1	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	35	6	29	32	5	27	2	1	1	2	-	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	51	8	43	29	2	28	19	6	13	3	1	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	89	16	73	65	12	54	24	5	20	8	1	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	41	11	29	30	6	24	10	5	6	7	3	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	22	9	13	15	5	10	6	4	2	5	3	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	2	6	2	-	2	6	2	4	1	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	12	4	9	7	1	6	5	2	3	6	1	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	11	2	9	3	-	3	2	2	-	3	-	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 755	6 331	5 584	5 246	(B)	5 057	6 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 171	6 124	4 925	4 588	(B)	4 411	6 420	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 768	1 730	1 781	1 720	(B)	1 692	1 791	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	709	192	516	506	122	384	188	67	121	54	15	39
NO INCOME OR LOSS	28	3	25	26	2	25	2	1	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $999	52	5	47	45	4	41	5	1	4	3	1	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	20	2	18	16	-	16	3	2	1	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	45	15	29	37	11	26	8	5	3	1	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	49	20	29	32	11	21	17	9	8	3	1	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	95	34	61	59	20	39	35	15	20	9	6	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	158	42	116	112	30	82	44	11	32	8	2	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	158	35	122	130	29	101	26	7	19	15	2	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	32	9	23	17	5	13	15	5	10	4	3	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	10	5	5	5	3	3	5	2	2	1	-	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	9	11	12	4	7	8	5	3	2	-	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	30	11	19	12	5	7	15	4	11	4	-	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	-	8	1	-	1	7	-	7	2	-	2
$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 418	5 401	5 424	5 332	5 463	5 284	5 563	(B)	5 714	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 114	5 350	5 026	4 647	5 124	4 495	6 131	(B)	6 433	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 857	1 731	1 912	1 916	1 892	1 924	1 743	(B)	1 887	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	7 223	2 325	1 705	1 513	913	387	207	96	78	3.36	25 729	12 483	4 832
NO INCOME	181	85	59	22	11	1	3	-	-	2.81	507	232	115
LOSS	153	66	23	35	19	7	-	2	-	3.29	502	165	61
$1 TO $999	282	153	47	52	23	7	-	-	-	2.90	815	337	132
$1,000 TO $1,499	172	93	54	20	3	2	-	-	-	2.68	461	187	84
$1,500 TO $1,999	174	88	37	38	8	3	-	-	-	2.88	502	236	116
$2,000 TO $2,499	265	90	88	46	24	9	6	2	-	3.24	859	447	174
$2,500 TO $2,999	266	112	85	33	25	7	4	-	-	3.02	804	393	168
$3,000 TO $3,499	319	136	116	35	18	8	4	1	-	2.94	937	454	208
$3,500 TO $3,999	374	165	84	50	51	19	3	1	1	3.16	1 181	587	277
$4,000 TO $4,999	875	390	240	156	60	17	7	2	3	3.00	2 625	1 254	537
$5,000 TO $5,999	898	386	246	135	70	31	24	3	3	3.13	2 813	1 232	473
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 034	458	280	172	82	31	5	4	3	3.03	3 135	1 330	497
$7,000 TO $7,999	663	103	212	190	97	32	17	9	1	3.77	2 502	1 276	473
$8,000 AND OVER	1 567	-	132	531	422	212	133	71	66	5.16	8 087	4 353	1 517
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 614	4 447	5 074	6 793	7 648	9 048	9 928	10 450	12 689	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 592	3 871	4 713	6 198	7 312	8 459	9 633	10 467	13 313	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 570	1 909	1 568	1 554	1 473	1 410	1 377	1 332	1 282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	3 474	1 128	1 096	655	341	139	72	20	23	3.34	11 600	6 716	2 480
NO INCOME	96	33	46	11	7	1	-	-	-	2.89	279	165	83
LOSS	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	13	4	1
$1 TO $999	127	66	30	17	11	3	-	-	-	2.91	368	202	86
$1,000 TO $1,499	104	57	40	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	266	139	70
$1,500 TO $1,999	94	41	24	22	5	2	-	-	-	2.93	276	167	87
$2,000 TO $2,499	181	52	70	29	20	6	4	-	-	3.27	593	358	142
$2,500 TO $2,999	170	70	56	21	15	5	2	-	-	3.01	511	309	129
$3,000 TO $3,499	211	87	85	24	9	3	2	-	-	2.85	601	336	164
$3,500 TO $3,999	244	98	61	33	33	15	3	-	-	3.21	782	459	208
$4,000 TO $4,999	545	233	160	98	36	12	3	2	1	2.98	1 626	955	373
$5,000 TO $5,999	473	157	179	65	31	19	17	2	1	3.25	1 536	864	298
$6,000 TO $6,999	462	169	169	73	32	17	2	-	-	3.06	1 412	790	243
$7,000 TO $7,999	334	62	115	96	45	8	7	2	-	3.57	1 192	718	238
$8,000 AND OVER	428	-	59	156	98	49	33	13	21	5.00	2 143	1 250	357
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 927	4 246	4 840	5 953	6 138	6 255	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 047	4 027	4 599	5 789	6 257	7 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 512	1 970	1 539	1 455	1 265	1 160	1 144	1 203	1 264	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 749	1 196	609	858	572	249	134	76	55	3.77	14 129	5 767	2 352
NO INCOME	84	52	13	11	5	-	3	-	-	2.70	228	67	32
LOSS	148	63	23	34	19	7	-	2	-	3.30	489	161	59
$1 TO $999	155	87	17	34	12	4	-	-	-	2.88	447	135	46
$1,000 TO $1,499	68	36	14	12	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	195	48	14
$1,500 TO $1,999	80	47	13	15	3	1	-	-	-	2.81	225	69	30
$2,000 TO $2,499	83	38	18	16	4	3	2	2	-	3.19	266	89	32
$2,500 TO $2,999	96	43	28	12	10	2	2	-	-	3.04	293	84	39
$3,000 TO $3,499	108	49	31	10	9	5	3	1	-	3.11	336	118	45
$3,500 TO $3,999	130	67	23	17	17	4	-	1	1	3.06	399	128	69
$4,000 TO $4,999	330	157	80	57	24	5	5	-	2	3.03	999	298	163
$5,000 TO $5,999	426	229	67	69	39	12	7	1	2	3.00	1 277	368	174
$6,000 TO $6,999	572	288	111	99	50	14	3	4	3	3.01	1 722	540	254
$7,000 TO $7,999	329	41	97	95	52	24	11	7	1	3.98	1 310	558	235
$8,000 AND OVER	1 139	-	79	375	324	163	100	58	45	5.22	5 943	3 103	1 169
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 289	4 746	5 656	7 430	8 709	10 359	10 968	10 918	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 096	3 723	4 918	6 510	7 942	9 271	10 571	10 743	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 617	1 850	1 619	1 630	1 597	1 551	1 500	1 365	1 289	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 26. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	4 983	1 735	1 172	1 050	594	240	106	45	42	3.44	17 125	7 838	3 133
NO INCOME	137	65	43	16	9	1	3	-	-	2.85	389	176	82
LOSS	147	63	23	34	17	7	-	2	-	3.28	481	160	61
$1 TO $999	219	122	39	38	15	5	-	-	-	2.80	612	235	89
$1,000 TO $1,499	126	71	35	16	3	2	-	-	-	2.70	341	137	59
$1,500 TO $1,999	118	57	31	27	3	-	-	-	-	2.85	337	146	73
$2,000 TO $2,499	147	64	52	26	3	1	1	-	-	2.85	419	178	68
$2,500 TO $2,999	157	78	49	16	13	-	-	-	-	2.80	439	184	79
$3,000 TO $3,499	213	98	73	21	10	7	4	1	-	2.95	629	283	130
$3,500 TO $3,999	216	112	47	28	21	6	1	1	-	2.94	637	276	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	574	286	165	80	27	11	5	-	1	2.85	1 638	702	328
$5,000 TO $5,999	602	282	169	90	41	14	4	1	2	2.94	1 773	711	294
$6,000 TO $6,999	779	361	200	136	56	18	3	1	3	2.97	2 316	918	378
$7,000 TO $7,999	460	78	153	133	59	22	11	1	1	3.66	1 685	808	332
$8,000 AND OVER	1 088	-	92	389	317	144	74	38	34	4.99	5 430	2 924	1 028
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 726	4 485	5 172	6 983	8 315	10 101	10 201	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 504	3 797	4 706	6 258	7 654	8 952	9 939	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 602	1 887	1 567	1 568	1 525	1 512	1 405	1 265	1 332	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 950	747	675	302	137	51	28	3	8	3.07	5 990	3 372	1 239
NO INCOME	67	24	30	6	7	1	-	-	-	(B)	198	122	62
LOSS	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	13	4	1
$1 TO $999	78	42	24	9	3	1	-	-	-	2.69	210	114	49
$1,000 TO $1,499	69	41	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	168	91	44
$1,500 TO $1,999	50	19	19	12	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	146	88	44
$2,000 TO $2,499	81	33	36	10	1	-	1	-	-	2.82	227	125	45
$2,500 TO $2,999	80	41	29	5	5	-	-	-	-	2.66	213	122	48
$3,000 TO $3,499	116	56	42	13	2	2	1	-	-	2.79	324	176	92
$3,500 TO $3,999	110	60	28	11	7	4	1	-	-	2.83	312	172	70
$4,000 TO $4,999	304	156	99	24	14	7	3	-	1	2.78	845	469	190
$5,000 TO $5,999	273	108	115	30	11	4	4	-	1	2.92	799	435	152
$6,000 TO $6,999	288	120	108	43	11	5	-	-	-	2.85	821	440	148
$7,000 TO $7,999	205	45	80	52	18	4	6	-	-	3.36	691	401	143
$8,000 AND OVER	223	-	40	82	59	21	12	3	6	4.58	1 022	612	149
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 055	4 355	5 062	6 623	7 466	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 004	4 082	4 714	6 051	7 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 629	2 024	1 584	1 532	1 401	1 294	1 154	(B)	1 230	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 033	987	497	748	457	189	79	42	34	3.67	11 135	4 467	1 894
NO INCOME	70	41	13	10	2	-	3	-	-	(B)	191	53	20
LOSS	142	60	23	32	17	7	-	2	-	3.30	469	157	59
$1 TO $999	141	80	15	29	12	4	-	-	-	2.86	402	122	40
$1,000 TO $1,499	58	29	12	11	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	172	46	14
$1,500 TO $1,999	68	38	12	15	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	191	58	29
$2,000 TO $2,499	67	31	16	16	2	1	-	-	-	(B)	192	53	23
$2,500 TO $2,999	77	37	20	11	8	-	-	-	-	2.95	226	61	31
$3,000 TO $3,499	97	42	31	9	7	5	3	1	-	3.14	304	108	38
$3,500 TO $3,999	106	52	19	17	14	2	1	1	-	3.06	324	104	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	270	130	66	56	13	4	3	-	-	2.94	793	233	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	329	174	53	61	31	9	-	1	-	2.96	974	276	142
$6,000 TO $6,999	490	241	92	93	45	12	3	1	3	3.05	1 495	478	230
$7,000 TO $7,999	255	32	73	81	41	18	6	1	1	3.90	994	406	189
$8,000 AND OVER	865	-	53	307	258	123	61	35	28	5.10	4 408	2 312	879
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 191	4 643	5 415	7 170	8 632	10 455	10 712	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 825	3 581	4 696	6 342	7 834	9 295	10 594	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 587	1 782	1 545	1 583	1 562	1 570	1 492	1 264	1 356	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 26. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	1 983	539	497	411	262	120	80	39	35	3.78	7 504	4 057	1 500
NO INCOME	35	16	13	4	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	94	49	29
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	52	28	7	11	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	162	79	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	37	20	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	98	41	23
$1,500 TO $1,999	55	31	6	10	5	3	-	-	-	(B)	161	88	43
$2,000 TO $2,499	111	26	36	17	21	6	3	2	-	3.65	406	248	103
$2,500 TO $2,999	105	33	35	17	11	5	4	-	-	3.30	347	200	85
$3,000 TO $3,499	101	35	43	13	9	1	-	-	-	2.95	299	168	76
$3,500 TO $3,999	153	51	37	22	30	11	2	-	-	3.41	521	299	141
$4,000 TO $4,999	284	97	72	74	30	5	2	2	2	3.30	935	523	202
$5,000 TO $5,999	275	94	74	40	27	16	19	2	1	3.56	980	493	168
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	81	74	33	23	12	2	3	-	3.21	731	369	110
$7,000 TO $7,999	176	25	54	52	32	8	1	4	-	3.85	678	379	119
$8,000 AND OVER	370	-	33	114	67	52	47	26	32	5.65	2 091	1 121	371
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 210	4 289	4 808	5 847	5 678	6 964	9 009	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 625	4 069	4 718	5 999	6 207	7 506	9 179	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	1 487	1 965	1 565	1 517	1 266	1 225	1 332	1 326	1 743	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 452	358	402	340	192	83	44	17	15	3.68	5 342	3 181	1 185
NO INCOME	25	9	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	68	37	20
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	47	22	6	7	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	134	72	27
$1,000 TO $1,499	32	15	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	86	41	23
$1,500 TO $1,999	43	22	5	10	3	1	-	-	-	(B)	128	77	43
$2,000 TO $2,499	97	20	34	17	19	4	3	-	-	3.59	348	223	96
$2,500 TO $2,999	88	29	27	16	10	3	2	-	-	3.25	286	177	78
$3,000 TO $3,499	90	29	43	12	7	1	-	-	-	2.95	271	158	70
$3,500 TO $3,999	132	37	33	22	27	11	2	-	-	3.54	467	287	138
$4,000 TO $4,999	232	70	60	72	22	5	-	2	-	3.27	758	472	179
$5,000 TO $5,999	192	47	61	35	21	14	13	2	-	3.72	716	418	144
$6,000 TO $6,999	157	42	55	28	20	11	2	-	-	3.37	528	313	88
$7,000 TO $7,999	124	17	33	43	26	4	1	2	-	3.87	481	303	89
$8,000 AND OVER	197	-	19	71	33	27	21	10	15	5.44	1 070	602	190
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	4 757	3 953	4 436	5 188	5 130	6 008	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	5 119	3 875	4 435	5 609	5 643	6 747	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	1 391	1 839	1 487	1 415	1 156	1 107	1 141	1 191	1 280	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	531	181	95	71	70	37	36	22	20	4.07	2 162	875	315
NO INCOME	10	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	26	11	9
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	10	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	28	8	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	12	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	12	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	33	10	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	14	7	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	(B)	58	25	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	17	4	8	1	1	2	2	-	-	(B)	61	22	7
$3,000 TO $3,499	10	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	29	10	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	21	14	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	53	11	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	52	27	11	2	8	-	2	-	2	(B)	177	51	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	83	48	14	6	6	2	7	-	1	3.18	264	75	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	71	39	19	6	4	1	-	3	-	(B)	203	56	23
$7,000 TO $7,999	52	9	22	10	6	4	-	2	-	(B)	197	76	30
$8,000 AND OVER	173	-	14	42	34	24	26	15	17	5.90	1 021	519	181
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	6 434	5 102	6 358	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	7 007	4 513	5 924	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	1 722	2 225	1 878	2 010	1 562	1 491	1 565	1 441	1 218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 27. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL	6 725	2 499	4 226	5 299	1 893	3 406	1 264	530	734	532	256	276
NO INCOME	651	291	361	462	207	255	148	69	79	105	51	54
LOSS	82	64	17	76	62	14	2	2	-	1	1	-
$1 TO 999	523	248	275	412	185	228	94	53	41	41	20	20
$1,000 TO 1,999	533	263	270	409	199	209	114	55	59	50	29	21
$2,000 TO 2,999	737	322	415	554	239	315	151	69	82	49	20	28
$3,000 TO 3,499	666	254	412	552	206	346	110	45	65	63	43	20
$3,500 TO 3,999	726	196	530	568	151	417	143	40	103	36	20	17
$4,000 TO 4,999	2 084	584	1 500	1 663	434	1 229	394	135	259	128	36	91
$5,000 AND OVER	722	276	446	605	211	394	108	62	46	61	37	24
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 617	3 121	3 842	3 563	3 133	3 904	3 545	3 187	3 699	3 173	3 085	3 361
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 022	2 610	3 266	3 061	2 577	3 330	2 982	2 787	3 122	2 675	2 554	2 787
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	349	198	151	292	170	122	51	22	29	38	22	16
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	55	49	6	52	47	6	2	2	-	1	1	-
$1 TO 999	34	20	14	23	13	10	10	6	5	1	1	-
$1,000 TO 1,999	28	14	13	20	10	11	6	3	3	3	2	1
$2,000 TO 2,999	31	13	18	29	12	16	2	-	2	4	-	4
$3,000 TO 3,499	37	17	20	30	15	14	5	-	5	8	6	3
$3,500 TO 3,999	19	6	13	13	3	10	6	3	3	1	-	1
$4,000 TO 4,999	58	37	21	57	36	21	1	1	-	8	5	3
$5,000 AND OVER	88	41	47	69	34	35	19	7	12	11	7	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 361	3 070	3 677	3 378	3 124	3 717	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 102	1 219	3 256	2 027	1 178	3 213	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 501	689	812	1 243	559	684	207	103	104	164	85	79
NO INCOME	240	83	157	180	62	118	45	15	29	50	13	36
LOSS	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	175	84	91	145	66	79	19	9	10	20	7	13
$1,000 TO 1,999	167	92	76	128	63	65	33	24	9	16	12	4
$2,000 TO 2,999	160	74	86	125	62	63	30	11	20	10	5	6
$3,000 TO 3,499	194	103	90	166	87	79	27	15	11	28	25	4
$3,500 TO 3,999	96	38	58	87	31	56	6	4	2	4	3	1
$4,000 TO 4,999	285	129	156	250	116	134	25	9	16	16	6	10
$5,000 AND OVER	180	83	97	159	69	90	22	15	7	20	14	6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 012	3 043	2 952	3 121	3 131	3 109	2 224	2 250	2 210	1 768	3 108	248
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 571	2 616	2 533	2 663	2 698	2 634	2 767	2 450	2 075	2 013	2 564	1 422
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 509	884	625	1 168	665	503	271	181	89	162	118	44
NO INCOME	220	104	116	155	80	75	41	17	24	42	31	11
LOSS	41	35	6	40	34	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1 TO 999	136	64	73	98	44	54	34	20	15	11	10	1
$1,000 TO 1,999	169	104	65	133	80	53	32	20	12	18	13	5
$2,000 TO 2,999	212	143	69	145	90	55	49	42	7	15	8	7
$3,000 TO 3,499	117	70	47	93	52	41	23	17	6	14	10	3
$3,500 TO 3,999	97	54	43	82	50	32	10	3	7	12	11	1
$4,000 TO 4,999	296	175	121	252	140	112	36	26	9	24	14	10
$5,000 AND OVER	221	135	86	170	96	74	45	36	9	27	21	6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 890	2 946	2 773	3 069	3 047	3 097	2 563	2 804	1 480	2 632	2 640	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 493	2 471	2 525	2 510	2 359	2 695	2 563	2 825	2 031	2 438	2 399	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 27. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1985, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	922	375	547	663	271	392	242	97	145	64	19	45
NO INCOME	109	64	45	80	47	33	26	15	12	10	7	3
LOSS	29	22	7	24	20	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	106	58	49	82	40	42	23	17	6	3	-	3
$1,000 TO 1,999	105	43	62	76	36	39	29	6	23	8	-	8
$2,000 TO 2,999	118	41	77	84	37	48	30	5	26	11	4	7
$3,000 TO 3,499	72	36	36	52	25	27	18	9	9	8	4	4
$3,500 TO 3,999	123	28	94	78	14	64	45	15	30	6	1	5
$4,000 TO 4,999	161	53	108	116	31	85	44	21	23	13	2	11
$5,000 AND OVER	98	29	69	71	20	51	25	8	17	5	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 943	2 018	3 467	2 835	1 788	3 528	3 290	3 248	3 334	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 480	1 898	2 878	2 417	1 752	2 877	2 704	2 321	2 959	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	513	149	364	389	103	286	120	46	75	33	7	27
NO INCOME	32	16	16	10	3	7	22	12	9	-	-	-
LOSS	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	38	20	18	35	20	15	3	-	3	2	-	2
$1,000 TO 1,999	40	15	25	29	12	17	11	3	8	3	1	2
$2,000 TO 2,999	71	19	52	51	15	36	17	4	13	8	4	4
$3,000 TO 3,499	51	13	38	49	12	37	2	1	1	3	1	2
$3,500 TO 3,999	81	15	67	63	11	52	18	3	14	2	1	1
$4,000 TO 4,999	147	39	107	104	18	86	42	21	21	11	-	11
$5,000 AND OVER	50	12	38	44	11	33	6	1	5	4	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 633	3 193	3 723	3 635	3 058	3 771	3 661	(B)	3 595	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 168	2 842	3 301	3 244	2 821	3 396	2 943	(B)	2 977	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 281	402	1 879	1 837	296	1 541	424	104	320	108	26	82
NO INCOME	51	24	27	37	14	22	14	10	4	3	-	3
LOSS	5	5	1	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO 999	67	23	44	52	15	37	15	8	7	4	3	1
$1,000 TO 1,999	52	10	43	44	8	35	9	1	7	3	2	1
$2,000 TO 2,999	176	44	132	149	35	113	25	8	16	4	-	4
$3,000 TO 3,499	232	32	200	192	29	163	40	3	38	10	3	7
$3,500 TO 3,999	328	61	267	258	45	213	65	16	49	13	4	9
$4,000 TO 4,999	1 195	188	1 007	941	129	811	247	57	190	64	14	50
$5,000 AND OVER	173	16	157	160	15	146	10	2	8	5	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 191	4 017	4 223	4 194	3 959	4 230	4 181	4 113	4 201	4 247	(B)	4 298
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 855	3 481	3 935	3 874	3 485	3 948	3 769	3 446	3 874	3 847	(B)	3 964

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	63 558	7 223	11.4	54 991	4 983	9.1	6 921	1 983	28.7
EARNINGS[1]	54 391	4 455	8.2	47 282	3 209	6.8	5 622	1 082	19.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	52 377	4 069	7.8	45 397	2 859	6.3	5 550	1 056	19.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 101	652	8.1	7 574	589	7.8	324	45	14.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 476	288	19.5	1 457	285	19.6	12	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	54 461	5 563	10.2	47 924	3 789	7.9	5 146	1 578	30.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 613	1 277	8.7	12 924	886	6.9	1 441	369	25.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 663	2 650	72.3	2 199	1 519	69.1	1 332	1 026	77.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 739	547	31.5	1 144	327	28.6	551	208	37.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 862	756	8.5	7 677	574	7.5	906	145	16.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	42 841	1 400	3.3	39 503	1 208	3.1	2 263	134	5.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	16 554	1 249	7.5	14 744	858	5.8	1 438	335	23.3
NO INCOME	181	181	100.0	137	137	100.0	35	35	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 174	957	30.2	2 670	661	24.7	455	283	62.1
EARNINGS[1]	2 770	567	20.5	2 418	418	17.3	307	139	45.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 737	560	20.5	2 384	411	17.3	307	139	45.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	201	20	10.0	192	20	10.4	7	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	2	(B)	22	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 326	675	29.0	1 953	440	22.5	332	223	67.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	80	23	28.9	64	17	(B)	14	7	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	607	491	80.9	387	298	77.1	211	185	87.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	34	17	(B)	15	11	(B)	18	6	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	405	60	14.9	366	51	14.0	32	8	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 465	108	7.4	1 357	93	6.8	81	14	17.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	574	170	29.6	479	111	23.2	85	54	63.7
NO INCOME	44	44	(B)	37	37	(B)	7	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	50 317	5 556	11.0	43 253	3 817	8.8	5 611	1 513	27.0
EARNINGS[1]	47 145	3 712	7.9	40 930	2 680	6.5	4 871	883	18.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	45 663	3 367	7.4	39 556	2 368	6.0	4 811	859	17.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 201	603	8.4	6 722	544	8.1	296	43	14.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 207	262	21.7	1 195	261	21.8	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	42 140	4 203	10.0	36 959	2 861	7.7	3 969	1 171	29.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 061	658	13.0	4 303	441	10.3	633	201	31.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 884	2 098	72.8	1 720	1 203	70.0	1 044	800	76.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 071	361	33.7	720	217	30.2	319	140	44.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	7 527	655	8.7	6 519	494	7.6	766	125	16.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	33 856	1 084	3.2	30 979	934	3.0	1 921	97	5.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	10 938	975	8.9	9 561	678	7.1	1 088	250	23.0
NO INCOME	171	121	100.0	86	86	100.0	26	26	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 067	708	7.0	9 068	506	5.6	855	188	22.0
EARNINGS[1]	4 476	176	3.9	3 935	111	2.8	444	60	13.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 977	141	3.6	3 457	80	2.3	432	58	13.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	699	29	4.1	660	25	3.7	21	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	248	24	9.7	240	23	9.4	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 995	686	6.9	9 011	488	5.4	845	184	21.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 472	596	6.3	8 557	428	5.0	794	161	20.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	173	61	35.1	92	18	19.2	77	41	52.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	635	169	26.6	408	99	24.1	213	62	29.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	930	41	4.4	793	28	3.6	109	12	11.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 520	208	2.8	7 167	182	2.5	260	22	8.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 041	104	2.1	4 704	68	1.5	264	31	11.8
NO INCOME	15	15	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	10 211	3 474	34.0	7 111	1 950	27.4	2 874	1 452	50.5
EARNINGS[1]	7 849	1 753	22.3	5 623	984	17.5	2 051	739	36.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 691	1 712	22.3	5 482	950	17.3	2 037	732	35.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	500	84	16.9	452	75	16.5	41	9	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	4	(B)	35	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 821	2 987	33.9	6 328	1 680	26.5	2 302	1 247	54.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 726	496	18.2	2 104	278	13.2	579	208	35.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 419	2 010	83.1	1 244	1 027	82.6	1 121	941	83.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	737	265	36.0	404	121	30.0	322	142	44.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 147	226	19.7	870	146	16.7	246	72	29.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 309	394	9.1	3 654	319	8.7	563	71	12.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 647	784	21.5	2 905	496	17.1	654	261	39.9
NO INCOME	96	96	100.0	67	67	(B)	25	25	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	785	583	74.2	500	340	68.0	274	236	86.0
EARNINGS[1]	442	252	57.1	302	150	49.7	132	98	74.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	438	251	57.3	299	150	50.0	132	98	74.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	4	(B)	12	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	648	494	76.3	396	277	70.0	243	213	87.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32	11	(B)	22	5	(B)	10	7	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	441	408	92.6	244	224	91.7	192	180	93.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	13	7	(B)	4	3	(B)	9	5	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	36	21	(B)	28	16	(B)	8	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	153	47	30.9	122	35	28.8	26	11	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	196	133	67.9	126	79	62.2	67	52	(B)
NO INCOME	76	26	(B)	21	21	(B)	5	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 985	2 699	33.8	5 457	1 488	27.3	2 331	1 149	49.3
EARNINGS[1]	6 508	1 433	22.0	4 600	794	17.3	1 755	614	35.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 395	1 397	21.9	4 500	766	17.0	1 743	608	34.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	397	71	17.9	360	61	17.0	31	9	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	3	(B)	19	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 747	2 305	34.2	4 789	1 283	26.8	1 793	970	54.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 326	313	23.6	987	166	16.8	311	140	45.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 897	1 570	82.8	961	795	82.7	888	738	83.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	441	193	43.9	225	84	37.1	207	109	52.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	899	188	20.9	670	112	16.7	203	67	33.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 334	309	9.3	2 769	252	9.1	488	55	11.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 935	622	21.2	2 327	398	17.1	534	201	37.7
NO INCOME	70	70	(B)	47	47	(B)	19	19	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 440	192	13.3	1 155	122	10.6	269	67	24.9
EARNINGS[1]	899	68	7.6	721	39	5.5	164	26	16.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	858	63	7.4	683	34	5.0	162	26	16.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	89	10	11.1	80	10	12.4	8	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	-	(B)	16	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 426	188	13.2	1 144	120	10.5	266	65	24.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 368	171	12.5	1 096	108	9.9	258	61	23.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	81	32	39.5	38	8	(B)	42	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	283	65	22.8	175	35	20.0	106	29	27.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	212	17	8.2	172	17	10.1	34	-	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	822	37	4.6	763	32	4.2	48	5	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	516	29	5.7	452	20	4.4	53	7	(B)
NO INCOME	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	53 347	3 749	7.0	47 880	3 033	6.3	4 047	531	13.1
EARNINGS[1]	46 542	2 702	5.8	41 659	2 225	5.3	3 571	343	9.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	44 685	2 357	5.3	39 916	1 910	4.8	3 513	323	9.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 602	568	7.5	7 122	514	7.2	283	36	12.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 441	284	19.7	1 422	282	19.8	12	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	45 640	2 576	5.6	41 595	2 110	5.1	2 844	331	11.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 887	781	6.6	10 820	608	5.6	862	161	18.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 245	640	51.4	955	493	51.6	211	85	40.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 003	282	28.2	739	206	27.8	229	66	28.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	7 715	530	6.9	6 807	428	6.3	661	73	11.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	38 531	1 006	2.6	35 849	889	2.5	1 700	63	3.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12 907	466	3.6	11 839	362	3.1	784	74	9.5
NO INCOME	84	84	100.0	70	70	(B)	10	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 389	374	15.7	2 170	320	14.8	181	47	25.9
EARNINGS[1]	2 329	315	13.5	2 116	268	12.7	175	41	23.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 298	309	13.4	2 085	262	12.6	175	41	23.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	188	16	8.7	180	16	9.1	6	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	2	(B)	22	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 677	180	10.7	1 557	163	10.5	89	11	12.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48	12	(B)	42	12	(B)	4	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	166	83	50.0	142	74	52.0	19	5	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	21	10	(B)	12	9	(B)	9	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	369	39	10.6	338	35	10.3	24	3	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 312	61	4.6	1 235	58	4.7	55	3	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	378	37	9.8	352	33	9.3	18	2	(B)
NO INCOME	19	19	(B)	16	16	(B)	2	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	42 331	2 859	6.8	37 796	2 329	6.2	3 280	364	11.1
EARNINGS[1]	40 637	2 279	5.6	36 330	1 886	5.2	3 116	269	8.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	39 268	1 970	5.0	35 056	1 602	4.6	3 069	251	8.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 804	532	7.8	6 362	483	7.6	265	34	12.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 188	258	21.7	1 176	257	21.9	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	35 393	1 898	5.4	32 170	1 579	4.9	2 176	201	9.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 734	345	9.2	3 316	276	8.3	322	61	19.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	987	528	53.5	759	409	53.8	157	63	40.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	630	168	26.6	495	134	27.0	112	32	28.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	6 628	467	7.0	5 849	382	6.5	563	58	10.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	30 522	775	2.5	28 210	682	2.4	1 433	43	3.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8 003	353	4.4	7 235	280	3.9	555	48	8.7
NO INCOME	52	52	(B)	40	40	(B)	7	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 627	516	6.0	7 914	384	4.8	586	121	20.6
EARNINGS[1]	3 576	107	3.0	3 214	72	2.2	280	34	12.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 119	78	2.5	2 774	45	1.6	269	31	11.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	610	19	3.1	580	15	2.5	12	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	231	24	10.2	224	22	9.9	6	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 569	498	5.8	7 867	368	4.7	579	119	20.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 105	424	5.2	7 461	320	4.3	536	100	18.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	92	29	31.3	54	10	(B)	35	17	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	352	104	29.7	233	63	27.2	107	33	30.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	718	23	3.3	621	11	1.8	74	12	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 698	170	2.5	6 404	149	2.3	212	17	8.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 525	75	1.7	4 252	49	1.1	211	24	11.2
NO INCOME	14	14	(B)	13	13	(B)	-	-	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	31 351	6 725	21.5	27 067	5 299	19.6	3 641	1 264	34.7
EARNINGS[1]	20 401	2 508	12.3	17 641	2 057	11.7	2 319	391	16.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	19 290	2 274	11.8	16 635	1 853	11.1	2 235	366	16.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 684	245	14.5	1 526	214	14.0	123	27	22.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	173	57	33.1	161	51	31.8	8	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	24 580	4 829	19.6	21 739	3 842	17.7	2 390	893	37.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 752	2 558	26.2	8 747	2 053	23.5	928	482	51.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	587	443	75.4	403	296	73.6	171	137	80.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 371	975	71.1	968	658	68.0	388	313	80.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 715	447	16.4	2 360	372	15.8	314	69	22.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	18 364	1 836	10.0	16 940	1 640	9.7	1 103	144	13.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 221	848	13.6	5 563	686	12.3	481	117	24.2
NO INCOME	651	651	100.0	462	462	100.0	148	148	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 477	1 501	33.5	3 913	1 243	31.8	443	207	46.6
EARNINGS[1]	3 994	1 116	27.9	3 555	955	26.9	366	141	38.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 940	1 098	27.9	3 505	941	26.8	364	140	38.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119	30	25.0	114	28	24.9	5	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21	7	(B)	18	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 708	731	27.0	2 420	616	25.5	213	90	42.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	55	32	(B)	44	20	(B)	10	10	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	108	81	75.1	88	63	72.2	18	15	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	24	10	(B)	19	8	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	324	70	21.7	303	63	20.8	17	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 109	454	21.5	1 915	398	20.8	139	42	29.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	997	322	32.3	875	270	30.8	74	37	(B)
NO INCOME	240	240	100.0	180	180	100.0	45	45	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 951	2 943	16.4	15 130	2 220	14.7	2 364	633	26.8
EARNINGS[1]	15 314	1 301	8.5	13 111	1 032	7.9	1 848	230	12.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 429	1 111	7.7	12 310	864	7.0	1 780	210	11.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 395	188	13.5	1 264	163	12.9	98	22	22.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119	47	39.3	114	44	38.6	4	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	13 046	1 881	14.4	11 370	1 435	12.6	1 366	398	29.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 339	504	37.7	1 141	402	35.2	182	100	54.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	416	317	76.4	270	204	75.6	137	108	79.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	480	342	71.3	321	217	67.8	156	123	79.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 880	273	14.5	1 593	216	13.5	252	53	20.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10 475	710	6.8	9 498	633	6.7	749	49	6.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 372	344	14.5	2 038	263	12.9	221	54	24.4
NO INCOME	361	361	100.0	245	245	100.0	89	89	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 923	2 281	25.6	8 024	1 837	22.9	834	424	50.9
EARNINGS[1]	1 093	91	8.3	976	71	7.2	106	20	19.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	921	65	7.1	820	48	5.9	91	17	18.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	170	27	15.8	148	22	15.1	21	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	3	(B)	29	3	(B)	4	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 876	2 216	25.1	7 950	1 791	22.5	811	405	49.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 358	2 022	24.2	7 562	1 631	21.6	735	371	50.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	63	44	(B)	44	28	(B)	17	14	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	868	623	71.8	628	433	68.9	229	187	81.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	512	103	20.1	465	94	20.1	45	10	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 780	672	11.6	5 526	609	11.0	215	53	24.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 853	183	6.4	2 651	153	5.8	186	26	14.0
NO INCOME	51	51	(B)	37	37	(B)	14	14	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	14 339	2 499	17.4	12 112	1 893	15.6	1 882	530	28.2
EARNINGS[1]	11 426	1 319	11.5	9 798	1 059	10.8	1 382	224	16.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 602	1 162	11.0	9 054	920	10.2	1 319	211	16.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 159	148	12.8	1 047	133	12.7	93	13	13.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	149	55	36.8	137	49	35.6	8	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	10 196	1 483	14.5	8 860	1 125	12.7	1 106	316	28.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 268	526	23.2	1 919	383	20.0	322	139	43.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	258	192	74.5	173	128	74.0	81	60	74.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	328	218	66.6	231	140	60.6	96	77	80.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 575	182	11.5	1 330	140	10.5	215	39	18.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 822	592	7.6	7 107	523	7.4	551	48	8.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 314	313	13.5	1 984	244	12.3	226	42	18.4
NO INCOME	291	291	100.0	207	207	100.0	69	69	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 347	689	29.4	2 047	559	27.3	238	103	43.2
EARNINGS[1]	2 152	552	25.6	1 910	461	24.1	202	77	37.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 108	542	25.7	1 870	455	24.4	201	75	37.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	81	18	22.9	76	17	22.6	5	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	6	(B)	16	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 386	331	23.9	1 242	272	21.9	109	47	42.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26	21	(B)	19	14	(B)	7	7	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29	19	(B)	27	16	(B)	1	1	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	10	3	(B)	5	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	210	40	19.3	195	35	18.0	12	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 067	209	19.6	975	181	18.6	72	25	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	462	132	28.7	395	107	27.1	44	18	(B)
NO INCOME	83	83	100.0	62	62	(B)	15	15	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	10 030	1 408	14.0	8 380	1 039	12.4	1 389	324	23.3
EARNINGS[1]	8 888	726	8.2	7 554	566	7.5	1 132	138	12.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 205	594	7.2	6 937	448	6.5	1 079	125	11.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	992	116	11.7	900	103	11.5	72	10	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	105	45	43.3	100	43	42.7	4	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 905	789	11.4	5 973	581	9.7	757	180	23.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	484	177	36.5	374	126	33.8	101	50	49.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	215	165	77.0	138	106	76.8	74	57	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	158	101	63.9	101	56	55.6	56	44	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 187	123	10.4	982	92	9.4	180	29	15.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 565	293	5.3	5 024	260	5.2	412	16	3.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 071	144	13.4	891	109	12.3	108	16	14.8
NO INCOME	184	184	100.0	131	131	100.0	44	44	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 962	402	20.5	1 685	296	17.6	256	104	40.6
EARNINGS[1]	385	42	10.8	334	31	9.4	48	10	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	289	27	9.3	247	16	6.7	38	10	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87	13	15.0	71	12	(B)	16	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	3	(B)	21	3	(B)	4	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 906	364	19.1	1 645	272	16.6	239	89	37.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 758	328	18.7	1 527	243	15.9	214	82	38.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14	8	(B)	9	6	(B)	5	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	160	114	71.3	124	83	66.7	35	30	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	178	18	10.0	154	13	8.1	22	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 190	91	7.6	1 108	82	7.4	67	7	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	782	37	4.7	698	28	4.0	74	7	(B)
NO INCOME	24	24	(B)	14	14	(B)	10	10	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	17 013	4 226	24.8	14 955	3 406	22.8	1 759	734	41.7
EARNINGS[1]	8 975	1 188	13.2	7 844	998	12.7	937	167	17.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 688	1 112	12.8	7 581	933	12.3	916	156	17.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	525	97	18.4	479	81	16.9	31	15	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	2	(B)	24	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	14 384	3 345	23.3	12 880	2 716	21.1	1 284	577	45.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 484	2 032	27.2	6 827	1 669	24.5	606	343	56.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	329	251	76.2	230	168	73.3	91	77	85.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 043	757	72.6	737	518	70.3	292	236	80.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 140	265	23.2	1 030	232	22.5	100	30	29.8
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10 542	1 243	11.8	9 833	1 117	11.4	553	96	17.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 907	535	13.7	3 579	441	12.3	254	75	29.5
NO INCOME	361	361	100.0	255	255	100.0	79	79	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 130	812	38.1	1 866	684	36.7	206	104	50.6
EARNINGS[1]	1 841	565	30.7	1 644	493	30.0	163	64	39.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 832	556	30.4	1 635	485	29.7	163	64	39.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	11	(B)	38	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 372	401	30.3	1 178	344	29.2	103	43	41.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28	10	(B)	25	7	(B)	4	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	79	62	79.1	61	47	(B)	16	14	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	14	7	(B)	14	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	114	30	26.0	108	28	25.7	5	1	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 042	245	23.5	941	217	23.1	68	17	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	535	190	35.4	480	163	33.9	30	18	(B)
NO INCOME	157	157	100.0	118	118	100.0	29	29	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 921	1 536	19.4	6 750	1 181	17.5	975	309	31.7
EARNINGS[1]	6 425	574	8.9	5 557	466	8.4	716	92	12.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 223	518	8.3	5 373	416	7.8	700	85	12.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	404	72	17.7	364	60	16.4	26	11	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	2	(B)	15	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 141	1 093	17.8	5 397	853	15.8	609	218	35.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	855	328	38.3	768	275	35.9	82	50	61.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	201	152	75.8	133	99	74.4	62	51	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	321	241	74.9	220	161	73.4	98	79	80.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	692	150	21.6	611	123	20.2	72	24	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 909	417	8.5	4 474	373	8.3	337	34	10.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 301	200	15.4	1 147	153	13.4	113	38	33.6
NO INCOME	177	177	100.0	114	114	100.0	46	46	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 961	1 879	27.0	6 389	1 541	24.3	578	320	55.4
EARNINGS[1]	708	49	7.0	642	39	6.1	58	10	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	633	38	6.0	572	32	5.5	53	6	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	83	14	16.7	77	10	13.2	5	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	-	(B)	8	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 921	1 852	26.8	6 305	1 519	24.1	572	316	55.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 600	1 694	25.7	6 035	1 387	23.0	521	289	55.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	50	36	(B)	36	22	(B)	12	12	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	708	509	71.9	504	350	69.4	194	157	80.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	334	85	25.6	311	81	26.0	22	4	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 590	581	12.7	4 418	527	11.9	148	45	30.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 071	146	7.0	1 952	125	6.4	112	19	16.7
NO INCOME	77	27	(B)	22	22	(B)	4	4	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	32 943	5 591	(X)	34 375	5 504	(X)	21 358	5 625	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	31 409	4 419	(X)	32 505	4 366	(X)	21 957	4 470	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	30 258	4 941	(X)	31 277	4 945	(X)	21 651	4 423	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 420	923	(X)	14 565	799	(X)	10 064	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 557	-2 114	(X)	4 593	-2 100	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 078	3 720	(X)	7 374	3 540	(X)	4 738	4 039	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 488	4 132	(X)	7 684	4 164	(X)	5 801	4 056	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 363	3 581	(X)	3 292	3 554	(X)	3 321	3 457	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 102	2 873	(X)	3 057	2 937	(X)	3 047	2 711	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 378	1 824	(X)	2 385	1 934	(X)	2 437	1 537	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 326	599	(X)	3 485	647	(X)	1 042	319	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 723	1 712	(X)	5 927	1 717	(X)	3 728	1 496	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 437	4 497	(X)	18 507	4 707	(X)	10 441	3 994	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	18 176	4 127	(X)	18 984	4 401	(X)	11 026	3 375	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	17 665	4 176	(X)	18 446	4 471	(X)	10 923	3 375	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 357	(B)	(X)	9 321	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 148	2 910	(X)	1 793	2 883	(X)	4 127	2 958	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 392	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 934	3 153	(X)	2 950	3 286	(X)	2 894	2 926	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 543	(B)	(X)	1 517	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	684	282	(X)	502	321	(X)	3 494	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 064	1 136	(X)	1 833	1 115	(X)	3 207	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	35 489	5 841	(X)	37 124	5 755	(X)	23 114	5 867	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	33 599	4 618	(X)	34 800	4 527	(X)	23 565	4 716	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	32 218	5 056	(X)	33 307	5 117	(X)	23 208	4 723	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 902	984	(X)	15 075	888	(X)	10 497	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 596	-1 812	(X)	4 628	-1 801	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 786	3 645	(X)	4 907	3 436	(X)	3 758	4 025	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 699	4 164	(X)	5 811	4 333	(X)	4 898	3 810	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 521	3 718	(X)	3 424	3 643	(X)	3 505	3 641	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 294	3 076	(X)	3 268	3 167	(X)	3 146	2 932	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 314	1 862	(X)	2 332	1 986	(X)	2 287	1 538	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 499	618	(X)	2 618	669	(X)	836	321	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 223	1 823	(X)	5 418	1 831	(X)	3 487	1 583	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	25 108	5 114	(X)	25 933	4 647	(X)	15 651	6 131	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 529	1 168	(X)	16 935	340	(X)	11 884	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 418	2 353	(X)	16 899	2 282	(X)	11 917	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 912	(B)	(X)	10 894	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 242	(B)	(X)	4 294	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	17 886	4 976	(X)	18 702	4 738	(X)	9 583	5 447	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 478	4 145	(X)	8 660	4 066	(X)	6 548	4 338	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 223	(B)	(X)	2 264	(B)	(X)	1 993	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 736	2 408	(X)	2 687	2 410	(X)	2 765	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3 262	(B)	(X)	3 223	(B)	(X)	3 644	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 565	662	(X)	7 794	695	(X)	1 792	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 225	1 608	(X)	7 378	(B)	(X)	4 891	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	17 647	5 047	(X)	19 467	5 004	(X)	13 049	5 119	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 985	3 420	(X)	16 941	3 379	(X)	13 244	3 516	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 792	3 459	(X)	16 712	3 445	(X)	13 177	3 518	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 743	916	(X)	7 793	727	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 203	3 862	(X)	6 823	3 830	(X)	4 491	3 875	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 698	3 648	(X)	6 010	3 768	(X)	4 514	3 474	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 492	3 571	(X)	3 577	3 693	(X)	3 376	3 439	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 960	2 881	(X)	2 855	2 940	(X)	3 018	2 832	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 245	1 786	(X)	2 235	1 932	(X)	2 236	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 906	328	(X)	3 160	331	(X)	1 344	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 691	1 594	(X)	3 935	1 711	(X)	2 543	1 324	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 807	3 872	(X)	8 340	4 043	(X)	6 760	3 642	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 198	2 727	(X)	9 346	3 037	(X)	5 567	2 336	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 194	2 731	(X)	9 356	3 045	(X)	5 562	2 336	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 868	3 175	(X)	3 396	3 316	(X)	4 599	2 965	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 266	3 241	(X)	3 485	3 476	(X)	2 968	2 926	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 548	(B)	(X)	727	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 117	1 203	(X)	1 914	1 218	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 741	5 279	(X)	19 460	5 214	(X)	13 609	5 395	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 455	3 615	(X)	17 332	3 533	(X)	14 019	3 760	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 247	3 647	(X)	17 075	3 583	(X)	13 953	3 764	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 774	(B)	(X)	7 719	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 125	3 935	(X)	5 526	3 861	(X)	3 971	4 010	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 237	3 634	(X)	5 538	3 765	(X)	4 125	3 452	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 603	3 693	(X)	3 643	3 773	(X)	3 541	3 617	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 221	3 231	(X)	3 125	3 367	(X)	3 234	3 122	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 126	1 848	(X)	2 095	2 017	(X)	2 163	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 065	376	(X)	7 300	383	(X)	724	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 605	1 678	(X)	3 877	1 827	(X)	2 314	1 370	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	22 491	5 349	(X)	24 322	5 124	(X)	14 619	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 405	(B)	(X)	17 630	(B)	(X)	11 128	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 281	(B)	(X)	17 541	(B)	(X)	11 035	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 448	(B)	(X)	8 917	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	12 368	4 772	(X)	13 433	4 681	(X)	7 908	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 165	3 651	(X)	6 455	3 805	(X)	4 993	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 124	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 511	(B)	(X)	2 494	(B)	(X)	2 508	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 861	(B)	(X)	2 925	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 385	(B)	(X)	6 671	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 780	(B)	(X)	4 795	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	35 871	6 096	(X)	36 589	5 825	(X)	27 258	7 007	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	34 010	5 068	(X)	34 606	4 802	(X)	26 961	6 367	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	32 748	5 844	(X)	33 277	5 690	(X)	26 565	6 473	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 859	924	(X)	14 994	809	(X)	10 392	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 575	-2 136	(X)	4 612	-2 123	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 247	3 555	(X)	7 458	3 309	(X)	4 938	4 659	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 898	4 440	(X)	8 009	4 345	(X)	6 666	4 807	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 112	3 612	(X)	2 921	3 266	(X)	3 030	3 657	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 206	2 864	(X)	3 168	2 934	(X)	3 088	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 398	1 840	(X)	2 404	1 934	(X)	2 511	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 373	704	(X)	3 518	760	(X)	941	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 297	1 910	(X)	6 416	1 724	(X)	4 717	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	20 601	5 471	(X)	20 849	5 412	(X)	16 019	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	20 069	5 247	(X)	20 361	5 166	(X)	15 149	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	19 471	5 351	(X)	19 749	5 286	(X)	14 972	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 875	(B)	(X)	9 773	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 483	2 183	(X)	1 388	2 146	(X)	2 835	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 052	2 719	(X)	2 033	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 540	(B)	(X)	1 533	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	467	(B)	(X)	480	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 036	(B)	(X)	1 804	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	38 838	6 371	(X)	39 674	6 101	(X)	29 868	7 358	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	36 344	5 248	(X)	37 012	4 946	(X)	28 940	6 903	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	34 819	6 056	(X)	35 391	5 850	(X)	28 463	7 043	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 318	958	(X)	15 491	875	(X)	10 658	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 581	-1 839	(X)	4 613	-1 828	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 721	3 293	(X)	4 815	3 091	(X)	3 582	4 096	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 863	4 647	(X)	5 892	4 673	(X)	5 644	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 364	3 792	(X)	3 147	3 391	(X)	3 299	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 344	2 898	(X)	3 333	3 042	(X)	2 985	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 339	1 868	(X)	2 359	1 977	(X)	2 332	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 546	714	(X)	2 650	776	(X)	874	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 817	2 079	(X)	5 914	1 838	(X)	4 615	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	25 544	5 026	(X)	26 169	4 495	(X)	16 124	6 432	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 560	713	(X)	16 779	(B)	(X)	12 327	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 456	2 482	(X)	16 741	(B)	(X)	12 449	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 272	(B)	(X)	11 167	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 416	(B)	(X)	4 478	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	18 804	5 053	(X)	19 469	4 757	(X)	10 351	5 782	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 868	4 344	(X)	9 983	4 154	(X)	7 297	4 915	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 310	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 918	2 772	(X)	2 832	(B)	(X)	3 020	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3 381	(B)	(X)	3 305	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 710	763	(X)	7 928	816	(X)	1 622	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 504	1 618	(X)	7 653	(B)	(X)	4 895	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	15 504	3 022	(X)	16 044	3 060	(X)	11 742	2 981	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	17 025	2 337	(X)	17 387	2 355	(X)	14 465	2 297	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	17 033	2 641	(X)	17 401	2 696	(X)	14 583	2 451	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 917	416	(X)	11 085	323	(X)	7 564	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 200	(B)	(X)	2 195	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 645	2 995	(X)	5 866	2 961	(X)	3 850	3 213	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 170	3 438	(X)	5 212	3 478	(X)	4 282	3 283	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 944	1 799	(X)	1 862	1 655	(X)	2 055	2 097	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 318	2 088	(X)	2 299	2 064	(X)	2 364	2 137	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 527	1 534	(X)	2 485	1 446	(X)	2 846	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 706	440	(X)	2 845	461	(X)	955	282	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 492	1 581	(X)	4 478	1 591	(X)	4 184	1 325	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	10 115	2 571	(X)	10 450	2 663	(X)	7 859	2 261	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 002	2 601	(X)	10 189	2 636	(X)	8 624	2 493	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 966	2 624	(X)	10 142	2 661	(X)	8 637	2 470	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 987	(B)	(X)	5 138	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 972	1 307	(X)	1 931	1 286	(X)	1 562	1 290	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 120	1 718	(X)	1 880	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 693	(B)	(X)	1 763	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	413	222	(X)	445	238	(X)	83	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 488	1 742	(X)	3 364	1 787	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	19 117	2 606	(X)	19 961	2 610	(X)	14 215	2 689	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	19 567	2 227	(X)	20 093	2 207	(X)	16 124	2 337	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	19 564	2 763	(X)	20 104	2 835	(X)	16 249	2 582	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 243	196	(X)	12 422	73	(X)	8 763	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 334	(B)	(X)	2 236	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 337	2 538	(X)	3 393	2 452	(X)	2 778	2 926	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 380	3 258	(X)	4 426	3 233	(X)	4 030	3 376	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 012	1 917	(X)	1 972	1 803	(X)	1 994	2 130	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 105	2 873	(X)	3 094	2 835	(X)	3 093	2 930	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 612	1 934	(X)	2 547	1 852	(X)	2 999	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 891	596	(X)	1 989	626	(X)	817	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 474	1 714	(X)	4 440	1 671	(X)	4 275	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 940	3 855	(X)	11 386	3 873	(X)	6 797	3 769	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 077	673	(X)	7 250	(B)	(X)	5 638	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 613	(B)	(X)	7 843	(B)	(X)	5 805	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 166	(B)	(X)	4 263	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	10 183	3 940	(X)	10 602	3 944	(X)	6 257	3 923	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 258	3 504	(X)	5 348	3 554	(X)	4 381	3 299	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 830	1 650	(X)	1 829	1 664	(X)	1 846	1 620	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 741	909	(X)	2 743	909	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 019	423	(X)	5 146	434	(X)	1 999	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 858	1 049	(X)	4 875	1 108	(X)	4 584	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	18 419	2 609	(X)	19 278	2 577	(X)	13 550	2 787	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	19 096	2 178	(X)	19 663	2 148	(X)	15 470	2 390	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	19 143	2 645	(X)	19 728	2 679	(X)	15 605	2 613	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 921	344	(X)	13 176	257	(X)	8 462	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 823	(B)	(X)	1 784	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 503	2 459	(X)	4 610	2 315	(X)	3 727	2 985	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 351	3 366	(X)	5 454	3 294	(X)	4 738	3 589	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 775	1 839	(X)	1 677	1 701	(X)	1 951	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 353	2 023	(X)	2 358	1 942	(X)	2 334	2 153	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 700	1 655	(X)	2 646	1 564	(X)	3 122	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 093	387	(X)	2 213	405	(X)	960	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 151	1 761	(X)	5 186	1 732	(X)	4 498	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	11 223	2 616	(X)	11 679	2 697	(X)	8 161	2 450	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 819	2 518	(X)	11 132	2 537	(X)	8 491	2 609	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 743	2 555	(X)	11 034	2 575	(X)	8 514	2 567	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 979	(B)	(X)	7 280	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 203	1 253	(X)	2 128	1 239	(X)	2 037	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 946	(B)	(X)	2 043	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	498	230	(X)	536	243	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 251	1 905	(X)	4 079	1 983	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	21 239	2 358	(X)	22 310	2 253	(X)	15 638	2 683	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	21 588	2 015	(X)	22 330	1 916	(X)	17 129	2 421	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	21 659	2 815	(X)	22 437	2 850	(X)	17 288	2 819	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 079	57	(X)	14 285	-22	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 928	(B)	(X)	1 796	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 061	2 352	(X)	3 061	2 161	(X)	3 068	2 985	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 637	3 333	(X)	4 603	3 135	(X)	4 654	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 870	1 917	(X)	1 762	1 853	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 861	2 610	(X)	2 909	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 751	1 983	(X)	2 641	1 894	(X)	3 411	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 740	586	(X)	1 841	616	(X)	988	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 758	1 870	(X)	4 697	1 745	(X)	4 966	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	12 616	3 480	(X)	13 430	3 485	(X)	7 226	3 446	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 848	(B)	(X)	8 129	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 937	(B)	(X)	9 464	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 259	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	11 401	3 784	(X)	12 105	3 717	(X)	6 585	3 972	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 595	3 456	(X)	5 700	3 418	(X)	4 872	3 583	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 720	1 509	(X)	1 792	1 581	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3 247	(B)	(X)	3 446	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 175	104	(X)	5 371	91	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 221	(B)	(X)	6 437	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	13 047	3 266	(X)	13 425	3 329	(X)	9 806	3 122	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 388	2 514	(X)	14 544	2 576	(X)	12 983	2 171	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 458	2 637	(X)	14 622	2 714	(X)	13 113	2 231	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 491	527	(X)	6 518	430	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 454	3 233	(X)	6 731	3 228	(X)	3 957	3 338	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 050	3 457	(X)	5 144	3 520	(X)	4 041	3 158	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 076	1 768	(X)	2 001	1 620	(X)	2 146	2 098	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 306	2 107	(X)	2 280	2 097	(X)	2 374	2 132	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 288	1 450	(X)	2 276	1 376	(X)	2 253	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 161	465	(X)	3 301	487	(X)	950	294	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 102	1 476	(X)	4 085	1 513	(X)	3 906	1 214	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 894	2 533	(X)	9 102	2 634	(X)	7 511	2 075	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	9 048	2 682	(X)	9 094	2 729	(X)	8 789	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 073	2 692	(X)	9 122	2 742	(X)	8 789	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 730	1 351	(X)	1 723	1 322	(X)	1 060	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 295	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 226	(B)	(X)	1 257	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	326	216	(X)	351	235	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 830	1 628	(X)	2 776	1 658	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	16 431	2 834	(X)	17 045	2 925	(X)	12 187	2 695	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 770	2 496	(X)	17 053	2 560	(X)	14 535	2 212	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 801	2 705	(X)	17 092	2 820	(X)	14 647	2 233	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 733	(B)	(X)	7 818	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 646	2 671	(X)	3 760	2 651	(X)	2 419	2 878	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 234	3 217	(X)	4 341	3 278	(X)	3 261	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 217	1 918	(X)	2 189	1 748	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3 224	2 984	(X)	3 179	2 961	(X)	3 285	3 027	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 375	1 893	(X)	2 396	1 821	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 063	603	(X)	2 156	633	(X)	608	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 241	1 601	(X)	4 240	1 618	(X)	3 618	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 468	3 935	(X)	10 843	3 948	(X)	6 607	3 874	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	6 657	(B)	(X)	6 793	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 009	(B)	(X)	7 143	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 016	(B)	(X)	3 161	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 848	3 971	(X)	10 209	3 984	(X)	6 119	3 909	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 168	3 513	(X)	5 259	3 578	(X)	4 179	3 219	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 855	1 681	(X)	1 839	1 684	(X)	1 915	1 680	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 471	851	(X)	2 396	844	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 978	472	(X)	5 089	487	(X)	2 115	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 343	1 106	(X)	4 316	1 194	(X)	4 872	(B)	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	81.6	48.8	(X)	81.3	51.1	(X)	83.5	42.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	75.7	46.8	(X)	75.1	51.6	(X)	91.3	41.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	1.5	(X)	5.8	1.7	(X)	2.2	1.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-1.5	(X)	0.4	-2.2	(X)	-	-0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18.4	51.2	(X)	18.7	48.9	(X)	16.5	57.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.2	13.1	(X)	5.3	13.5	(X)	5.7	13.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	23.5	(X)	0.4	19.7	(X)	3.0	31.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	3.9	(X)	0.2	3.5	(X)	1.1	5.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.0	3.4	(X)	1.0	4.0	(X)	1.5	2.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.8	2.1	(X)	7.3	2.8	(X)	1.6	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.5	5.3	(X)	4.6	5.4	(X)	3.6	4.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	91.0	54.4	(X)	92.9	59.2	(X)	71.1	41.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.3	54.3	(X)	89.0	59.2	(X)	70.5	41.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	-	(X)	3.6	-	(X)	0.7	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-	(X)	0.3	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.0	45.6	(X)	7.1	40.8	(X)	28.9	58.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	1.6	(X)	0.4	1.2	(X)	1.2	2.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.2	36.0	(X)	2.3	31.5	(X)	12.8	48.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.3	(X)	0.1	1.1	(X)	1.8	1.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.1	1.6	(X)	1.1	2.0	(X)	1.3	0.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.8	0.7	(X)	1.4	1.0	(X)	6.0	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.1	4.5	(X)	1.8	4.0	(X)	5.7	5.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.7	52.8	(X)	88.7	55.2	(X)	88.5	46.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.4	52.4	(X)	82.0	55.2	(X)	86.1	45.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	1.8	(X)	6.3	2.2	(X)	2.4	1.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-1.5	(X)	0.3	-2.1	(X)	-	-0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.3	47.2	(X)	11.3	44.8	(X)	11.5	53.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.6	8.4	(X)	1.6	8.7	(X)	2.4	8.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	24.0	(X)	0.4	20.0	(X)	2.8	32.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.4	(X)	0.1	3.1	(X)	0.8	4.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.0	3.8	(X)	0.9	4.5	(X)	1.4	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.7	2.1	(X)	5.1	2.8	(X)	1.2	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.2	5.5	(X)	3.2	5.7	(X)	2.9	4.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	29.3	5.7	(X)	28.3	1.6	(X)	39.5	13.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25.8	9.2	(X)	24.8	7.7	(X)	38.4	12.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	0.2	(X)	3.1	-0.6	(X)	0.9	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-3.7	(X)	0.4	-5.6	(X)	0.1	-0.3	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	70.7	94.3	(X)	71.7	98.4	(X)	60.5	87.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31.8	68.2	(X)	31.5	74.1	(X)	38.9	60.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	3.9	(X)	0.1	1.5	(X)	1.1	8.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	11.3	(X)	0.5	10.1	(X)	4.4	11.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.2	2.5	(X)	1.1	2.8	(X)	3.0	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	22.5	3.8	(X)	23.8	5.4	(X)	3.5	0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.4	4.6	(X)	14.8	4.5	(X)	9.7	3.9	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	69.6	34.2	(X)	68.8	34.1	(X)	72.4	35.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	67.4	33.8	(X)	66.2	33.5	(X)	71.6	34.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	0.4	(X)	2.5	0.6	(X)	0.9	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30.4	65.8	(X)	31.2	65.9	(X)	27.6	65.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.6	10.3	(X)	9.1	10.7	(X)	7.0	9.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4.7	40.9	(X)	3.2	38.9	(X)	10.1	43.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	4.4	(X)	0.8	3.7	(X)	2.6	5.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.4	2.3	(X)	1.4	2.9	(X)	1.5	1.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7.0	0.7	(X)	8.3	1.1	(X)	2.0	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	7.1	(X)	8.3	8.7	(X)	4.4	4.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	59.1	30.5	(X)	67.8	33.2	(X)	39.6	26.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	58.6	30.4	(X)	67.0	33.1	(X)	39.6	26.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.1	(X)	0.7	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40.9	69.5	(X)	32.2	66.8	(X)	60.4	73.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	2.0	(X)	2.7	1.0	(X)	2.3	3.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.5	58.6	(X)	20.4	56.7	(X)	30.7	61.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	1.0	(X)	0.3	0.8	(X)	2.0	1.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	0.9	0.7	(X)	0.9	1.0	(X)	1.1	0.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.4	0.2	(X)	2.1	0.4	(X)	15.1	-	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.8	7.1	(X)	5.8	7.0	(X)	9.0	6.9	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	75.6	36.4	(X)	75.1	36.2	(X)	77.5	37.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	73.3	35.8	(X)	72.4	35.4	(X)	76.7	36.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	0.6	(X)	2.6	0.8	(X)	0.9	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24.4	63.6	(X)	24.9	63.8	(X)	22.5	62.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.9	8.0	(X)	5.1	8.0	(X)	4.0	7.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4.8	40.7	(X)	3.3	38.7	(X)	9.9	43.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	4.4	(X)	0.7	3.6	(X)	2.1	5.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	2.4	(X)	1.3	2.9	(X)	1.4	1.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.9	0.8	(X)	6.0	1.2	(X)	1.1	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	7.3	(X)	8.5	9.4	(X)	3.9	4.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	45.6	12.5	(X)	45.3	10.1	(X)	46.5	15.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43.1	13.5	(X)	42.6	11.6	(X)	45.6	15.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.3	-0.7	(X)	2.5	-1.7	(X)	0.9	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.2	(X)	0.1	-0.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.4	87.5	(X)	54.7	89.9	(X)	53.5	84.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26.0	61.0	(X)	25.2	65.7	(X)	32.8	55.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	5.7	(X)	0.3	2.4	(X)	1.8	11.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.2	11.5	(X)	1.6	10.3	(X)	6.8	13.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.9	4.0	(X)	1.8	6.6	(X)	2.3	-	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16.2	0.7	(X)	18.1	0.7	(X)	3.1	0.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.6	4.5	(X)	7.7	4.2	(X)	6.6	2.6	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.7	59.9	(X)	82.3	60.5	(X)	87.3	58.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.5	60.3	(X)	75.8	61.5	(X)	84.6	56.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.9	2.3	(X)	6.1	2.4	(X)	2.7	2.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-2.7	(X)	0.4	-3.4	(X)	-	-0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.3	40.1	(X)	17.7	39.5	(X)	12.7	41.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.9	15.2	(X)	4.9	15.0	(X)	5.2	20.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	10.1	(X)	0.2	9.1	(X)	0.6	8.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.5	(X)	0.1	3.4	(X)	0.6	4.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.0	4.3	(X)	0.9	4.7	(X)	1.5	3.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.8	3.1	(X)	7.2	3.8	(X)	1.5	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.2	3.9	(X)	4.3	3.5	(X)	3.4	4.2	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	94.9	80.8	(X)	95.2	79.8	(X)	91.3	88.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	90.9	80.8	(X)	91.0	79.8	(X)	90.2	88.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	-	(X)	3.9	-	(X)	1.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.1	(X)	0.3	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.1	19.2	(X)	4.8	20.2	(X)	8.7	11.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.1	(X)	0.2	1.3	(X)	0.5	-	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	11.0	(X)	0.6	11.6	(X)	1.4	5.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.6	(X)	0.1	1.4	(X)	1.6	3.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	2.7	(X)	1.1	2.8	(X)	1.4	1.8	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.2	1.2	(X)	1.3	1.4	(X)	0.1	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.6	1.6	(X)	1.4	1.6	(X)	3.6	0.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.8	65.7	(X)	89.7	65.6	(X)	92.0	69.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.2	65.5	(X)	82.7	66.0	(X)	89.2	66.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.3	2.8	(X)	6.6	3.0	(X)	2.9	3.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-2.6	(X)	0.4	-3.3	(X)	-	-0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.2	34.3	(X)	10.3	34.4	(X)	8.0	30.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	8.8	(X)	1.3	9.1	(X)	1.9	10.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	11.0	(X)	0.2	9.8	(X)	0.5	9.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	2.7	(X)	0.1	2.9	(X)	0.3	2.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.9	4.8	(X)	0.9	5.3	(X)	1.3	3.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.7	3.0	(X)	5.0	3.7	(X)	1.3	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.8	4.0	(X)	2.9	3.6	(X)	2.6	4.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	26.9	3.0	(X)	26.0	-1.5	(X)	36.5	11.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23.3	7.5	(X)	22.4	6.3	(X)	35.5	10.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	0.6	(X)	3.1	-0.3	(X)	0.9	1.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-5.1	(X)	0.5	-7.5	(X)	0.2	-0.5	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	73.1	97.0	(X)	74.0	101.5	(X)	63.5	88.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32.6	71.1	(X)	32.4	77.1	(X)	41.4	63.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	3.2	(X)	0.1	1.3	(X)	0.9	6.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	11.2	(X)	0.3	10.0	(X)	3.4	10.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.1	1.8	(X)	1.0	1.4	(X)	3.2	3.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	23.4	5.0	(X)	24.5	7.1	(X)	3.6	1.0	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	15.4	4.7	(X)	15.7	4.7	(X)	10.9	4.5	(X)

of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family ..seholder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

..USANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

..COME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
..ENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
..L UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	71.5	28.8	(X)	70.6	29.9	(X)	78.5	23.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	67.6	29.6	(X)	66.7	30.8	(X)	76.2	23.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	0.5	(X)	3.9	0.4	(X)	2.2	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-1.2	(X)	0.1	-1.4	(X)	0.1	-0.6	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.5	71.2	(X)	29.4	70.1	(X)	21.5	76.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.3	43.3	(X)	10.5	44.0	(X)	9.3	42.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	3.9	(X)	0.2	3.0	(X)	0.8	7.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	10.0	(X)	0.5	8.4	(X)	2.1	17.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	3.4	(X)	1.4	3.3	(X)	2.1	3.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10.2	4.0	(X)	11.1	4.7	(X)	2.5	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.7	6.6	(X)	5.7	6.7	(X)	4.7	4.1	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.2	75.2	(X)	88.6	76.1	(X)	90.5	75.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.7	74.7	(X)	86.9	75.7	(X)	90.3	73.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.3	1.0	(X)	1.4	1.0	(X)	0.2	1.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.5	(X)	0.2	-0.6	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.8	24.8	(X)	11.4	23.9	(X)	9.5	24.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	1.7	(X)	0.2	1.4	(X)	0.5	4.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	3.6	(X)	0.4	2.8	(X)	1.6	8.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.5	0.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	1.6	(X)	1.3	1.6	(X)	0.4	1.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.9	2.6	(X)	2.1	2.9	(X)	0.3	0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.7	14.5	(X)	7.2	14.6	(X)	6.2	8.9	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	87.3	37.8	(X)	87.2	39.3	(X)	88.7	31.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.3	40.0	(X)	81.9	42.3	(X)	86.1	31.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.0	0.5	(X)	5.2	0.2	(X)	2.6	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-2.7	(X)	0.1	-3.2	(X)	0.1	-1.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.7	62.2	(X)	12.8	60.7	(X)	11.3	68.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.7	21.4	(X)	1.7	22.4	(X)	2.2	19.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	7.9	(X)	0.2	6.4	(X)	0.8	13.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	12.8	(X)	0.3	10.6	(X)	1.4	21.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	6.9	(X)	1.3	6.9	(X)	2.3	7.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.8	5.5	(X)	6.3	6.8	(X)	1.8	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.1	7.7	(X)	3.0	7.6	(X)	2.8	5.5	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	7.9	0.7	(X)	7.7	0.7	(X)	10.5	0.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7.2	0.6	(X)	7.0	0.6	(X)	9.3	0.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.3	(X)	0.7	0.3	(X)	1.2	0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-0.2	(X)	-	-0.2	(X)	-	-0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	92.1	99.3	(X)	92.3	99.3	(X)	89.5	99.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	45.0	80.6	(X)	44.9	81.5	(X)	56.8	76.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.1	0.4	(X)	0.4	1.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.6	11.7	(X)	1.3	10.1	(X)	7.5	19.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	1.1	(X)	1.4	1.2	(X)	2.2	0.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29.7	3.2	(X)	31.1	3.7	(X)	7.6	0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.2	2.2	(X)	14.1	2.4	(X)	15.0	1.1	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.6	44.1	(X)	82.5	46.6	(X)	83.8	36.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.8	47.1	(X)	76.5	50.5	(X)	80.7	37.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	0.8	(X)	5.9	0.7	(X)	3.1	0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-3.8	(X)	0.1	-4.6	(X)	0.1	-1.5	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.4	55.9	(X)	17.5	53.4	(X)	16.2	63.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.6	27.1	(X)	4.5	25.9	(X)	6.0	33.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	5.4	(X)	0.1	4.5	(X)	0.6	8.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	6.8	(X)	0.2	5.6	(X)	0.9	11.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.6	4.6	(X)	1.5	4.5	(X)	2.6	5.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.2	3.5	(X)	6.7	4.3	(X)	2.1	0.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.5	8.5	(X)	4.4	8.7	(X)	4.0	4.3	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.4	77.0	(X)	88.9	77.6	(X)	88.5	79.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.0	76.8	(X)	86.3	77.8	(X)	88.2	76.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.3	(X)	2.3	1.2	(X)	0.3	2.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-1.1	(X)	0.3	-1.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.6	23.0	(X)	11.1	22.3	(X)	11.5	20.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	2.6	(X)	0.2	2.3	(X)	0.6	4.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	1.4	(X)	0.2	1.1	(X)	0.2	1.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.3	(X)	0.1	0.1	(X)	0.9	1.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.6	1.9	(X)	1.7	1.8	(X)	0.5	3.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.0	2.7	(X)	2.2	2.9	(X)	0.3	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	14.0	(X)	6.7	14.1	(X)	9.0	7.8	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.1	44.1	(X)	90.2	46.3	(X)	89.3	38.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.4	50.3	(X)	83.2	54.5	(X)	85.9	40.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.6	0.2	(X)	6.9	-0.1	(X)	3.3	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-6.5	(X)	0.1	-8.1	(X)	0.1	-2.3	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.9	55.9	(X)	9.8	53.7	(X)	10.7	61.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	17.8	(X)	0.9	16.9	(X)	2.2	22.1	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.6	(X)	0.1	8.4	(X)	0.7	13.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	8.0	(X)	0.2	6.0	(X)	0.7	13.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.5	7.4	(X)	1.4	7.5	(X)	2.8	7.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.5	5.2	(X)	4.9	6.8	(X)	1.9	0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.4	8.1	(X)	2.2	8.1	(X)	2.5	4.0	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	12.2	1.6	(X)	12.0	1.8	(X)	14.8	1.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10.4	1.4	(X)	10.3	1.4	(X)	11.1	1.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	1.4	(X)	1.7	1.8	(X)	3.7	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-1.2	(X)	-0.1	-1.5	(X)	-0.1	-0.6	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	87.8	98.4	(X)	88.0	98.2	(X)	85.2	98.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	39.7	81.0	(X)	38.5	80.8	(X)	56.4	82.1	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.7	(X)	-	0.4	(X)	0.6	1.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	12.3	(X)	1.0	12.7	(X)	2.8	11.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.3	1.5	(X)	2.3	1.6	(X)	2.5	1.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	24.9	0.7	(X)	26.3	0.7	(X)	6.3	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	19.6	2.2	(X)	19.9	2.0	(X)	16.7	2.5	(X)

Table 28. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1985 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	58.2	21.6	(X)	56.8	22.7	(X)	70.5	15.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	56.6	21.2	(X)	55.2	22.3	(X)	69.7	15.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	0.4	(X)	1.6	0.3	(X)	0.9	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.8	78.4	(X)	43.2	77.3	(X)	29.5	84.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17.0	50.9	(X)	17.5	51.8	(X)	14.2	47.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	3.2	(X)	0.2	2.4	(X)	1.1	7.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	11.6	(X)	0.8	9.6	(X)	4.0	22.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	2.8	(X)	1.2	2.8	(X)	1.3	2.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	15.0	4.2	(X)	16.2	4.8	(X)	3.0	1.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.2	5.7	(X)	7.3	5.9	(X)	5.8	4.0	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	87.9	73.7	(X)	88.0	74.7	(X)	92.9	70.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.7	72.9	(X)	87.8	73.8	(X)	92.9	70.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.8	(X)	0.2	0.9	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.1	26.3	(X)	12.0	25.3	(X)	7.1	29.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	0.9	(X)	0.3	0.6	(X)	0.4	3.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	5.5	(X)	0.7	4.2	(X)	3.4	15.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	1.0	(X)	0.3	1.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.7	1.3	(X)	0.8	1.5	(X)	0.2	0.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.8	2.6	(X)	1.9	2.8	(X)	0.4	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.0	15.0	(X)	7.8	15.0	(X)	2.6	10.1	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.8	32.9	(X)	82.4	34.5	(X)	87.6	24.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	80.3	32.2	(X)	79.8	34.0	(X)	86.3	22.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	0.7	(X)	2.5	0.4	(X)	1.3	1.8	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	0.1	(X)	0.1	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.2	67.1	(X)	17.6	65.5	(X)	12.4	75.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	24.2	(X)	2.9	26.1	(X)	2.2	17.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	6.7	(X)	0.3	5.0	(X)	1.1	13.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	16.5	(X)	0.6	13.8	(X)	2.7	28.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.3	6.5	(X)	1.3	6.5	(X)	1.2	6.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7.8	5.8	(X)	8.4	6.8	(X)	1.7	1.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.2	7.4	(X)	4.2	7.2	(X)	3.4	7.2	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	6.5	0.5	(X)	6.3	0.5	(X)	8.4	0.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6.1	0.5	(X)	5.9	0.5	(X)	8.4	0.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.1	(X)	0.4	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	93.5	99.5	(X)	93.7	99.5	(X)	91.6	99.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	46.8	80.5	(X)	46.2	81.6	(X)	57.0	75.1	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.1	0.4	(X)	0.3	1.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.8	11.6	(X)	1.3	9.7	(X)	9.7	21.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.1	1.0	(X)	1.1	1.1	(X)	2.1	0.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	31.4	3.7	(X)	32.7	4.2	(X)	8.2	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.3	2.2	(X)	12.3	2.5	(X)	14.2	0.7	(X)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 29. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Povety Level in 1985, by Presence of Related Children and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME DEFICIT	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	7 460	3 681	3 779	5 149	2 093	3 055	2 048	1 509	539
LESS THAN $250	295	90	205	230	71	159	55	19	36
$250 TO $499	264	77	187	204	45	160	52	29	23
$500 TO $999	535	189	346	380	125	254	122	59	63
$1,000 TO $1,499	480	180	299	358	109	249	110	67	43
$1,500 TO $1,999	463	206	257	350	147	203	95	57	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	471	240	232	331	142	189	122	88	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	457	244	214	330	163	167	116	77	39
$3,000 TO $3,999	974	556	418	673	349	324	265	198	67
$4,000 TO $4,999	781	425	356	555	251	304	208	166	43
$5,000 OR MORE	2 740	1 475	1 266	1 738	691	1 047	904	750	154
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	3 785	4 138	3 359	3 582	3 700	3 454	4 424	4 973	2 924
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	4 278	4 530	4 031	4 087	4 114	4 068	4 738	5 084	3 770
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 212	1 374	1 073	1 198	1 351	1 111	1 266	1 399	932
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 657	349	1 307	1 302	223	1 079	320	120	200
LESS THAN $250	123	27	96	94	18	76	29	9	19
$250 TO $499	135	23	112	109	19	90	24	4	20
$500 TO $999	197	37	160	158	32	126	34	3	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	174	33	141	140	22	117	31	10	21
$1,500 TO $1,999	111	24	87	78	12	65	26	10	16
$2,000 TO $2,499	154	42	112	115	23	92	37	17	20
$2,500 TO $2,999	69	24	45	44	13	32	24	11	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	203	55	148	160	35	125	40	18	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	33	96	110	24	86	16	8	8
$5,000 OR MORE	351	52	309	293	24	269	57	28	29
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 284	2 364	2 254	2 309	2 159	2 347	2 199	2 753	1 764
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 893	2 694	2 946	2 946	2 456	3 047	2 593	3 160	2 253
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 264	1 067	1 324	1 314	1 017	1 381	1 045	1 156	967
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 803	3 332	2 471	3 847	1 871	1 977	1 728	1 389	339
LESS THAN $250	172	63	109	136	53	83	26	9	17
$250 TO $499	128	54	75	95	26	69	28	25	3
$500 TO $999	338	152	186	221	93	128	88	56	32
$1,000 TO $1,499	306	147	158	218	87	131	79	56	22
$1,500 TO $1,999	352	182	170	272	134	138	68	46	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	317	198	119	216	119	97	84	71	13
$2,500 TO $2,999	389	220	169	285	150	135	92	66	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	771	502	269	513	314	199	225	180	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	652	392	260	445	227	218	192	158	35
$5,000 OR MORE	2 379	1 422	957	1 445	667	778	847	722	125
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	4 199	4 379	3 930	3 935	3 869	4 037	4 909	5000+	3 780
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	4 673	4 723	4 606	4 473	4 311	4 626	5 135	5 250	4 663
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 203	1 398	1 008	1 175	1 382	1 038	1 292	1 415	922
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]									
TOTAL	12 814	7 026	5 788	8 082	3 601	4 481	4 136	3 254	882
LESS THAN $250	310	89	221	250	76	173	49	13	36
$250 TO $499	260	86	174	189	37	153	56	40	16
$500 TO $999	623	241	382	416	142	274	149	93	56
$1,000 TO $1,499	606	258	347	425	140	285	161	112	49
$1,500 TO $1,999	654	327	327	499	238	262	131	88	44
$2,000 TO $2,499	601	324	276	397	177	220	167	125	37
$2,500 TO $2,999	703	381	322	514	258	256	164	116	48
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 530	900	630	965	538	427	473	349	124
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 253	749	604	932	435	496	370	290	79
$5,000 OR MORE	6 176	3 671	2 506	3 494	1 559	1 935	2 423	2 028	395
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	6 725	4 226	2 499	5 299	3 406	1 893	1 264	734	530
LESS THAN $250	462	361	102	416	333	85	40	25	15
$250 TO $499	437	313	125	365	266	99	71	45	26
$500 TO $999	1 050	730	320	795	580	215	240	142	98
$1,000 TO $1,499	891	606	286	704	479	225	172	117	55
$1,500 TO $1,999	769	562	207	609	447	162	146	108	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	489	279	210	412	251	161	69	25	43
$2,500 TO $2,999	453	265	188	351	207	144	93	57	37
$3,000 TO $3,999	633	321	312	461	239	222	145	66	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	538	275	263	432	217	215	98	55	42
$5,000 OR MORE	1 003	515	488	752	388	365	190	92	98
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	1 840	1 593	2 502	1 802	1 550	2 499	1 871	1 674	2 380
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 364	2 121	2 775	2 311	2 052	2 779	2 445	2 280	2 674

[1]FOR "UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL" DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2]FOR "UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL" DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3]CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 174	1 161	36.6	2 670	833	31.2	455	315	69.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 894	2 958	19.9	12 513	2 042	16.3	1 963	815	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 913	2 142	14.4	12 826	1 542	12.0	1 607	508	31.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 767	1 137	10.6	9 192	775	8.4	1 212	306	25.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 175	557	10.8	4 599	418	9.1	460	119	25.8
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 950	225	11.6	1 751	174	9.9	161	46	28.7
62 TO 64 YEARS	7 619	330	12.6	2 374	250	10.5	207	73	35.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	1 242	12.3	9 068	925	10.2	855	298	34.9
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.2	38.5	(X)	44.6	38.9	(X)	41.5	37.2	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	50 933	5 156	10.1	45 924	4 247	9.2	3 680	690	18.8
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 614	436	18.0	1 956	314	16.1	368	111	30.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
2 PERSONS	25 472	3 306	13.0	22 896	2 529	11.0	2 178	713	32.7
3 PERSONS	15 400	2 203	14.3	13 242	1 555	11.7	1 803	596	33.1
4 PERSONS	13 355	2 008	15.0	11 526	1 444	12.5	1 420	502	35.3
5 PERSONS	6 106	1 252	20.5	4 981	862	17.3	871	326	37.5
6 PERSONS	2 044	521	25.5	1 574	325	20.6	338	159	47.2
7 PERSONS	704	254	36.1	467	133	28.4	174	99	57.0
8 PERSONS	262	115	44.1	174	61	34.9	65	42	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	215	93	43.3	129	50	39.0	72	42	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.53	(X)	3.14	3.41	(X)	3.56	3.76	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 022	2 575	8.6	27 196	2 051	7.5	2 285	472	20.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 536	7 178	21.4	27 795	4 908	17.7	4 636	2 008	43.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.85	2.20	(X)	1.81	2.10	(X)	2.03	2.39	(X)
1 CHILD	14 086	2 262	16.1	11 913	1 622	13.6	1 769	571	32.3
2 CHILDREN	12 395	2 471	19.9	10 485	1 790	17.1	1 509	600	39.8
3 CHILDREN	4 944	1 480	29.9	3 928	975	24.8	822	451	54.8
4 CHILDREN	1 433	579	40.4	1 035	332	32.0	336	219	65.2
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	677	386	57.0	433	189	43.7	201	167	83.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.47	5.42	(X)	5.48	5.56	(X)	5.39	5.33	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 932	4 157	26.1	13 045	2 853	21.9	2 358	1 159	49.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.34	1.46	(X)	1.34	1.44	(X)	1.35	1.51	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	60 384	8 592	14.2	52 322	6 126	11.7	6 466	2 165	33.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 343	1 605	37.0	3 371	1 156	34.3	820	384	46.8
8 YEARS	3 724	794	21.3	3 294	627	19.0	364	150	41.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 379	1 884	25.5	6 031	1 255	20.8	1 241	588	47.4
4 YEARS	21 777	3 013	13.8	18 979	2 159	11.4	2 337	749	32.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	23 161	1 296	5.6	20 646	929	4.5	1 704	293	17.2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	12.0	(X)	12.7	12.0	(X)	12.3	11.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	74.4	50.1	(X)	75.7	50.4	(X)	62.5	48.2	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	62 704	9 644	15.4	54 316	6 878	12.7	6 782	2 454	36.2
NO WORKERS	9 178	3 418	37.2	7 710	2 307	29.9	1 308	1 011	77.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 590	2 484	69.2	2 580	1 582	61.3	898	813	90.6
1 WORKER	18 052	3 890	21.5	15 305	2 741	17.9	2 308	1 018	44.1
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	13 988	3 024	21.6	11 961	2 195	18.4	1 698	735	43.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 538	1 058	11.1	8 293	766	9.2	1 027	262	25.5
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	4 064	865	21.3	3 345	546	16.3	610	283	46.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 713	700	31.6	1 774	447	25.2	375	219	58.3
2 WORKERS	26 477	1 916	7.2	23 476	1 518	6.5	2 344	335	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	25 612	1 776	6.9	22 723	1 429	6.3	2 212	291	13.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	19 631	737	3.8	17 537	621	3.5	1 586	95	6.0
SPOUSE A WORKER	21 034	1 260	6.0	18 833	1 071	5.7	1 637	148	9.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	864	140	16.2	703	89	12.7	132	43	33.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	530	112	21.0	436	76	17.5	75	32	42.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	343	31	9.1	293	24	8.2	38	5	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 998	420	4.7	7 875	312	4.0	822	90	11.0
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 734	385	4.4	7 694	298	3.9	765	75	9.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7 015	199	2.8	6 231	165	2.6	578	27	4.6
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 939	257	3.7	6 257	215	3.4	465	33	7.2
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	264	36	13.5	180	14	7.6	57	15	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	168	33	19.8	110	12	10.7	42	15	(B)

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	5 185	10.7	42 378	3 922	9.3	4 675	1 102	23.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 186	2 401	6.3	33 772	1 839	5.4	3 434	494	14.4
FULL-TIME	36 185	1 994	5.5	32 062	1 552	4.8	3 191	384	12.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 740	613	16.4	3 264	484	14.8	377	115	30.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 423	567	23.4	2 036	429	21.1	304	114	37.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 987	1 604	40.2	3 306	1 170	35.4	560	379	67.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	37.5	(X)	47.7	38.0	(X)	45.7	36.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 370	4 458	31.0	11 938	2 956	24.8	2 107	1 352	64.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 833	1 184	41.8	2 175	785	36.1	593	381	64.3
KEEPING HOUSE	2 510	1 547	61.6	1 779	935	52.6	663	562	84.8
OTHER	9 027	1 727	19.1	7 984	1 236	15.5	851	409	48.1
IN ARMED FORCES	854	110	12.8	676	80	11.9	139	26	18.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	5 185	10.7	42 378	3 922	9.3	4 675	1 102	23.6
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	12 716	397	3.1	11 641	309	2.7	660	65	9.8
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	10 954	894	8.2	9 633	654	6.8	1 070	220	20.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 305	58	4.4	1 116	42	3.7	139	13	9.5
SALES	5 367	510	9.5	5 026	412	8.2	250	90	36.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 282	326	7.6	3 491	200	5.7	681	117	17.2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 657	1 141	24.5	3 467	716	20.6	1 009	372	36.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	185	114	61.8	93	51	55.2	87	61	70.4
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 140	60	5.3	988	47	4.8	136	12	8.7
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 332	966	29.0	2 386	617	25.9	786	299	38.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 900	627	33.0	1 755	565	32.2	101	56	55.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	9 270	884	9.5	8 490	777	9.1	578	83	14.4
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 801	1 239	14.1	7 363	901	12.2	1 250	305	24.4
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	36	2	(B)	29	2	(B)	6	1	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	32 944	6 953	(X)	34 375	6 975	(X)	21 359	6 759	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	8 918	2 084	23.4	6 932	1 506	21.7	1 740	504	29.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	24 215	8 003	(X)	25 136	7 922	(X)	20 654	8 104	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	7 570	1 717	22.7	5 709	1 172	20.5	1 648	480	29.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	378	162	42.8	333	142	42.8	25	12	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	970	205	21.1	891	192	21.5	67	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	45 475	4 249	9.3	40 352	3 141	7.8	3 682	965	24.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	38 058	7 847	(X)	39 155	7 759	(X)	26 480	8 071	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 041	242	23.3	779	167	21.4	244	75	30.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	890	739	83.0	522	428	81.9	338	286	84.6
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	157	49	31.1	100	36	36.1	54	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	35 386	2 236	6.3	32 084	1 838	5.7	2 320	309	13.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 001	982	12.3	6 867	672	9.8	926	283	30.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 986	3 242	36.1	7 572	2 177	28.8	1 265	976	77.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 381	5 490	(X)	17 975	5 620	(X)	7 194	5 056	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	793	504	63.5	615	379	61.5	169	123	72.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 080	1 077	99.8	590	588	99.6	448	448	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	96	89	92.5	63	59	(B)	30	27	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	294	217	73.7	233	165	70.8	52	45	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	276	204	74.0	181	142	78.4	91	60	66.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	90	83	91.9	60	55	(B)	28	28	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	37	26	(B)	12	4	(B)	25	21	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 320	1 043	16.5	5 818	787	13.5	422	223	52.9
NO INCOME	179	179	100.0	135	135	100.0	35	35	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	63 558	9 753	15.3	54 991	6 959	12.7	6 921	2 480	35.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 489	3 990	8.8	41 151	3 240	7.9	3 406	678	19.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	18 069	5 763	31.9	13 840	3 719	26.9	3 515	1 802	51.3
PUBLIC	1 462	1 014	69.4	657	425	64.7	741	555	75.0
PRIVATE	16 607	4 749	28.6	13 184	3 294	25.0	2 774	1 246	44.9
SUBSIDIZED	668	509	74.0	460	313	68.1	199	173	86.7

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	785	628	80.0	500	378	75.5	274	244	88.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 594	1 481	57.1	1 622	807	49.8	922	649	70.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 641	993	37.6	1 892	618	32.6	681	349	51.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 607	457	28.4	1 074	226	21.0	476	212	44.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	622	168	26.9	467	105	22.6	140	62	44.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	235	53	22.4	172	27	15.9	59	25	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	287	69	24.0	231	43	18.8	52	24	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 440	313	21.7	1 155	194	16.8	269	114	42.4
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.5	34.8	(X)	42.6	35.2	(X)	38.5	34.2	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
2 PERSONS	4 684	1 439	30.7	3 625	971	26.8	960	437	45.6
3 PERSONS	3 104	1 308	42.1	2 243	818	36.5	803	466	58.0
4 PERSONS	1 355	734	54.1	765	342	44.7	552	379	68.7
5 PERSONS	621	386	62.1	292	162	55.5	311	212	68.2
6 PERSONS	262	165	62.9	114	61	53.9	138	99	71.4
7 PERSONS	107	78	73.4	45	28	(B)	61	50	(B)
8 PERSONS	32	22	(B)	9	5	(B)	23	17	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	46	31	(B)	19	11	(B)	26	19	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.30	(X)	2.83	3.04	(X)	3.49	3.66	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 318	533	16.1	2 641	351	13.3	605	171	28.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 892	3 629	52.6	4 470	2 047	45.8	2 269	1 509	66.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.87	2.10	(X)	1.67	1.91	(X)	2.10	2.33	(X)
1 CHILD	3 181	1 285	40.4	2 288	820	35.9	823	435	52.8
2 CHILDREN	2 280	1 233	54.1	1 502	747	49.7	730	463	63.5
3 CHILDREN	917	663	72.7	471	314	66.8	419	340	81.1
4 CHILDREN	332	280	84.3	137	106	77.0	186	165	89.0
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	187	169	90.4	72	60	(B)	111	106	95.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.34	5.34	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.22	5.24	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 895	1 947	67.2	1 713	1 067	62.3	1 132	849	75.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.30	1.38	(X)	1.23	1.29	(X)	1.39	1.47	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	9 426	3 533	37.5	6 612	2 020	30.6	2 600	1 435	55.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	919	493	53.7	632	329	52.0	256	150	58.4
8 YEARS	619	289	46.6	452	187	41.5	159	95	60.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 607	916	57.0	994	463	46.6	593	442	74.5
4 YEARS	3 697	1 343	36.3	2 632	768	29.2	993	546	55.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 583	492	19.1	1 902	273	14.3	599	203	33.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	12.1	(X)	12.5	12.0	(X)	12.3	12.1	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.6	51.9	(X)	68.6	51.5	(X)	61.2	52.2	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
NO WORKERS	2 363	1 873	79.3	1 489	1 072	72.0	823	759	92.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 821	1 680	92.3	1 055	943	89.4	719	694	96.6
1 WORKER	4 724	1 825	38.6	3 275	1 061	32.4	1 350	732	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	3 579	1 416	39.6	2 459	848	34.5	1 048	543	51.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 918	320	16.7	1 330	171	12.8	542	142	26.2
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	1 146	409	35.7	817	214	26.2	302	189	62.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	578	322	55.7	366	168	45.9	196	150	76.8
2 OR MORE WORKERS	3 124	463	14.8	2 347	265	11.3	701	188	26.9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 906	388	13.8	2 121	230	10.8	616	148	24.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 829	105	5.7	1 380	54	3.9	408	49	12.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	317	75	23.7	226	35	15.4	84	40	47.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	177	64	36.4	113	29	25.7	58	35	(B)

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 385	1 804	28.3	4 580	1 078	23.5	1 665	692	41.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 298	628	14.6	3 130	349	11.2	1 074	267	24.9
FULL-TIME	3 746	425	11.3	2 710	224	8.3	950	191	20.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	634	207	32.6	487	148	30.3	140	59	42.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	455	213	46.9	310	131	42.2	138	81	58.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	998	756	75.7	653	450	68.9	312	284	91.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.0	33.0	(X)	44.6	33.1	(X)	42.7	33.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 826	2 357	61.6	2 531	1 320	52.2	1 209	988	81.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	757	454	59.9	446	222	49.7	296	229	77.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 836	1 383	75.3	1 200	812	67.7	593	537	90.6
OTHER	1 232	521	42.3	885	286	32.4	319	221	69.4
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 385	1 804	28.3	4 580	1 078	23.5	1 665	692	41.6
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 275	146	11.4	1 005	97	9.7	235	46	19.8
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	2 620	521	19.9	1 993	336	16.9	581	178	30.7
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	167	31	18.3	95	21	22.4	68	9	(B)
SALES	690	244	35.3	561	167	29.8	124	75	60.6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 762	247	14.0	1 337	148	11.1	388	93	24.1
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 509	782	51.8	923	453	49.0	542	307	56.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	153	105	68.2	71	44	(B)	78	59	75.7
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	55	20	(B)	28	10	(B)	25	9	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 301	657	50.5	824	399	48.4	439	239	54.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	36	19	(B)	31	15	(B)	4	4	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	157	45	28.8	105	23	21.5	50	71	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	786	291	37.0	521	154	29.5	253	135	53.2
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 647	5 872	(X)	19 468	5 867	(X)	13 050	5 901	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 295	531	41.0	718	289	40.2	547	233	42.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 145	6 623	(X)	15 696	6 389	(X)	14 287	6 972	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 229	502	40.9	665	265	39.8	533	228	42.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	15	(B)	16	13	(B)	5	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	46	14	(B)	37	11	(B)	8	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 554	1 755	26.8	4 905	1 036	21.1	1 504	688	45.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	21 739	7 005	(X)	23 165	6 928	(X)	16 910	7 138	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	345	108	31.3	235	64	27.4	106	43	40.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	540	481	89.1	241	214	89.0	288	258	89.8
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	24	(B)	40	15	(B)	24	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	3 577	630	17.6	2 873	445	15.5	614	170	27.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 025	513	25.3	1 516	297	19.6	472	208	44.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 267	1 780	78.5	1 423	1 008	70.8	798	734	91.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 982	4 841	(X)	9 514	5 004	(X)	5 334	4 602	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	137	109	79.4	86	67	78.3	50	40	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	903	902	99.9	466	465	99.8	423	423	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	39	(B)	19	19	(B)	20	20	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	114	105	91.8	79	71	90.1	31	29	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	96	66	68.8	54	38	(B)	41	28	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	55	53	(B)	33	31	(B)	21	21	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	20	(B)	5	3	(B)	20	17	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	899	487	54.2	682	315	46.1	193	155	80.4
NO INCOME	94	94	100.0	65	65	(B)	25	25	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	10 211	4 161	40.8	7 111	2 398	33.7	2 874	1 679	58.4
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 735	1 030	21.7	3 741	685	18.3	908	321	35.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 476	3 132	57.2	3 371	1 713	50.8	1 966	1 358	69.1
PUBLIC	935	779	83.4	343	273	79.5	567	487	85.9
PRIVATE	4 542	2 352	51.8	3 027	1 440	47.6	1 399	871	62.3
SUBSIDIZED	446	384	86.0	270	222	82.4	170	156	91.6

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 389	533	22.3	2 170	455	21.0	181	71	39.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 301	1 477	12.0	10 891	1 236	11.3	1 041	166	16.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 271	1 149	9.4	10 934	924	8.5	926	158	17.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 160	680	7.4	8 117	550	6.8	736	94	12.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 553	389	8.5	4 132	313	7.6	320	57	17.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 715	173	10.1	1 579	147	9.3	101	21	20.9
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 332	261	11.2	2 143	206	9.6	156	49	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	929	10.8	7 914	731	9.2	586	184	31.4
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.8	41.8	(X)	44.9	41.4	(X)	43.6	45.5	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
2 PERSONS	20 788	1 867	9.0	19 272	1 558	8.1	1 218	276	22.6
3 PERSONS	12 296	895	7.3	10 999	737	6.7	1 000	131	13.1
4 PERSONS	11 999	1 274	10.6	10 761	1 102	10.2	869	123	14.2
5 PERSONS	5 485	866	15.8	4 689	699	14.9	560	114	20.4
6 PERSONS	1 782	356	20.0	1 461	263	18.0	199	60	30.4
7 PERSONS	598	176	29.4	423	105	25.0	113	49	43.6
8 PERSONS	229	94	40.9	165	56	34.1	42	25	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	170	63	36.8	110	39	35.6	46	23	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.69	(X)	3.19	3.61	(X)	3.60	3.97	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 704	2 043	7.6	24 555	1 700	6.9	1 680	302	18.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 643	3 549	13.3	23 325	2 861	12.3	2 368	499	21.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.86	2.30	(X)	1.84	2.24	(X)	1.96	2.56	(X)
1 CHILD	10 904	977	9.0	9 625	802	8.3	946	136	14.4
2 CHILDREN	10 115	1 238	12.2	8 983	1 043	11.6	779	137	17.5
3 CHILDREN	4 032	817	20.3	3 457	660	19.1	404	111	27.6
4 CHILDREN	1 101	300	27.2	898	226	25.2	150	54	35.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	490	218	44.4	361	130	35.9	90	61	67.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.45	5.48	(X)	5.46	5.56	(X)	5.60	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 038	2 211	17.0	11 332	1 785	15.8	1 225	310	25.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.35	1.54	(X)	1.35	1.53	(X)	1.31	1.60	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	50 958	5 059	9.9	45 710	4 106	9.0	3 866	730	18.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 424	1 112	32.5	2 739	827	30.2	564	234	41.5
8 YEARS	3 104	505	16.3	2 842	439	15.5	205	55	26.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 772	968	16.8	5 037	792	15.7	649	147	22.6
4 YEARS	18 079	1 670	9.2	16 347	1 391	8.5	1 343	204	15.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 578	803	3.9	18 744	657	3.5	1 105	90	8.2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	11.8	(X)	12.7	12.0	(X)	12.4	10.6	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	75.9	48.9	(X)	76.8	49.9	(X)	63.3	40.3	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	52 494	5 482	10.4	47 204	4 481	9.5	3 908	774	19.8
NO WORKERS	6 815	1 544	22.7	6 221	1 236	19.9	485	252	52.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 769	804	45.4	1 575	639	41.9	179	119	66.5
1 WORKER	13 328	2 065	15.5	12 030	1 680	14.0	958	286	29.8
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	10 409	1 608	15.5	9 502	1 348	14.2	650	192	29.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7 620	738	9.7	6 964	595	8.5	485	120	24.7
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 918	457	15.6	2 528	332	13.1	308	94	30.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 635	378	23.1	1 408	279	19.8	180	69	38.1
2 WORKERS	24 223	1 548	6.4	21 693	1 303	6.0	1 876	189	10.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	23 608	1 469	6.2	21 175	1 245	5.9	1 806	176	9.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 347	658	3.6	16 542	580	3.5	1 325	57	4.3
SPOUSE A WORKER	21 034	1 260	6.0	18 833	1 071	5.7	1 637	148	9.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	615	79	12.8	518	58	11.3	70	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	386	61	15.9	334	51	15.4	35	7	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	343	31	9.1	293	24	8.2	38	5	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 128	325	4.0	7 260	262	3.6	589	47	7.9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 932	303	3.8	7 121	252	3.5	555	42	7.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 471	173	2.7	5 846	152	2.6	432	15	3.6
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 939	257	3.7	6 257	215	3.4	465	33	7.2
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	196	21	10.9	139	10	6.9	35	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	135	19	14.2	99	9	7.7	23	5	(B)

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 950	3 381	8.1	37 798	2 845	7.5	3 011	410	13.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 887	1 773	5.2	30 642	1 490	4.9	2 360	276	9.6
FULL-TIME	32 438	1 569	4.8	29 352	1 328	4.5	2 241	192	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 106	406	13.1	2 777	337	12.1	237	56	23.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 968	354	18.0	1 725	298	17.3	166	33	19.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 988	848	28.4	2 654	720	27.1	248	94	38.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.0	39.9	(X)	48.1	39.9	(X)	47.4	41.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 544	2 101	19.9	9 406	1 636	17.4	897	365	40.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 076	731	35.2	1 729	564	32.6	296	152	51.4
KEEPING HOUSE	674	164	24.4	579	122	21.2	70	25	(B)
OTHER	7 795	1 206	15.5	7 099	950	13.4	531	187	35.3
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	854	110	12.8	676	80	11.9	139	26	18.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 950	3 381	8.1	37 798	2 845	7.5	3 011	410	13.6
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	11 441	252	2.2	10 636	212	2.0	425	18	4.3
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	8 334	373	4.5	7 640	317	4.2	489	42	8.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 138	27	2.4	1 021	20	2.0	71	4	(B)
SALES	4 677	266	5.7	4 465	245	5.5	126	15	11.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 520	80	3.2	2 154	52	2.4	292	23	8.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 148	359	11.4	2 544	263	10.3	468	65	13.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	31	10	(B)	22	7	(B)	10	3	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 085	40	3.7	959	37	3.9	110	2	2.2
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 031	309	15.2	1 563	219	14.0	348	60	17.2
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 864	608	32.6	1 724	549	31.9	97	52	53.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	9 113	839	9.2	8 385	754	9.0	529	62	11.8
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 015	948	11.8	6 842	747	10.9	998	170	17.1
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	34	2	(B)	27	2	(B)	6	1	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	35 872	7 758	(X)	36 589	7 558	(X)	27 259	8 558	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	7 622	1 552	20.4	6 214	1 217	19.6	1 193	271	22.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 757	8 475	(X)	26 227	8 286	(X)	23 570	9 076	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 341	1 215	19.2	5 044	907	18.0	1 115	252	22.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	357	147	41.2	317	129	40.8	20	10	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	924	190	20.6	853	181	21.2	59	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	38 922	2 493	6.4	35 446	2 105	5.9	2 378	277	11.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	40 805	8 439	(X)	41 368	8 169	(X)	32 535	10 215	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	696	134	19.3	544	102	18.8	138	32	23.0
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	350	258	73.7	281	213	75.9	50	27	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	90	25	28.1	60	21	(B)	29	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	31 810	1 606	5.0	29 211	1 393	4.8	1 707	139	8.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 975	469	7.9	5 351	376	7.0	454	75	16.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 719	1 462	21.8	6 149	1 169	19.0	467	242	52.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 215	6 281	(X)	19 933	6 151	(X)	10 375	6 430	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	656	395	60.2	529	311	58.8	119	82	69.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	176	175	99.1	125	123	98.7	25	25	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	57	50	(B)	45	40	(B)	10	7	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	180	112	62.2	154	94	61.0	22	16	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	180	138	76.7	127	104	82.4	50	32	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	35	30	(B)	27	24	(B)	6	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	6	(B)	8	1	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 421	557	10.3	5 136	472	9.2	230	68	29.8
NO INCOME	84	84	100.0	70	70	(B)	10	10	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	53 347	5 592	10.5	47 880	4 561	9.5	4 047	801	19.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 754	2 960	7.3	37 410	2 555	6.8	2 499	357	14.3
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 593	2 631	20.9	10 470	2 006	19.2	1 549	444	28.6
PUBLIC	528	235	44.5	313	152	48.4	174	68	39.3
PRIVATE	12 065	2 397	19.9	10 156	1 854	18.3	1 375	375	27.3
SUBSIDIZED	241	125	51.8	190	91	47.8	29	17	(B)

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	31 351	9 093	29.0	27 067	7 315	27.0	3 641	1 556	42.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 477	1 820	40.6	3 913	1 529	39.1	443	230	52.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 896	1 173	14.9	6 869	931	13.6	768	170	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 914	675	17.2	3 271	509	15.6	562	146	26.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 690	655	24.4	2 105	466	22.1	514	170	33.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 500	486	32.4	1 239	353	28.5	244	129	53.0
60 AND 61 YEARS	781	248	31.7	655	188	28.7	117	59	50.8
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 171	440	37.6	992	335	33.8	158	92	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 923	3 598	40.3	8 024	3 003	37.4	834	560	67.1
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)	43.4	57.3	(X)	43.4	58.1	(X)	45.9	57.4	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	26 874	7 274	27.1	23 154	5 786	25.0	3 198	1 326	41.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 499	1 627	65.1	1 823	1 132	62.1	634	471	74.3
8 YEARS	2 088	1 093	52.3	1 815	912	50.2	248	166	67.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 255	1 404	43.1	2 637	1 070	40.6	595	325	54.7
4 YEARS	8 469	1 925	22.7	7 492	1 624	21.7	839	254	30.3
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	10 563	1 225	11.6	9 387	1 049	11.2	883	110	12.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	10.8	(X)	12.7	11.2	(X)	12.1	9.2	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.8	43.3	(X)	72.9	46.2	(X)	53.8	27.4	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	31 351	9 093	29.0	27 067	7 315	27.0	3 641	1 556	42.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	20 245	3 347	16.5	17 521	2 744	15.7	2 285	515	22.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 231	984	6.9	12 336	809	6.6	1 608	157	9.8
FULL-TIME	12 928	545	4.2	11 211	453	4.0	1 458	80	5.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 099	437	20.8	1 843	371	20.1	203	54	26.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 501	522	34.8	1 278	412	32.3	193	93	48.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 415	1 405	58.2	2 064	1 152	55.8	281	211	75.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	32.6	(X)	45.6	32.7	(X)	45.3	32.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 948	5 746	52.5	9 424	4 571	48.5	1 322	1 041	78.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	7 451	1 808	73.8	1 872	1 294	69.1	542	483	89.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 557	864	55.5	1 401	736	52.6	139	118	84.8
OTHER	6 941	3 074	44.3	6 151	2 540	41.3	641	440	68.7
IN ARMED FORCES	158	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	20 245	3 347	16.5	17 521	2 744	15.7	2 285	515	22.6
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 480	338	6.2	4 967	293	5.9	386	31	8.1
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	6 005	845	14.1	5 303	710	13.4	565	118	20.9
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	777	53	6.8	683	45	6.6	57	4	(B)
SALES	2 245	415	18.5	2 046	348	17.0	167	62	37.1
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 987	378	12.6	2 573	316	12.3	340	52	15.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 107	1 075	34.6	2 487	869	35.0	547	185	33.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	224	136	60.8	150	92	61.2	69	43	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	374	40	10.8	297	37	12.5	72	3	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 509	899	35.8	2 040	741	36.3	406	139	34.2
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	575	294	51.1	464	216	46.5	89	64	71.4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	2 187	317	14.5	1 939	261	13.5	210	51	24.1
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 847	464	16.3	2 332	386	16.5	472	62	13.1
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	44	14	(B)	28	9	(B)	16	5	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	31 351	9 093	29.0	27 067	7 315	27.0	3 641	1 556	42.7
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	15 504	3 797	(X)	16 044	3 869	(X)	11 742	3 547	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 120	1 556	25.4	4 866	1 239	25.5	1 103	281	25.5
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	13 779	3 347	(X)	13 919	3 385	(X)	13 142	3 203	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 609	1 365	24.3	4 434	1 081	24.4	1 039	254	24.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	366	145	39.7	309	117	38.0	50	24	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	145	46	31.6	123	40	32.9	15	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 281	1 789	12.5	12 775	1 503	11.8	1 216	234	19.2
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	21 189	4 149	(X)	21 566	4 135	(X)	17 589	4 218	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	91	38.3	188	70	37.4	47	20	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	108	90	83.4	72	56	(B)	33	31	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	14	(B)	21	13	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	12 758	1 398	11.0	11 442	1 216	10.6	1 043	137	13.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 154	196	17.0	1 052	149	14.1	93	44	48.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	10 299	5 097	49.5	8 964	4 111	45.9	1 174	893	76.1
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	9 628	4 296	(X)	10 155	4 353	(X)	5 849	4 067	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 711	1 496	87.4	1 386	1 196	86.3	311	286	91.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	259	252	97.3	160	155	97.2	92	89	97.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	304	295	96.9	197	191	97.1	104	100	96.3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	550	401	72.9	422	329	78.1	87	50	57.9
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	604	547	90.7	423	377	89.1	174	164	94.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	41	(B)	26	26	(B)	15	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	27	(B)	22	20	(B)	7	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 807	2 038	30.0	6 329	1 816	28.7	384	181	47.2
NO INCOME	651	651	100.0	462	462	100.0	148	148	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	24 900	6 762	27.2	21 585	5 428	25.1	2 676	1 199	41.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 919	2 675	24.5	9 866	2 273	23.0	954	376	39.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	13 981	4 087	29.2	11 719	3 156	26.9	1 722	822	47.8
PUBLIC	1 127	747	66.3	854	552	64.7	254	181	71.3
PRIVATE	12 854	3 340	26.0	10 865	2 603	24.0	1 667	641	38.4
SUBSIDIZED	527	330	63.2	420	253	60.2	90	69	76.0

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	14 339	3 321	23.2	12 112	2 549	21.0	1 882	663	35.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 347	857	36.5	2 047	714	34.9	238	114	48.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 938	704	14.2	4 279	543	12.7	483	113	23.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 459	390	15.9	2 028	279	13.8	390	104	26.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 387	309	22.3	1 075	230	21.4	284	69	24.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	594	183	30.8	476	122	25.7	111	59	53.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	262	78	29.8	204	56	27.5	56	22	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	391	132	33.8	318	92	28.9	64	34	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 962	668	34.0	1 685	512	30.4	256	148	57.9
MEDIAN AGE .YEARS.	34.8	37.6	(X)	34.4	35.6	(X)	40.7	45.2	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	11 992	2 464	20.5	10 065	1 835	18.2	1 645	549	33.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	992	570	57.5	679	378	55.7	301	188	62.5
8 YEARS	641	287	44.7	531	223	42.0	99	61	61.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 202	383	31.9	910	272	29.9	279	109	39.0
4 YEARS	3 702	660	17.8	3 142	508	16.2	479	124	26.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	5 454	564	10.3	4 803	454	9.5	487	67	13.8
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.9	11.9	(X)	12.9	12.1	(X)	12.3	9.5	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	76.4	49.7	(X)	78.9	52.4	(X)	58.7	34.9	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	14 339	3 321	23.2	12 112	2 549	21.0	1 882	663	35.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	11 268	1 740	15.4	9 676	1 399	14.5	1 348	288	21.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 823	466	6.0	6 762	394	5.8	911	59	6.5
FULL-TIME	7 255	286	3.9	6 290	249	4.0	837	28	3.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 240	232	18.7	1 067	186	17.5	129	37	28.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	908	296	32.6	750	218	29.0	136	68	49.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 297	745	57.5	1 096	601	54.8	172	125	72.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	31.9	(X)	45.7	32.3	(X)	44.7	29.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 912	1 581	54.3	2 314	1 150	49.7	500	375	75.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	840	634	75.4	594	424	71.4	226	192	84.9
KEEPING HOUSE	13	5	(B)	7	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER	2 059	942	45.7	1 714	723	42.2	271	181	66.7
IN ARMED FORCES	158	-	-	122	-	-	35	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	11 268	1 740	15.4	9 676	1 399	14.5	1 348	288	21.4
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	2 891	200	6.9	2 616	171	6.5	209	20	9.3
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	2 347	270	11.5	2 059	217	10.5	233	42	18.2
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	458	34	7.4	406	27	6.5	34	4	(B)
SALES	1 168	147	12.6	1 079	125	11.5	72	18	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	720	89	12.4	574	66	11.5	127	20	15.6
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 357	370	27.3	1 090	296	27.4	235	66	28.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	316	27	8.4	242	24	10.1	70	2	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 039	342	32.9	838	272	32.4	163	62	37.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	517	272	52.7	413	200	48.4	88	62	71.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	1 958	279	14.3	1 733	232	13.4	194	46	23.8
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 161	337	15.6	1 748	273	15.6	377	49	13.0
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	37	12	(B)	26	9	(B)	11	3	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	14 339	3 321	23.2	12 112	2 549	21.0	1 882	663	35.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 420	3 470	(X)	19 278	3 481	(X)	13 551	3 440	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 852	893	23.2	3 045	690	22.6	708	179	25.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 966	3 116	(X)	15 225	3 151	(X)	13 879	3 004	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	3 460	759	21.9	2 712	581	21.4	658	158	24.0
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	299	114	38.2	254	90	35.6	38	20	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	93	20	21.4	79	18	22.7	12	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 574	847	11.2	6 752	710	10.5	674	109	16.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 847	4 057	(X)	24 399	3 980	(X)	19 229	4 505	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	76	24	31.2	53	19	(B)	21	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	59	46	(B)	39	27	(B)	19	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	5	(B)	7	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	7 048	703	10.0	6 313	608	9.6	592	69	11.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	382	70	18.4	340	52	15.4	41	17	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 622	1 290	49.2	2 107	943	44.7	431	307	71.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 868	4 110	(X)	10 620	4 112	(X)	6 291	4 086	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	409	338	82.6	286	225	78.7	117	107	91.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	120	120	100.0	75	75	100.0	42	42	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	73	71	(B)	41	41	(B)	31	29	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	280	174	62.2	194	134	69.4	57	76	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	137	125	90.8	103	92	88.9	34	32	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	18	(B)	12	12	(B)	6	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 575	435	27.6	1 388	355	25.6	144	63	43.8
NO INCOME	291	291	100.0	207	207	100.0	69	69	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	10 648	2 134	20.0	9 013	1 619	18.0	1 412	458	32.4
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 957	605	15.3	3 538	512	14.5	379	87	23.0
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 691	1 530	22.9	5 474	1 107	20.2	1 033	370	35.9
PUBLIC	257	146	56.9	161	86	53.4	88	54	61.2
PRIVATE	6 435	1 383	21.5	5 313	1 021	19.2	945	316	33.5
SUBSIDIZED	119	65	54.2	89	45	50.7	23	15	(B)

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1985—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	17 013	5 772	33.9	14 955	4 766	31.9	1 759	893	50.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 130	963	45.2	1 866	815	43.7	206	116	56.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 957	469	15.9	2 591	388	15.0	285	57	20.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 455	284	19.6	1 243	230	18.5	171	42	24.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 304	346	26.5	1 029	236	22.9	231	101	43.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	906	303	33.5	763	231	30.3	132	70	52.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	519	169	32.7	451	132	29.3	61	37	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	780	308	39.5	674	243	36.1	95	58	60.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 961	2 930	42.1	6 339	2 491	39.3	578	411	71.1
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	58.6	65+	(X)	59.9	65+	(X)	54.4	63.2	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	14 882	4 810	32.3	13 089	3 951	30.2	1 553	776	50.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 507	1 057	70.1	1 144	754	65.9	333	283	84.9
8 YEARS	1 447	806	55.7	1 284	688	53.6	148	105	71.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 052	1 020	49.7	1 727	798	46.2	316	216	68.6
4 YEARS	4 767	1 265	26.5	4 349	1 116	25.7	360	129	36.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	5 109	661	12.9	4 584	594	13.0	396	42	10.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.5	(X)	12.5	10.8	(X)	11.8	9.0	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.4	40.0	(X)	68.3	43.3	(X)	48.7	22.1	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	17 013	5 772	33.9	14 955	4 766	31.9	1 759	893	50.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 977	1 607	17.9	7 846	1 345	17.1	937	227	24.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 408	518	8.1	5 573	415	7.4	697	98	14.1
FULL-TIME	5 674	259	4.6	4 921	204	4.1	621	51	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	859	204	23.8	776	185	23.8	73	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	592	225	38.0	528	195	36.9	57	26	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 117	659	59.0	969	551	56.9	110	86	78.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.5	33.3	(X)	45.5	33.1	(X)	46.1	35.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 036	4 165	51.8	7 110	3 421	48.1	822	665	81.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 610	1 174	72.9	1 278	871	68.1	315	291	92.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 544	859	55.6	1 394	736	52.6	137	116	84.5
OTHER	4 881	2 132	43.7	4 437	1 817	40.9	369	259	70.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	8 977	1 607	17.9	7 846	1 345	17.1	-937	227	24.3
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	2 589	139	5.4	2 351	122	5.2	176	12	6.6
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	3 658	575	15.7	3 244	493	15.2	331	76	22.9
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	314	19	6.0	277	19	6.8	24	-	(B)
SALES	1 078	267	24.8	967	224	23.1	94	44	46.2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 266	288	12.7	2 000	250	12.5	213	32	15.1
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 751	705	40.3	1 408	573	40.7	312	119	38.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	222	135	60.5	150	92	61.2	67	41	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	58	14	(B)	56	13	(B)	2	1	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 470	557	37.9	1 202	469	39.0	242	77	31.7
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	58	21	(B)	51	16	(B)	1	1	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	229	38	16.5	206	29	14.0	16	4	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	686	128	18.6	584	112	19.3	95	13	13.6
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	7	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	17 013	5 772	33.9	14 955	4 766	31.9	1 759	893	50.8
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 047	3 986	(X)	13 425	4 077	(X)	395	103	26.0
EARNINGS ONLY	2 268	663	29.2	1 821	549	30.2	9 806	3 677	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 767	3 657	(X)	11 734	3 678	(X)	395	103	26.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 149	606	28.2	1 722	500	29.0	11 821	3 549	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	67	31	(B)	55	27	(B)	381	96	25.2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	52	26	(B)	43	22	(B)	12	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 707	942	14.0	6 023	794	13.2	3	3	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 187	4 232	(X)	18 389	4 274	(X)	542	175	23.0
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	161	67	41.6	134	51	37.7	15 546	3 965	(X)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	49	44	(B)	33	29	(B)	25	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	14	10	(B)	13	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	5 710	695	12.2	5 129	608	11.9	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	773	126	16.3	712	96	13.5	431	68	15.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 677	3 806	49.6	6 857	3 168	46.2	52	27	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 549	4 359	(X)	10 013	4 425	(X)	5 592	4 057	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 302	1 158	89.0	1 100	971	88.3	194	179	92.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	138	131	95.0	85	80	94.8	50	47	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	231	223	96.6	155	150	96.4	73	71	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	270	227	84.0	228	195	85.4	30	24	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	466	423	90.7	320	285	89.2	141	132	93.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	23	(B)	13	13	(B)	10	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	18	(B)	15	13	(B)	5	5	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 226	1 603	30.7	4 941	1 461	29.6	240	118	49.2
NO INCOME	361	361	100.0	255	255	100.0	79	79	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	14 252	4 627	32.5	12 572	3 809	30.3	1 464	741	50.6
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 962	2 070	29.7	6 328	1 761	27.8	575	289	50.2
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	7 289	2 557	35.1	6 245	2 049	32.8	889	452	50.9
PUBLIC	870	600	69.0	693	466	67.3	156	127	76.7
PRIVATE	6 420	1 957	30.5	5 552	1 582	28.5	723	325	44.9
SUBSIDIZED	403	265	65.8	330	207	62.8	67	54	(B)

Table 32. Poverty Status of Hispanic Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Hispanic Origin and Other Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	409	165	40.2	265	101	38.1	66	27	(B)	81	26	32.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 312	410	31.3	828	234	28.2	198	96	48.3	286	81	28.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 031	258	25.0	600	139	23.2	156	59	37.1	272	59	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	673	110	16.3	356	56	15.7	100	28	28.3	218	25	11.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	239	34	14.1	138	19	13.8	28	11	(B)	73	6	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	102	15	14.6	63	10	(B)	10	2	(B)	29	3	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	114	29	25.7	60	20	(B)	14	6	(B)	40	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	327	54	16.6	184	29	15.9	22	2	(B)	121	23	19.0
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	38.7	34.1	(X)	37.6	33.7	(X)	37.2	33.7	(X)	42.1	35.9	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 962	505	17.0	1 881	376	20.0	300	44	14.9	780	85	10.8
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	264	48	18.4	152	27	17.9	22	5	(B)	89	16	17.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	980	521	53.1	460	205	44.6	273	191	70.4	249	124	50.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
2 PERSONS	1 059	199	18.8	531	77	14.6	164	52	31.8	364	69	19.1
3 PERSONS	981	255	26.0	554	126	22.8	157	76	48.6	270	52	19.4
4 PERSONS	1 049	254	24.2	609	141	23.2	164	62	37.9	275	50	18.3
5 PERSONS	598	171	28.7	387	109	28.1	72	27	(B)	139	36	25.8
6 PERSONS	286	87	30.3	221	66	30.0	19	11	(B)	46	9	(B)
7 PERSONS	120	52	42.9	96	42	43.4	8	5	(B)	15	5	(B)
8 PERSONS	61	26	(B)	51	23	(B)	3	2	(B)	7	2	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	53	31	(B)	45	24	(B)	6	6	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.87	4.29	(X)	4.09	4.72	(X)	3.55	3.91	(X)	3.54	3.64	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 233	119	9.6	649	54	8.3	144	19	13.5	440	46	10.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 973	955	32.1	1 845	554	30.1	450	222	49.2	678	179	26.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.13	2.63	(X)	2.30	2.87	(X)	2.03	2.42	(X)	1.75	2.17	(X)
1 CHILD	1 016	218	21.4	550	102	18.5	150	55	36.5	316	61	19.4
2 CHILDREN	1 047	328	31.3	649	188	29.0	179	86	48.0	219	54	24.6
3 CHILDREN	567	230	40.4	371	133	35.8	89	51	57.7	108	46	42.4
4 CHILDREN	217	95	44.9	173	71	41.2	16	14	(B)	24	11	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	130	84	64.6	102	61	59.5	17	16	(B)	11	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.79	5.84	(X)	5.62	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 669	621	37.2	1 105	392	35.5	228	126	55.1	338	104	30.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.38	1.52	(X)	1.43	1.61	(X)	1.39	1.41	(X)	1.18	1.31	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 797	909	23.9	2 229	507	22.8	530	206	38.6	1 038	198	19.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 124	402	35.8	781	264	33.8	125	65	51.9	218	74	33.7
8 YEARS	319	111	34.7	174	49	28.4	64	33	(B)	80	28	35.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	610	185	30.2	362	94	25.8	122	59	48.3	126	32	25.4
4 YEARS	967	145	15.0	528	76	14.3	125	29	23.2	314	41	13.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	777	67	8.6	384	25	6.5	94	18	19.0	299	24	7.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.2	8.5	(X)	10.2	7.8	(X)	10.9	9.2	(X)	12.3	8.9	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	65.9	23.3	(X)	40.8	19.9	(X)	61.2	23.0	(X)	79.1	32.5	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	4 167	1 073	25.7	2 474	608	24.6	576	240	41.6	1 117	225	20.1
NO WORKERS	601	431	71.8	249	152	61.0	194	178	91.9	158	101	64.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	457	398	87.0	161	134	83.2	187	176	94.4	104	83	79.6
1 WORKER	1 409	429	30.5	875	289	33.0	185	53	28.4	348	87	25.1
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 144	348	30.4	731	247	33.8	136	31	22.7	278	71	25.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	742	126	17.0	475	91	19.3	88	11	12.8	179	24	13.2
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	264	81	30.6	144	42	29.4	49	22	(B)	71	17	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	198	77	38.9	110	39	35.6	38	22	(B)	50	16	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 593	173	10.9	987	132	13.4	158	7	4.7	449	34	7.5
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 517	156	10.3	939	121	12.9	150	5	3.0	427	31	7.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 012	46	4.5	610	34	5.6	98	1	0.8	303	11	3.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 133	97	8.6	694	75	10.7	111	2	1.7	328	21	6.3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	76	17	22.3	48	11	(B)	7	3	(B)	21	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	43	15	(B)	26	9	(B)	6	3	(B)	11	3	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	17	3	(B)	9	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	1	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	565	39	6.9	364	36	9.8	39	1	(B)	162	2	1.4
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	541	38	7.0	348	35	10.0	37	1	(B)	157	2	1.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	373	14	3.8	231	13	5.7	30	1	(B)	113	-	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	356	19	5.4	237	18	7.7	21	1	(B)	97	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	24	1	(B)	16	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	15	1	(B)	10	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	4	-	(B)

Table 32. Poverty Status of Hispanic Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Hispanic Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES—CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	3 707	542	16.9	2 018	402	19.9	323	37	11.3	862	109	12.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	409	17	4.2	199	7	3.3	49	4	(B)	160	7	4.2
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	544	66	12.1	312	45	14.3	59	5	(B)	172	16	9.0
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	55	4	(B)	26	3	(B)	6	-	(B)	23	1	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	228	32	14.0	136	22	16.1	19	1	(B)	74	9	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	260	30	11.5	150	20	13.4	35	4	(B)	75	6	7.3
SERVICE	459	117	25.4	233	70	30.1	69	12	(B)	156	35	22.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	33	14	(B)	16	11	(B)	2	-	(B)	15	8	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	59	7	(B)	33	6	(B)	0	-	(B)	16	-	(B)
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	367	92	25.1	184	53	29.1	58	12	(B)	125	27	21.2
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	182	80	43.8	164	74	45.5	5	1	(B)	13	4	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	654	97	14.8	455	76	16.7	44	6	(B)	156	15	9.7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	954	166	17.4	655	131	20.0	96	9	9.0	203	27	13.1
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 707	542	16.9	2 018	402	19.9	323	37	11.3	862	109	12.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 269	225	9.9	1 401	165	11.8	233	15	6.4	635	44	7.0
FULL-TIME	2 127	187	8.8	1 316	139	10.5	216	13	6.2	595	35	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	330	67	20.2	219	47	21.5	30	5	(B)	81	14	17.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	229	69	30.2	153	58	38.0	20	-	(B)	55	11	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	374	182	48.5	244	132	53.9	40	16	(B)	90	34	37.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.6	36.2	(X)	45.4	36.5	(X)	45.6	32.7	(X)	46.3	36.1	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	965	591	55.0	457	206	45.1	253	203	80.4	256	122	47.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	206	105	50.8	114	57	45.6	37	24	(B)	56	29	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	413	306	74.1	159	99	65.5	169	148	87.5	92	59	63.7
OTHER	346	120	34.6	191	55	28.6	47	31	(B)	108	33	31.1
IN ARMED FORCES	39	1	(B)	19	-	(B)	1P	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	23 152	6 629	(X)	22 810	7 761	(X)	17 818	5 861	(X)	26 747	5 763	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 235	307	24.8	827	235	28.4	125	18	14.5	283	53	18.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	19 606	7 921	(X)	19 135	8 066	(X)	19 412	(B)	(X)	21 066	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 125	278	24.7	761	216	28.4	118	16	13.2	246	46	18.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	35	14	(B)	19	10	(B)	4	1	(B)	12	3	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	15	20.6	47	9	(B)	3	1	(B)	25	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 370	336	14.2	1 417	221	15.6	275	45	16.2	678	70	10.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	28 929	7 739	(X)	27 413	8 086	(X)	25 681	(B)	(X)	33 416	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	82	11	12.8	52	8	(B)	9	-	(B)	21	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	120	83	68.9	60	41	(B)	36	23	(B)	24	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	6	(B)	12	5	(B)	2	-	(B)	8	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 735	156	9.0	1 046	109	10.4	185	6	3.3	504	43	8.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	410	81	19.7	248	59	23.7	43	15	(B)	120	7	5.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	569	399	70.0	235	137	58.2	188	172	91.5	146	90	61.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS	9 125	5 245	(X)	9 443	5 936	(X)	5 855	5 375	(X)	8 920	4 859	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	57	33	(B)	34	19	(B)	6	5	(B)	17	9	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	227	224	98.4	70	67	(B)	113	113	100.0	45	44	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	14	(B)	5	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	11	9	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	37	30	(B)	16	11	(B)	11	10	(B)	10	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	18	(B)	18	11	(B)	2	2	(B)	7	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	11	(B)	3	1	(B)	13	9	(B)	3	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	3	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	178	66	37.0	88	23	26.6	38	30	(B)	51	13	(B)
NO INCOME	33	33	(B)	15	15	(B)	6	6	(B)	11	11	(B)
TENURE												
FAMILIES	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 494	608	24.4	594	241	40.6	1 118	225	20.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 892	213	11.3	1 271	169	13.3	121	8	6.5	500	37	7.3
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 314	861	37.2	1 222	440	36.0	474	233	49.3	619	188	30.4
PUBLIC	191	109	57.2	78	51	66.1	81	38	47.0	32	20	(B)
PRIVATE	2 124	752	35.4	1 145	389	33.9	393	195	49.7	586	168	28.7
SUBSIDIZED	109	82	75.0	47	30	(B)	30	25	(B)	23	17	(B)

Table 32. Poverty Status of Hispanic Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Hispanic Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	957	256	26.7	510	130	25.4	130	44	34.1	318	82	25.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	219	85	38.9	126	46	36.6	23	6	(B)	70	31	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	361	73	20.3	203	41	20.4	37	8	(B)	121	25	20.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	179	45	24.9	103	24	23.3	23	10	(B)	53	11	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	85	15	17.9	35	6	(B)	19	3	(B)	32	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	27	4	(B)	13	1	(B)	3	2	(B)	11	1	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	13	3	(B)	7	-	(B)	1	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	15	4	(B)	2	1	(B)	11	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	58	26	(B)	21	10	(B)	14	10	(B)	23	6	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	32.2	30.8	(X)	31.4	29.5	(X)	37.9	(B)	(X)	32.3	29.1	(X)
FEMALE	645	276	42.9	320	138	43.3	86	39	45.1	239	99	41.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	139	79	57.4	86	52	60.8	9	5	(B)	43	22	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	130	33	25.7	65	12	(B)	16	4	(B)	49	18	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	68	10	(B)	36	5	(B)	9	1	(B)	24	5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	71	29	(B)	31	9	(B)	16	7	(B)	24	12	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	33	17	(B)	13	4	(B)	9	6	(B)	12	7	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	14	9	(B)	9	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	3	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	36	17	(B)	18	8	(B)	6	3	(B)	12	7	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	174	82	46.8	83	45	54.1	20	11	(B)	71	26	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	45.8	50.2	(X)	40.7	45.2	(X)	51.0	(B)	(X)	46.3	49.0	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 246	368	29.5	618	170	27.5	184	70	38.0	443	128	28.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	363	186	51.3	217	103	47.4	49	32	(B)	97	51	52.3
8 YEARS	89	45	50.7	25	14	(B)	26	11	(B)	38	20	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	243	42	29.6	69	16	(B)	30	13	(B)	43	13	(B)
4 YEARS	340	59	17.2	164	21	12.5	47	9	(B)	129	29	22.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	311	36	11.6	144	17	11.7	33	4	(B)	135	15	11.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	7.9	(X)	11.9	6.2	(X)	10.4	(B)	(X)	12.3	8.7	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	59.3	25.7	(X)	49.8	22.0	(X)	43.0	(B)	(X)	59.6	34.4	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL CIVILIANS	1 602	532	33.2	830	268	32.3	216	83	38.5	557	181	32.5
WORKER	1 150	214	18.6	631	123	19.5	132	20	15.2	387	71	18.4
NONWORKER	453	318	70.3	199	145	72.8	84	63	75.1	170	110	64.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	195	100	51.1	98	50	55.3	31	20	(B)	73	30	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	1 143	214	18.8	630	123	19.5	127	20	15.8	386	71	18.4
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	156	5	3.2	73	3	(B)	18	-	(B)	65	2	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	278	33	11.9	142	20	14.0	36	5	(B)	100	8	7.8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	39	-	(B)	21	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	11	-	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	99	12	12.0	60	10	(B)	4	-	(B)	34	1	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	140	21	15.1	61	9	(B)	24	5	(B)	55	6	(B)
SERVICE	269	81	29.9	143	40	27.7	30	6	(B)	96	35	35.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	21	11	(B)	11	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	5	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	33	6	(B)	25	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	5	(B)
SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	215	64	29.8	107	33	30.9	29	6	(B)	79	25	31.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	68	26	(B)	59	22	(B)	-	-	(B)	9	4	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	140	29	21.1	82	14	17.5	12	7	(B)	46	8	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	233	40	17.3	142	25	18.7	30	1	(B)	71	14	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	1 602	532	33.2	830	268	32.3	216	83	38.5	557	181	32.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 143	214	18.8	630	123	19.5	127	20	15.8	386	71	18.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	775	61	7.9	443	41	9.3	96	5	5.2	236	15	6.5
FULL-TIME	706	38	5.4	398	24	6.0	90	4	4.3	218	10	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	104	16	15.7	55	14	(B)	3	-	(B)	46	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	98	39	39.7	45	18	(B)	9	6	(B)	44	23	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	166	98	59.0	88	58	66.4	19	9	(B)	59	30	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.7	32.3	(X)	45.1	33.0	(X)	45.5	30.7	(X)	43.9	31.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	453	318	70.3	199	145	72.8	84	63	75.1	170	110	64.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	130	95	73.1	64	45	(B)	39	28	(B)	27	22	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	60	49	(B)	25	18	(B)	6	6	(B)	29	26	(B)
OTHER	264	174	66.0	110	82	74.6	39	29	(B)	114	63	55.0
IN ARMED FORCES	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 32. Poverty Status of Hispanic Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Hispanic Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 602	532	33.2	830	268	32.3	216	93	38.5	557	181	32.5
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 528	2 675	(X)	11 955	2 476	(X)	10 469	3 504	(X)	11 302	2 589	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	574	148	25.8	338	86	25.3	66	12	(B)	170	50	29.6
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 669	3 012	(X)	12 156	2 671	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10 281	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	540	137	25.3	321	79	24.5	62	11	(B)	158	47	29.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	30	10	(B)	15	6	(B)	5	1	(B)	11	3	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	576	66	11.5	292	37	12.8	66	8	(B)	218	21	9.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 270	(B)	(X)	17 263	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	17 690	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	525	56	10.6	274	32	11.6	59	5	(B)	193	19	9.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	34	5	(B)	11	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	19	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	347	213	61.2	144	90	62.5	81	60	74.3	122	62	51.1
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 269	3 495	(X)	5 276	3 331	(X)	4 548	(B)	(X)	5 739	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	66	41	(B)	26	18	(B)	17	9	(B)	23	13	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	36	36	(B)	6	6	(B)	19	19	(B)	11	11	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	31	(B)	10	9	(B)	12	11	(B)	14	11	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	39	29	(B)	18	14	(B)	5	4	(B)	15	12	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	44	32	(B)	30	20	(B)	11	9	(B)	4	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	4	(B)	1	1	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	117	36	31.2	50	19	(B)	13	5	(B)	54	17	(B)
NO INCOME	105	105	100.0	55	55	(B)	3	3	(B)	48	48	(B)
TENURE												
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 006	291	28.9	504	139	27.5	165	70	42.2	338	83	24.5
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	223	49	21.9	127	37	29.4	17	3	(B)	79	8	10.6
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	783	242	30.9	377	101	26.9	148	67	44.9	259	74	28.7
PUBLIC	67	41	(B)	23	16	(B)	29	17	(B)	15	8	(B)
PRIVATE	717	201	28.1	353	85	24.2	120	49	41.2	244	67	27.4
SUBSIDIZED	37	21	(B)	19	7	(B)	9	9	(B)	9	5	(B)

Table 33. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1985

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	33 064	523	22 860	446	8 926	254	5 236	189
UNDER 15 YEARS	11 110	241	7 059	202	3 552	123	2 215	102
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 363	133	4 369	113	1 761	65	1 111	54
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 761	118	3 356	101	1 191	57	819	50
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 138	97	2 266	84	717	45	464	37
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 236	113	3 114	98	988	52	408	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 456	100	2 699	90	717	42	219	26
SEX								
TOTAL	33 064	523	22 860	446	8 926	254	5 236	189
MALE	14 140	347	9 884	296	3 652	166	2 468	131
FEMALE	18 923	392	12 976	334	5 274	191	2 768	136
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	33 064	523	22 860	446	8 926	254	5 236	189
METROPOLITAN AREAS	23 275	449	15 415	372	6 918	232	4 660	182
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 563	297	4 485	206	4 743	199	2 658	148
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 177	359	8 105	274	5 437	211	3 364	162
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 837	270	3 465	181	4 071	186	2 186	136
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 097	290	7 310	261	1 481	117	1 296	108
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 727	128	1 020	99	672	80	472	67
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	9 789	368	7 445	323	2 008	170	576	90
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 579	225	2 035	171	1 376	141	359	61
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 954	432	15 801	373	5 373	202	3 021	149
IN LABOR FORCE	9 225	291	6 866	252	2 045	135	1 252	104
IN ARMED FORCES	59	24	41	20	15	12	1	4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	9 166	290	6 825	252	2 030	134	1 250	104
EMPLOYED	6 800	253	5 301	223	1 272	108	961	92
UNEMPLOYED	2 366	150	1 524	121	759	84	289	52
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 728	338	8 935	286	3 328	167	1 769	121
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 954	432	15 801	373	5 373	202	3 021	149
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 117	289	6 894	253	1 915	131	1 205	102
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 979	168	2 337	149	557	72	391	60
FULL-TIME	1 972	137	1 575	123	327	56	294	53
1 TO 49 WEEKS	6 139	239	4 558	207	1 358	111	814	86
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	2 575	156	1 886	134	599	75	266	58
OTHER	3 557	183	2 671	159	759	84	448	64
DID NOT WORK	12 783	338	8 866	285	3 443	169	1 814	122
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 796	163	1 879	134	880	90	281	51
KEEPING HOUSE	3 991	194	2 936	167	913	92	738	82
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 153	143	1 273	110	700	81	428	63
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 255	110	716	83	493	68	150	38
OTHER	2 587	157	2 061	140	457	66	217	45
IN ARMED FORCES	59	24	41	20	15	12	1	4

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1985

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 223	126	4 983	103	1 983	70	3 474	85	1 950	63	1 452	59	3 749	89	3 033	80	531	34
15 TO 24 YEARS	957	41	661	34	283	21	583	32	340	25	236	20	374	26	320	24	47	9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 285	64	1 526	52	679	33	1 313	48	696	35	595	31	972	42	829	38	85	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 619	54	1 139	45	402	26	807	38	495	30	288	22	812	38	644	34	114	14
45 TO 54 YEARS	854	39	563	32	246	20	369	26	179	18	177	17	485	29	384	26	70	11
55 TO 59 YEARS	406	27	302	23	92	12	129	15	78	12	51	9	277	22	224	20	41	8
60 TO 64 YEARS	394	26	288	23	94	12	81	12	40	8	39	8	313	24	248	21	55	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	708	36	506	30	188	17	192	18	122	15	67	10	516	30	384	26	121	14
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 223	126	4 983	103	1 983	70	3 474	85	1 950	63	1 452	59	3 749	89	3 033	80	531	34
IN LABOR FORCE	3 869	90	2 846	77	889	45	1 474	55	877	41	617	37	2 395	70	2 019	65	272	24
IN ARMED FORCES	57	11	41	9	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 812	90	2 806	76	876	44	1 474	55	877	41	617	37	2 338	70	1 978	64	258	23
EMPLOYED	2 856	77	2 184	67	579	35	1 021	46	677	36	377	28	1 835	61	1 557	57	202	20
UNEMPLOYED	955	44	671	36	297	25	452	30	200	20	241	22	502	32	421	29	56	11
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 354	84	2 137	66	1 094	50	2 000	64	1 123	48	834	43	1 354	53	1 014	45	260	23
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	7 223	126	4 983	103	1 983	70	3 474	85	1 950	63	1 452	59	3 749	89	3 033	80	531	34
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 630	87	2 721	75	792	42	1 375	53	798	40	552	34	2 255	68	1 923	63	240	22
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 494	55	1 148	48	294	25	386	28	203	20	177	19	1 098	47	945	44	118	16
FULL-TIME	1 182	49	940	44	208	21	227	21	109	15	113	15	955	44	830	41	95	14
1 TO 49 WEEKS	2 146	67	1 573	57	498	33	989	45	595	35	376	28	1 158	49	978	45	122	16
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	1 168	49	879	42	246	23	370	27	201	20	166	18	798	40	678	37	80	13
OTHER	978	45	696	38	252	23	619	35	394	28	210	21	359	27	300	25	42	9
DID NOT WORK	3 535	86	2 721	68	1 178	52	2 099	66	1 152	49	899	45	1 436	54	1 069	47	278	24
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	844	41	527	33	301	25	359	27	172	19	186	20	484	31	356	27	115	15
KEEPING HOUSE	1 426	54	849	42	529	34	1 297	51	752	39	506	33	134	16	98	14	23	7
GOING TO SCHOOL	135	17	78	13	34	8	83	13	49	10	28	8	52	10	29	8	5	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	511	32	287	24	194	20	252	23	105	15	143	17	258	23	182	19	50	10
OTHER	621	35	479	31	120	16	113	15	76	12	35	8	508	32	404	29	85	13
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	57	11	41	9	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	7 223	126	4 983	103	1 983	70	3 474	85	1 950	63	1 452	59	3 749	89	3 033	80	531	34
NO CHILDREN	1 637	54	1 288	48	313	23	343	25	220	20	116	14	1 294	48	1 068	44	197	18
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 724	56	1 218	47	454	27	1 057	43	669	35	363	24	667	35	548	31	91	12
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 903	58	1 344	49	497	29	1 060	44	631	34	409	26	842	39	713	36	88	12
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 140	45	709	36	380	25	597	33	279	22	310	22	543	31	430	28	70	11
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	484	29	267	22	190	18	258	21	95	13	154	16	226	20	172	18	36	8
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	336	24	157	17	149	16	160	17	56	10	100	13	176	18	101	13	49	9
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	2 325	65	1 735	56	539	30	1 128	45	747	37	358	24	1 196	46	987	42	181	17
3 PERSONS	1 705	55	1 172	46	497	29	1 096	44	675	35	402	26	609	33	497	30	95	12
4 PERSONS	1 513	52	1 050	43	411	26	655	34	302	23	340	24	858	39	748	37	71	11
5 PERSONS	913	40	594	33	262	21	341	25	137	16	192	18	572	32	457	29	70	11
6 PERSONS	387	26	240	21	120	14	139	16	51	10	83	12	249	21	189	18	37	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	380	26	192	19	155	16	115	14	38	8	77	11	265	22	154	17	78	11
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	2 798	81	1 797	65	903	47	1 719	64	965	46	713	42	1 078	50	832	44	190	21
1 WORKER	2 906	83	1 995	69	812	45	1 443	58	811	44	606	38	1 464	59	1 183	53	206	22
2 WORKERS	1 229	54	963	48	200	22	245	24	144	18	98	15	985	48	839	44	102	15
3 WORKERS OR MORE	289	26	208	22	66	13	67	12	30	8	35	9	272	23	178	20	33	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 266	107	4 323	89	1 700	54	2 891	72	1 610	54	1 216	45	3 375	78	2 712	70	485	28
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 161	46	827	38	275	21	398	27	266	22	117	14	763	37	559	32	157	16
8 YEARS	592	33	456	29	119	14	240	21	158	17	77	11	352	25	298	23	42	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 429	51	904	40	489	28	773	37	383	26	381	25	656	34	521	30	108	13
4 YEARS	2 163	62	1 498	52	584	31	1 082	44	598	33	463	28	1 081	44	900	40	171	14
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	921	41	637	34	234	19	397	27	203	19	178	17	524	31	434	28	56	9

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan areas. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) as defined in June 1984 constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Nonmetropolitan areas. The territory outside metropolitan statistical areas is referred to here as nonmetropolitan.

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Outside central cities. The territory outside central cities of metropolitan statistical areas but within MSA's is referred to here as outside central cities.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Midwest: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, Midwest, and West Regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1979 based on the 1980 census. See 1980 Census of Population report PC80-2-8D, *Poverty Areas in Large Cities.*

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account,

as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalities include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensation.

Receipts not counted as income are receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other

having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981.

The original poverty index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with nine or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-1 shows the CPI and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four for the 1959-85 period.

Table A-1. The Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four: 1959 to 1985

Year	Consumer Price Index (1967 = 100)	Average threshold for a family of four persons[1]
1985	322.2	$ 10,989
1984	311.1	10,609
1983	298.4	10,178
1982	289.1	9,862
1981	272.4	9,287
1980	246.8	8,414
1979	217.4	7,412
1978	195.4	6,662
1977	181.5	6,191
1976	170.5	5,815
1975	161.2	5,500
1974	147.7	5,038
1973	133.1	4,540
1972	125.3	4,275
1971	121.3	4,137
1970	116.3	3,968
1969	109.8	3,743
1968	104.2	3,553
1967	100.0	3,410
1966	97.2	3,317
1965	94.5	3,223
1964	92.9	3,169
1963	91.7	3,128
1962	90.6	3,089
1961	89.6	3,054
1960	88.7	3,022
1959	87.3	2,973

[1]For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Alternate level. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level was $13,736 in 1985.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. As shown in table A-2, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated indivuduals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of the family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number ofchildren. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family. Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1985 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1985 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman and child in a family out of poverty.

Table A-2. Poverty Thresholds in 1985, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual)	$5,469									
Under 65 years	5,593	$5,593								
65 years and over	5,156	5,156								
Two persons	6,998									
Householder under 65 years	7,231	7,199	$7,410							
Householder 65 years and over	6,503	6,498	7,382							
Three persons	8,573	8,410	8,654	$ 8,662						
Four persons	10,989	11,089	11,270	10,903	$10,941					
Five persons	13,007	13,373	13,567	13,152	12,830	$12,634				
Six persons	14,696	15,381	15,442	15,124	14,819	14,365	$14,097			
Seven persons	16,656	17,698	17,808	17,428	17,162	16,667	16,090	$15,457		
Eight persons	18,512	19,794	19,969	19,609	19,294	18,847	18,280	17,690	$17,540	
Nine or more persons	22,083	23,811	23,926	23,608	23,341	22,902	22,298	21,753	21,617	$20,785

The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census began using the terms "householder" and "family householder" instead of "head of household" and "head of family."

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded fromn the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals. The poverty status of unrelated individuals is determined independently of other household members' incomes.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular-schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 census. The data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 series, starting with No. 81 and ending with No. 138, were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census. For an explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new system, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Number of workers. The number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question, "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0.

Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1986 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1986 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

POPULATION CONTROLS

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Undocumented immigrants. The 1980 census counted about two million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

COMPARABILITY OF METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN DATA FROM THE MARCH 1986 CPS WITH DATA FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates by type of residence categories (metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, central cities, outside central cities) were omitted from the 1984 reports because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the 1985 CPS. Estimates by type of residence have been resumed in this 1985 report since the March 1986 CPS was totally based on the 1980 census sampling frame. The type of residence categories reflect metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) defined as of June 1984. (For the definition of MSA's, see the definition's section under the heading "metropolitan areas".)

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. There are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. For example, between July 1985 and August 1986 the magnitude of the monthly differences varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons, so that the proportion of the

population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1986 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 60,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1986, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 32 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, American Statistical Association, 1969.

QUESTIONNAIRE WORDING AND PROCEDURES

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eights of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P60, No. 130.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

CHANGES IN SAMPLE SIZE

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the basic monthly sample was expanded from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. The expanded sample was used until the March 1982 survey, when the sample size was reduced to about 62,000 households. Neither of these changes in sample size had any major effect on the data for the poverty population.

DEFINITION OF THE INCOME UNIVERSE

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion

on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series, P-60, No. 130.

REVISIONS TO THE EARNINGS QUESTION ON THE MARCH 1986 CPS

The Census Bureau has made a revision to the March CPS income supplement questionnaire in an effort to adapt to continually rising levels of annual income. Beginning with the March 1986 CPS, question number 48, which covers the amount of earnings received from the employer or own business for which the respondent worked the longest during the previous calendar year, was modified to permit coding of earnings amounts to a maximum of $299,999. Prior to March 1986, procedures allowed for coding of amounts to a maximum of $99,999. In March 1977, about 127,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in the previous calendar year in excess of the $99,999 maximum. In March 1986, when the revision was made, about 627,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in excess of this maximum. About 16,000 weighted sample persons reported earnings amounts that exceeded the revised maximum of $299,999.

This change in the questionnaire causes a break in the time series for some income measures. Table C has been included to indicate the effect of the questionnaire revision on selected income measures. Overall the revision added about $22.9 billion to the total aggregate income that would have gone undetected had the $99,999 limit continued. Mean income, per capita income, shares of aggregate income by quintile and the index of income concentration (GINI Index) were all affected by the revision and caution should be used when comparing the 1985 data to earlier years.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained annually in March 1960 through March 1986 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. Also, some estimates are based on data from the 1960 decennial census. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 60,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited by interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/ non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used to obtain data for money income for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 through 1985 are also based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Spanish origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to inde pendent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups and has adopted revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample design in use during the referenced data collection periods.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible[3]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1986	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	[2]333	33,500	1,500
1959	330	33,500	1,500

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

[2]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

[3]Does not include enlargements for Hispanic households.

NOTE: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978; and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability . The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average results of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypotheses appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites to the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. Let the standard error on the difference x-y be S_{DIFF}. If the ratio $R = (x-y)/S_{DIFF}$ is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the difference between the characteristics is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, however , this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the characteristics are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the characteristics are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different. All statements of

comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between characteristics is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison is qualified, e.g., by the use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1979 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1969 through 1978, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1979 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1985 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Another major change is that income and poverty estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence categories such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 CPS income supplement was revised to allow the coding of larger earnings amounts on the questionnaire.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus, distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in table B-1 provide approximations to the standard errors of estimates of the number of persons and families by poverty status and race for the years 1980 through 1985 for Total, White and Black. Table B-2 provides approximations to the standard errors of estimates of the number of persons and families by poverty for Hispanics for the years 1973 through 1985. Table B-3 contains approximations to standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level. Table B-4 presents the factors (f_1) to be used to calculate standard errors for selected characteristics. Table B-5 presents the factors (f_2) to be used to estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1979.

To calculate standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-6 through B-10. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1, B-2 and B-3 and to calculate the "f_1" factors in table B-4. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computations are given in the following sections.

Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample. Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factor given in table B-5 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 and B-3.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimates Number of Persons and Families, by Poverty Status and Race: 1980-85 Total, White, and Black

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level
Total or White[1]						
100	14	14	31	18	14	16
250	23	23	49	29	22	26
500	32	32	69	40	31	36
1,000	45	45	98	57	43	52
2,500	72	69	154	87	68	84
5,000	101	92	217	116	96	123
10,000	141	115	304	145	135	186
25,000	215	67	464	86	206	343
50,000	285	(X)	616	(X)	273	583
100,000	343	(X)	744	(X)	331	1049
Black[1]						
100	15	15	31	18	14	14
250	24	23	49	27	23	23
500	34	31	69	37	32	32
1,000	48	39	97	46	45	46
2,500	74	23	150	27	69	75
5,000	101	(X)	203	(X)	94	112
10,000	131	(X)	263	(X)	122	170
15,000	143	(X)	289	(X)	134	223

X Not applicable.

[1]To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1979 multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard errors S_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = f_2 s \qquad (1)$$

where f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-5 to be used for estimates for the years 1959 to 1979, and S is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = f_2\sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-6 through B-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic, and f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-5. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Text table A of this report shows that in 1985 there were 33,064,000 persons below the poverty level. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000041 and b = 9628 from table B-6 and f_2 = 1.0 from table B-5, the approximate standard error is:

$$1.0\sqrt{(-0.000041)(33{,}064{,}000)^2 + (9628)(33{,}064{,}000)} = 523{,}000^1$$

This means that a 68-percent confidence interval for the number of persons that reported they were below the poverty level in 1985 is from 32,541,000 to 33,587,000. A 95-percent confidence interval is from 32,018,000 to 34,110,000.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, partic-

[1]Using formula (1), table B-1, and the appropriate f_2, 1.0 from table B-5, the approximate standard error is 513,000.

Table B.2 Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons and Families, by Poverty Status: 1973-85 (Hispanic)

((Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level
Hispanic (1973-82)[1]						
100	17	17	34	21	16	16
250	27	27	54	33	25	25
500	39	38	76	47	35	35
1,000	55	(X)	107	(X)	49	49
2,500	86	(X)	169	(X)	77	77
5,000	120	(X)	237	(X)	108	108
10,000	167	(X)	330	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hispanic (1983-84)						
100	18	17	36	21	16	16
250	29	25	56	30	26	26
500	41	26	79	32	36	36
1,000	56	(X)	109	(X)	50	50
2,500	82	(X)	159	(X)	73	73
5,000	98	(X)	191	(X)	87	87
10,000	66	(X)	127	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hispanic (1985)						
100	15	15	31	18	14	14
250	24	23	49	27	23	23
500	34	30	68	37	32	32
1,000	47	36	95	45	44	46
2,500	71	(X)	144	14	66	75
5,000	93	(X)	187	(X)	85	112
10,000	103	(X)	207	(X)	93	170

X Not applicable.

[1]Income data for persons of Hispanic origin were not published before 1973 because of the reliability of the estimates.

ularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_{(x,p)} = f_1 f_2 s \qquad (3)$$

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1980-85

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	5.0	7.8	10.7	15.5	17.9
100	4.3	6.8	9.3	13.4	15.5
250	2.7	4.3	5.9	8.5	9.8
500	1.9	3.0	4.2	6.0	6.9
1,000	1.4	2.1	2.9	4.2	4.9
2,500	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.7	3.1
5,000	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.2
10,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.6
25,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
100,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific characteristic, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-4. To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1979, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5.

Table B-4. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Table B-3

Characteristic	Factor (f_1)
Persons below the poverty level:	
Total or White	1.0
Black	1.0
Hispanic (1972-82)	1.1
Hispanic (1983-84)	1.2
Hispanic(1985)	1.0
Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level:	
Total or White	[1]
Black	[1]
Hispanic (1972-82)	0.5
Hispanic (1983-84)	0.5
Hispanic (1985)	[1]
Persons of all income levels:	
Total or White	0.5
Black	0.5
Hispanic (1972-82)	0.6
Hispanic (1983-84)	0.6
Hispanic (1985)	0.5
Families or unrelated individuals of all income levels:	
Total or White	0.4
Black	0.5
Hispanic (1972-82)	0.5
Hispanic (1983-84)	0.5
Hispanic (1985)	0.5
Age of householder	[2]0.4
Number of related children under 18 years	[2]0.4
Size of family	[2]0.4
Educational attainment of householder	[2]0.4

[1]Factors do not exist for these characteristics. Standard errors must be calculated using formula (4) and appropriate parameters in table B-8.

[2]Use these factors to obtain standard errors of these characteristics by race.

Note: For characteristics not appearing in this table, $f_1 = \sqrt{\text{appropriate b parameter}/9628}$.

In this formula, f_1 and f_2 are the appropriate factors from tables B-4 and B-5, and S is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-3. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{(b/x) \bullet p\,(100\text{-}p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), b is the parameter in tables B-6 through B-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage, and f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-5.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Text table A also shows that of the 33,064,000 persons below the poverty level, 8,926,000 or 27.0 percent were Black. Using formula (4) with b = 9628 from table B-6, and f_2 = 1.0 from table B-5, the approximate standard error on an estimate of 27.0 percent is

$$1.0 \sqrt{\frac{9{,}628}{33{,}064{,}000}\,(27.0)\,(73.0)} = 0.8 \text{ percent}$$ [2]

This means that a 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of Black persons below the poverty level in 1985 is from 26.2 to 27.8 percent. A 95-percent confidence interval is from 25.4 to 28.6 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x,y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2 - 2r\,S_x S_y} \qquad (5)$$

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient r can be determined from table B-11 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Text table A shows that the number of families below the poverty level in 1985 was 7,223,000 and in 1984 was 7,277,000. The apparent difference is 54,000. Using formula (2), the appropriate parameters from table B-8 (a = +0.000084 and b = 2067), the standard errors on 7,223,000 and 7,277,000 are 139,000 and 140,000, respectively.

[2]Using formula (3), table B-3, and the appropriate f_1 and f_2 from tables B-4 and B-5, the approximate standard error is 0.7.

Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to All Non-Hispanic Standard Errors for 1959 to Present

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census	0.6
1959 to 1964	CPS	1.4
1965	CPS	1.2
1966 to 1979	CPS	0.9
1980 to present	CPS	1.0

Table B-6. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, and Race: 1980-85

Characteristic	Below the poverty level				All income levels			
	Total or White		Black		Total or White		Black	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons[1]	-0.000041	9628	-0.000270	9628	-0.000009	2077	-0.000067	2374
Male	-0.000110	9628	-0.000825	9628	-0.000018	2077	-0.000142	2374
Female	-0.000100	9628	-0.000688	9628	-0.000019	2077	-0.000126	2374
Under 15	-0.000128	6663	-0.000671	6663	-0.000040	2077	-0.000239	2374
15 years and over	-0.000052	9628	-0.000375	9628	-0.000011	2077	-0.000092	2374
15 to 24	-0.000087	3319	-0.000507	3319	-0.000055	2077	-0.000362	2374
25 to 34	-0.000080	3319	-0.000521	3319	-0.000050	2077	-0.000372	2374
35 to 44	-0.000103	3319	-0.000751	3319	-0.000065	2077	-0.000537	2374
45 to 64	-0.000074	3319	-0.000593	3319	-0.000047	2077	-0.000424	2374
65 years and over	-0.000121	3319	-0.001213	3319	-0.000076	2077	-0.000867	2374
25 to 44	-0.000045	3319	-0.000307	3319	-0.000028	2077	-0.000220	23734

[1]These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
Note: To estimates standard errors for the years 1959 through 1979, use the appropriate factor in table B-5.

Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Hispanics, by Poverty Status, Age, and Sex: 1973-85

Characteristic	Below the poverty level						All income levels					
	1973-82		1983 and 1984		1985[1]		1973-82		1983 and 1984		1985[1]	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons	-0.000063	11528	-0.001131	12923	-0.000534	9628	-0.000020	3000	-0.000301	3444	-0.000132	2374
Male	-0.000130	11528	-0.002307	12923	-0.001552	9628	-0.000043	3000	-0.000615	3444	-0.000264	2374
Female	-0.000123	11528	-0.002219	12923	-0.001519	9628	-0.000038	3000	-0.000591	3444	-0.000263	2374
Under 14	-0.000052	6057	-0.001399	6790	-0.000870	6663	-0.000089	3000	-0.000710	3444	-0.000432	2374
14 years and over	-0.000032	4520	-0.000421	5067	-0.000768	9628	-0.000021	3000	-0.000286	3444	-0.000189	2374
14 to 24	-0.000122	4520	-0.001414	5067	-0.000612	3319	-0.000080	3000	-0.000961	3444	-0.000438	2374
25 to 34	-0.000169	4520	-0.001587	5067	-0.000397	3319	-0.000105	3000	-0.001079	3444	-0.000284	2374
35 to 44	-0.000230	4520	-0.002443	5067	-0.000727	3319	-0.000145	3000	-0.001880	3444	-0.000520	2374
45 to 64	-0.000117	4520	-0.002147	5067	-0.000466	3319	-0.000077	3000	-0.001459	3444	-0.000349	2374
65 years and over	-0.000153	4520	-0.006068	5067	-0.001298	3319	-0.000147	3000	-0.004124	3444	-0.001058	2374
25 to 44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000397	3319	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000284	2374

X not applicable.
[1]For 1985, the first three age groups should be under 15, 15 and over, and 15 to 24.
Note: Income data for Hispanics were not published before 1973 due to the reliability of the estimates. These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty States and Race: 1980-85

Race	Below the poverty level		All income levels	
	a	b	a	b
Total or White[1]	+0.000084	2067	-0.000008	1896
Black[1]	+0.000084	2067	-0.000058	2067
Hispanic:				
1973-82	-0.000014	2420	-0.000014	2420
1983-84	-0.000237	2713	-0.000237	2713
1985	-0.000084	2067	-0.000121	2067

[1]To estimate these standard errors for 1959 to 1979, use the appropriate factor in table B-5.
Note: These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Therefore, using formula (5) with r = 0.35 from table B-11, the standard error of the estimated difference of 54,000 is about

$$\sqrt{(139{,}000)^2 + (140{,}000)^2 - 2(0.35)(139{,}000)(140{,}000)} = 157{,}000$$

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval around the 54,000 difference is from -264,000 to 372,000, i.e., $54{,}000 \pm 2(159{,}000)$. Therefore a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95-percent of all possible samples. Since the interval contains zero, we cannot conclude with 95-percent confidence that the number of families below the poverty level in 1985 is different than the figure for 1984.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an esti mated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. The following procedure may be used to estimate a 68-percent confidence interval and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } X_pN = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (6)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

x_pN = estimated upper and lower limits for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2).

A_1 and A_2 = The estimates which are the lower and upper limits, respectively, for the interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons with incomes (or deficits) greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Using the estimates from table 29 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor White families with a female householder (no husband present) was $3,700 in 1985. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 2,093,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2067 and f_2 = 1.0, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 2,093,000 is about 1.6 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.4 and 51.6.
3. From table 29, the lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $3,000 and $4,000, respectively. From the same table, the estimated numbers of poor White families with a female householder with an income deficit greater than or equal to $3,000 and $4,000 are 1,291,000 and 942,000, respectively.

Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Selected Characteristics of Families or Unrelated Individuals Regardless of Income Status

Characteristic of family	Total or White, 1973-85[1]		Black, 1973-85[1]		Hispanic					
					1973-82		1983-84		1985	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Age of householder	-0.000010	1778	-0.000066	1606	-0.000010	1820	-0.000108	1820	-0.000137	1606
Employment status of householder	-0.000025	2013	-0.000243	2013	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000222	1241
Work experience of householder	-0.000025	2013	-0.000243	2013	-0.000007	1241	-0.000222	1241	-0.000222	1241
Number of related children under 18	-0.000010	1778	-0.000066	1606	-0.000010	1820	-0.000108	1820	-0.000137	1606
Size of family	-0.000010	1778	-0.000087	1606	-0.000010	1820	-0.000104	1820	-0.000137	1606
Number of workers	-0.000016	2327	-0.000144	2327	-0.000007	1241	-0.000109	1241	-0.000109	1241
Educational attainment of householder	-0.000010	1778	-0.000146	1606	-0.000010	1820	-0.000108	1820	-0.000137	1606

[1]To obtain standard errors for data prior to 1973, see parameters provided in earlier reports.
Note: These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-10. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1980-85

Region	Persons[1]		Families or unrelated individuals			
			Below poverty level		All income levels	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
North and West	-0.000047	8761	0.000076	1877	-0.000007	1722
Northeast	-0.000039	7221	0.000063	1552	-0.000006	1424
North Central	-0.000048	8858	0.000077	1897	-0.000007	1740
West	-0.000056	10302	0.000090	2221	-0.000008	2037
South	-0.000054	9917	0.000086	2119	-0.000009	1944
Farm[2]	-0.000071	18389	-0.000094	3803	-0.000009	3489
Nonfarm[2]	-0.000041	9628	0.000084	2067	-0.000008	1896

[1]To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide these parameters by 4.3 and use the appropriate formula given in the text.
[2]Introduction of the new sample design temporarily prevented the development of farm-nonfarm estimates in 1984.
Note: To estimate standard errors fo1959 to 1979 use the appropriate factor in table B-5. These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Using formula (6), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}291{,}000 - (.516)(2{,}093{,}000)}{1{,}291{,}000 - 942{,}000}(4{,}000 - 3{,}000) + 3{,}000 = \$3{,}605$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}291{,}000 - (.484)(2{,}093{,}000)}{1{,}291{,}000 - 941{,}000}(4{,}000 - 3{,}000) + 3{,}000 = \$3{,}797$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income deficit for poor White families with a female householder is from $3,605 to $3,797.

The standard error of the median is, therefore,

$$\frac{3{,}797 - 3{,}605}{2} = \$96$$

Standard error of an estimated arithmetic mean. The standard error of an arithmetic mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$S_x = f_2\sqrt{b/y \bullet S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, y is the size, or the base, of the distribution and b is the parameter in tables B-6 to B-10. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where x is the mean of the distribution, defined by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$$

c is the number of intervals; i indicates a specific interval, taking on values 1 through c; p_1 is the percentage of total cases in the i^{th} interval; and x_1 is the midpoint of the i^{th} interval (or discrete value of the i^{th} interval.)[3]

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2r\frac{S_x}{x}\frac{S_y}{y}\right]} \qquad (8)$$

[3]For income table of families below the poverty level, use -$2,500 as the mid-point for "loss" and $20,600 as the mid-point for "$20,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level, use -$9,100 as the mid-point for "loss" and $5,200 as the mid-point for "$5,000 and over." For income tables for all families, use -$5,000 for "loss" and $68,000 for "50,000 and over." For the income deficit table, use $7,400 as the mid-point of the "$5,000 of more" interval and $4,900 for the "$1,500 or more" interval.

Table B-11. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

Characteristic	1983-84[1]		1972-73 to 1982-1983 or 1984-85		1971-72		1970-71	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.39	0.30	0.45	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.30	0.26	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.39	0.30	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.39	0.30	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Hispanic origin	0.56	0.47	0.65	0.55	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1]Correlation coefficients for 1983-84 are lower than those for 1982-83 or 1984-85 because of the phase-in of the new sample design.

Note: These correlation coefficients are for estimates of consecutive years. For estimates of nonconsecutive years, all correlation coefficients should be assumed zero.

The standard error of the estimated number of families, S_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, S_x, may be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 . Alternatively, formula (2) may be used. In formula (8), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (8) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the true standard error of the ratio.

Appendix C. Underreporting of Income

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table C-1 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should be noted that the independent estimates are themselves subject to errors because there is no precise method of measuring the amounts of certain types of income (e.g. interest, dividends and rent) that are received by households. In addition, the independent estimates probably understate certain types of income because they only partially take into account income received throught the underground economy.

The data in table C-1 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table C-1. The estimates of underreporting are shown for the total population. Comparable estimates are not available for the poverty population.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For additional information on reporting accuracy, see "Income Reported in the 1970 Census Versus Income Reported in Federal Income Tax Returns: A Case-by-Case Comparison," by Douglas K. Sater, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association: 1978.

Table C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

U.S. G.P.O. 1987-201-478:60075